Journal

THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE



REKINDLING HOPE THROUGH A NEW VISION

The United Methodist Church

1994

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Officers of the Conference 12

II. Boards, Councils, Commissions 14

III. Roll of the Conference 53

IV. Daily Proceedings 95

V. Business of the Conference 107

VI. Appointments 120

VII. Reports 133

VIII. Memoirs 249

IX. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members 260

X. Historical 264

XI. Standing Rules 265

XII. Pastoral Records 282

XIII. Financial Statements 297

XIV. Statistical Tables 308

XV. Index 426

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

1994

CENTRAL TEXAS

ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

The United Methodist Church

BEING THE

One hundred and twenty-eighth annual session since organization
Twenty-seventh session since the organization of the United Methodist Church

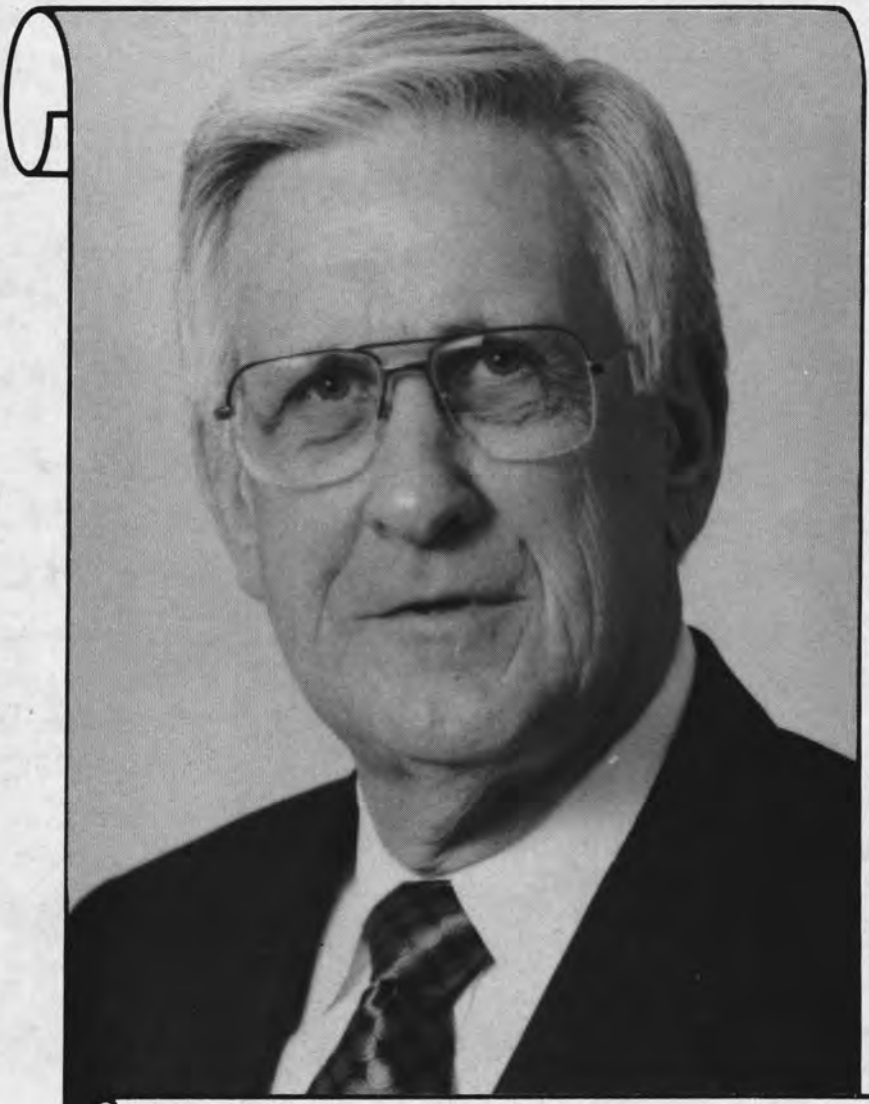
Twenty-fifth session since merger of the previous Central Texas Conference
with a group of churches of the previous West Texas Conference
Held at Fort Worth, Texas, June 5 - June 8, 1994

Richard M. Freeman, Editor

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the Conference Office Center: 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in fireproof cabinets.

The Archives and History Depository for the Central Texas Conference is located in the West Library at Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth, Texas.

Printed by The United Methodist Reporter
Dallas, Texas



Sidney Roberts

1988-1994

The Council on Finance and Administration and the Central Texas Conference dedicate this *1994 Central Texas Conference Journal* to Sidney Roberts. With 48 years of service as a pastor, district superintendent, area program director and, most recently as Secretary-Treasurer of the Conference and editor of the *Journal*, he retires with our thanks for 6 years of capable leadership in the United Methodist Center.



BISHOP JOE A. WILSON

Resident Bishop, Central Texas Conference

The United Methodist Church



THE CABINET

Back Row: J. Eric McKinney, Doyle R. Allen, Timothy A. Russell, Bishop Wilson, Bob F. Weathers, Henry W. Radde, Ruth Huber-Rohlfs
Front Row: Michael Patison, Luther W. Henry, Sr., Eugene B. Robertson, Sidney Roberts



ELDERS

Back Row: Jerry P. Galloway, Matt Wesson Hall, Jacqueline Delores Kelley, Allyson Dozier Paxton, Brenda Lane Adkins, Bishop Wilson, Patricia Ruth Waser, Roderick F. Miles, Jacquetta J. Chambers, Barbara K. Wordinger, Joyce Elaine Puckett
Front Row: Amelia Sivi Faletau Finau, Don C. Smith, Sarah Elizabeth Collins, Mary Clair Lowrance, Katie M. Stellar, Cynthia Marie Lee



DEACONS

Back Row: Lillie Ilena Marie Helm, Eddie E. Smart, Brenda Sue Welch, Terry Lynn Colwell, Sarah E. Howe Miller, Bishop Wilson, Kenneth E. Bergeron, Robert Kenji Flowers, J. Jay Schade, Douglas L. Stewart, Stephen B. Billingsley

Front Row: Robert Almanza, Nina Marie Nichols, Mary Gean Cope, Denise Urbanek Hall, Kathye Allison Schade, Watt William Dozier



RECOGNITION OF ORDERS

Robert F. Ewing, Bishop Wilson, Alvan Stephen Langford



DIACONAL MINISTERS

Phyllis Kristine Sparks Robinson, Bishop Wilson, Mark Lynn Coursey



RETIREES

Back Row: Benjamin B. Marney, Robert H. Briles, Bishop Wilson, Sidney Roberts, Verne Fuqua, Archie H. McCleskey
Front Row: Mary Marney, Irene Briles, Bobbie Roberts, Eva Jean Fuqua, Vivian McCleskey
Not Pictured: Elmer and Tim Glazener, Robert W. and Beverly Sanders

I. OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

President - Bishop Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817/332-4609
Secretary/Treasurer - Richard M. Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817/338-4541
Statistician - Leonard Radde, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 556-3615
Chancellor - Brooks Harrington, 2911 Oscar, Fort Worth 76106; 817/626-0620, 292-4301
Lay Leader - William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157 FAX 817/582-5740

DIRECTORY

Conference Center - 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, FAX 817/338-4541

Council on Ministries
Director - Michael Patison
Associate Directors - Mary Gean Cope, Annette Vanzant Williams
Glen Lake Camp Administrator - Michael Ford, Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2247, 897-3195, FAX 817/897-2423
Communications Director - Carolyn Stephens
Director of Learning Resource Center - Frances Nelson
Executive Secretary - Janet Wood
Secretary - Susan Thornburg
Secretary - Tricia Briscoe

Commission on Church Growth and Development
Director - Timothy Russell
Executive Secretary - Sharon Conger

Council on Finance and Administration
Director (Treasurer) - Richard M. Freeman
Assistant Treasurer - David Stinson
Executive Secretary - Arlene Haynes
Pensions & Insurance Assistant - Donna Remus
Building Receptionist - Carol Miles

Retired Ministers Homes
Superintendent - Jack Riley, 16 Spring Ct., Belton 76513; 817/877-5222 800-460-8622, 817/780-9160

Central Texas Conference Foundation
Director - Patricia Sprayberry
Secretary - Beverly Hansen
817/332-1394, FAX 817/332-4609

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Brownwood - Doyle R. Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804-1665; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Fort Worth East - James R. Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112-2357; 817/451-7796, 860-1933, FAX 817/451-7767
Fort Worth West - Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 817/332-4609
Temple - Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76501-7601; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Waco - Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Waxahachie - Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165-0156; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Weatherford - J. Eric McKinney, Box 67, Weatherford 76086-0067; 817/599-9541, Metro 817/596-7868

OFFICERS OF INSTITUTIONS RELATING TO THE CONFERENCE

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER - Box 1406, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-5608

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS, ASSISTANT GENERAL SECRETARY - Lori Conner, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201; 800/851-2201

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM, SENIOR CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS John Schaub, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/882-2092

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM, OFFICE OF CHURCH RELATIONS - Nick Kupferle, 8th Floor, 1300 Summit, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/878-1715

HUSTON-TILLOTSON COLLEGE, PRESIDENT - Joseph T. McMillan, Jr., 900 Chicon Street, Austin 78702-2795; 512/505-3000, FAX 512/505-3190

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE, PRESIDENT - Socorro de Anda, Box 11, El Paso 79940; 915/533-8286

METHODIST HOME, PRESIDENT - Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708; 817/753-0181, Ext. 100

METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR - Larry Watson, 6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240; 210/696-2410, 800/284-0410

MOUNT SEQUOYAH, ADMINISTRATOR - Robert E. Young, 150 NW Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701; 501/443-4531, FAX 501/443-4569

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, DEAN - Robin Lovin, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/768-2138

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, PRESIDENT - Lovett H. Weems, Jr., 5123 Truman Road, Kansas City, MO 64127; 816/483-9600

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MISSION AND ADMINISTRATION - L. Ray Branton, 5646 Milton St. #240, Dallas 75206; 214/692-9081, FAX 214/692-9083

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - James Kirby, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/768-3300

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - Roy B. Shilling, Jr., Box 770, Georgetown 78627-0770; 512/863-6511, FAX 512/863-5788

TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION, PRESIDENT - Bishop Ben Oliphint, Suite 110, 10405 Town and Country Way, Houston 77024; 713/467-4742, 713/896-0901, FAX 713/461-8711

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION, PRESIDENT - Thomas R. Locke, 13809 Research Blvd. #601, Austin 78750; 512/331-9971, 800/933-5502, FAX 512/331-0670

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - Jake Schrum, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105; 817/531-4444, FAX 817/531-4425

WESLEYAN HOME, ADMINISTRATOR - Chris G. Spence, Box 486, Georgetown 78627; 512/863-2528, FAX 512/869-2687, Arlington Office 817/543-2522

II. COUNCILS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES, REPRESENTATIVES

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President: Leonard Radde, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 556-3615
Vice President: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Recording Secretary: Ann Shaffer, 501 Karen, Hewitt 76643; 817/751-0270, 666-5027
Cabinet Representative: Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Lay (8):
- William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157 (1996)
- Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046, 968-3716, 965-5046 (2000)
- D. C. Perryman, Route 2 Box 72, Moody 76557; 817/853-2360 (1996)
- Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham 76450; 817/549-3344, 549-1099, FAX 817/549-5031 (2000)
- Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537 (2000)
- Ann Shaffer, 501 Karen, Hewitt 76643; 817/751-0270, 666-5027 (1996)
- Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262 (1996)
- Earl Wood, 37 Tanglewood Village, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-3759 (2000)

Clergy (7):
- J. Allen Goss, Box 399, Burleson 76097; 817/295-1166, 295-1958 (1996)
- Lloyd Hagemeier, 101 W. Avenue F., Copperas Cove 76522; 817/547-3729, 547-4626 (2000)
- Barbara Lucas, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674, 460-7111 (2000)
- John Lukert, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Road, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 496-3516 (1996)
- J. D. Phillips, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010; 817/274-0116, 277-7819 (2000)
- Leonard Radde, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 556-3615
- Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr., Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8418 (1996)

Ex officio (without vote):
- Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
- Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
- Director of the Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

7.0 There shall be a conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of seven clergy and eight lay persons, with at least one lay person from each district. The following shall be ex officio members of the council: the conference diretor of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, without vote; any members of the General or Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the conference, with vote, unless voting membership is in conflict with another provision of the Book of Discipline, in which case membership shall be without vote; in either case, they shall not be eligible to serve on any agency receiving funding; the presiding bishop, without vote; a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, without vote; and the conference director or another representative of the conference Council on Ministries, without vote. The council shall have a president, a vice-president and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council.

1992 Book of Discipline (¶ 709.2b) The following shall be ex officio officers of the council... (1) the conference treasurer...without vote; (2) any members of the General Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the conference, with vote...; (3) the presiding bishop, without vote; (4) a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, without vote; (5) the conference council director...without vote.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Chairperson: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-5895, 893-2262
Vice Chairperson: Luther Felder, UTA Wesley Foundation, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 265-7257
Secretary: Johnny Miller, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424; 817/559-8208, 559-2079
Chairpersons of Program Boards (1996):
- Church and Society: Clifton Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
- Discipleship: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 817/773-2625
- Global Ministries: Judy Sands, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2181, 840-3785
- Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Harold Tate, 137 E. Wilson Road, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8220

Chairpersons of Committees:
- Camps and Assemblies: Mike McKee, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 496-3604
- Communication and Interpretation: John Fiedler, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 282-1274
- Ethnic Local Church Concerns: Jacquetta Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991
- Evaluation and Budget Coordination: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 860-1933
- Planning and Research: Gary Whitbeck, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 446-4048

Chairpersons of Commissions:
- Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
- Religion and Race: Al Sanford, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 263-4651
- Status and Role of Women: Glenda Whitehead, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-7783

District Superintendents:
- Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
- James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 860-1933
- Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
- Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76502; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
- Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
- Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776/8740, 772-7932
- Eric McKinney, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 596-7868

District Representatives:
- Brownwood:
  - Bill Maness, 4107 Austin Avenue, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-2478
  - Jean McWilliams, Rt. 1 Box 168, Cross Plains 76443; 817/725-6455
  - Jerry Galloway, P.O. Box 3281, Early 76801; 915/646-2300, 646-4548
- Fort Worth East:
  - Mike Colin, 4508 Weyhill Drive, Arlington 76013-5445; 817/654-9111, 222-5253
  - Evelyn Henry, 905 Blue Lake, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-1001
  - Roderick F. Miles, 4521 Emperor Drive, Apt. 2202, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-7489
- Fort Worth West:
  - Bob Bull, 105 Walnut St., Aledo 76008; 817/441-7402
  - Marzie Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968
  - Travis Franklin, 200 Church Street, Azle 76020; 817/444-3323, 444-3153

Temple:
Kipp Miller, Route 1, Box 261, Kempner 76539; 817/547-9279
Weeta Evans, P.O. Box 99, Salado 76571; 817/947-5286
Glenda Whitehead, P.O. Box 773, Temple 76503-0773; 817/773-7783, 773-5269
Waco:
Tom Gray, 916 Grant Road, Mexia 76667; 817/562-5294
JoAnn Pulattie, Route 12 Box 244, Waco 76712; 817/848-4907
Jack K. Daniels, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708; 817/753-0181, 752-2316
Waxahachie:
Otis Ray Spurlock, 411 S. Bonner, Kerens 75144
Cindy Heron, Route 1 Box 5, Grandview 76050; 817/866-3976
Kent C. Seuser, Box 415, Dawson 76639; 817/578-1305, 578-1147
Weatherford:
Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133
Andrea Bennett, Thurber Ranch, Mingus 76463; 817/326-4133
Gary Lindley, P.O. Box 1466, Mineral Wells 76068; 817/325-4707, 325-2707

Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157

UMM President: A. J. Cooper, 781 Petit Road, Waco 76708-7027; 817/836-1405

UMM Representative: Reyes Sanchez, 621 Little Fox Ln., Fort Worth 76108; 817/246-5456

UMW President: Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010; 817/277-7819

UMW Representative: Millie Barber, #8 W. Harbor, Granbury 76048; 817/573-7680

Council on Youth Ministry President: Amy Bailey, 517 West Avenue I, Midlothian 76065; 214/723-1210

Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Jabari Stoglin, 7513 Laurie Drive, Fort Worth 76112, 817/496-3823

Young Adults (2):
Judy Ivey, 2110 Creekside Court, Arlington 76013; 817/467-5338, 261-0929 ext. 2302
Collin Sanford, 4012 Alicante Avenue, Fort Worth 76133, 817/263-4651

Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-7063

IMPACT Representative to Annual Conference: Dean G. Posey, 800 S. Ninth Street, Midlothian 76065; 214/775-3993, 775-3334

Cabinet Representative: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 860-1933

General Council on Ministries:
Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 214/988-9414
Amelia Finau, 4344 Heritage, Grapevine 76051; 817/571-1111, 267-6364
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 834-0471

Jurisdictional Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Conference Secretary, Board of Global Ministries: Andrew Fowler, P.O. Box 98, Moody 76557; 817/853-3052, 853-3106

General Agencies Members:
Board of Church and Society: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Board of Discipleship: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
Board of Global Ministries: Judith Sands, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2181, 840-3785, Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685
Board of Higher Education: Ben Feemster, 3705 Summercrest, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-4899
Board of Pensions: Luther W. Henry, 800 West 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 568-2074
Board of Publications: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262

Chairpersons of District Councils on Ministries:
Brownwood: Mike Madden, Box 793, Winters 79567-0793; 915/754-5213, 754-4172
Fort Worth East: Harvey Ozmer, 2621 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 581-8503
Fort Worth West: Luther W. Henry, 800 West 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 568-2074
Temple: Linda Woodman, Route 3 Box 142, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-5620
Waco: Travis Summerlin, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708; 817/753-0181, 756-5127
Waxahachie: David Lewis, 1618 Little Creek, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-0226
Weatherford: Bob Briles, 1717 N. Main, Weatherford 76088; 817/596-4021
Age-Level and Family Coordinators:
Children: Barbara Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
Youth: Bill Black, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 735-9810
Young Adult: Marc Lowrance, Box 146, Azle 76098; 817/444-0226, 444-0783
Single Adult: Rick Mang, Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736; 817/772-5630, 752-2217
Older Adult: Robert Messer, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2342, 582-5563
Family: Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3386
Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry Representative: Ann Gibson, Box 338, Dublin 76446; 817/445-3397
Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Associate Directors of Council on Ministries:
Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 457-9173
Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Council on Finance and Administration President: Leonard Radde, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 556-3615
Statistician: Leonard Radde
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 214/988-9414

1.2 The conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the officers of the council; district superintendents; conference lay leader; president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; president of the United Methodist Men and one additional representative from the United Methodist Men; the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry and one additional representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; two young adults; coordinators of age-level and family departments; chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; the chairpersons of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on Status and Role of Women; the conference secretary of global ministries; the chairpersons of the committees of the ACCOM; the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries; three representatives from each district: it is recommended that they be one clergy, one laywoman and one layman, none of whom are otherwise members of ACCOM; members of the General Council on Ministries and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of the council; and additional members at-large as needed to assure minority representation and equal lay and clergy membership.

1.2.1 The conference council staff, the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development, the conference statistician, and the president or another representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the council without vote.

1.3 The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a

secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the council for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy and vice versa. No person is eligible for re-election to the same office.

Board of Church and Society

Chairperson: Clifton Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
Vice Chairperson: Mark Clark, Route 1, Box 60, Elm Mott 76440; 817/829-9740
Secretary: Diane Smiley, 305 W. Broadway, Fort Worth 76104; 817/332-3778
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Frank Hilton, #7 Brentwood Circle, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-3688
Diane McClatchy, Route 1, Box 43, Bangs 76823; 915/348-3020
Gary Turner, 806 Avenue H, Cisco 76437; 817/442-1334, 442-1171
Fort Worth East:
Herb Camp, 107 West Ash Lane, Euless 76039; 817/571-4928
Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685
John E. McKellar, 185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake, 76092; 817/481-4147, 481-1909
Fort Worth West:
Bob Bull, 105 Walnut Street, Aledo 76008; 817/441-7402
Nancy Davis, 1709 Adams Lane, Azle 76020-9467; 817/444-7446
Max Burkhead, Route 5, Box 218, Azle, 76098; 817/444-1382, 444-6751
Temple:
Lee Roy Knauth, Florence 76527; 817/793-2416
Carol Fuller, Route 5 Box 5, Tanglewood, Temple 76501; 817/986-8356
Marc Rogers, Box 146, Evant 76525; 817/471-5763, 471-5637
Waco:
James Baker, 9000 Buckingham Court, Waco 76712; 817/776-7250
Abbie Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76704; 817/799-4794
Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76712; 817/865-8432 ext. 289, 776-7887
Waxahachie:
Lee Roy Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 222, Frost 76641; 817/678-3364
Linda Freeto, Box 216, Palmer 75152; 214/449-3293, 845-2390
James Ballard, 645 Sardis Road, Midlothian 76065; 214/937-5784
Weatherford:

June McLaughlin, Route 2 Box 177, Godley 76044; 817/389-3665
Mario "Bud" Ruggia, P.O. Box 267, Godley 76044; 817/389-2287
UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement: Cyd Webb, 6400 Longmont Trail, Fort Worth 76179; 817/237-1152
Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:
Ben Gilker, 208 W. Wilson, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-9617
David Hopkins, 1054 Westbury Lane, Mansfield 76063; 817/473-0903
General Board Member: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as

it may determine necessary to insure minority representation...The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all program boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

*3.2 The **Board of Church and Society**: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the conference United Methodist Women.*

Board of Discipleship

Chairperson: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 817/773-2625
Vice Chairperson: Cal Hoffman, Box 150, Groesbeck 76642; 817/729-5137, 729-5139
Secretary: Bruce Carpenter, 207 N. Second, Hubbard 76648; 817/576-2313, 576-2672
District Representatives:
- Brownwood:
  - David Luker, Rt 2 Box 134, Comanche 76442; 817/842-5534
  - Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046, 968-3716
  - Norman Suggs, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-3270
- Fort Worth East:
  - J. B. Jackson, 8106 Straits Drive, Rowlett 75080-8348; 214/783-2309
  - Francis Hostetter, 405 Lake Charles Avenue N, Fort Worth 76103; 817/451-3922
  - Kent Marrs, Box 304, Keller 76248; 817/431-1332, 431-9847
- Fort Worth West:
  - Scott Wilcox, 4509 Hildring Dr. E, Fort Worth 76109; 817/923-1927
  - Edith Heil Jones, 4113 Willow Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-5668
  - Annette Sowell, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 817/297-4530, 297-1105
- Temple:
  - Blake Lovelace, Route 3, Box 357A, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-2260
  - Allene Hardt, 3201 Pecan, Temple 76502; 817/778-8178
  - Quinton Gibson, P.O. Box 1168 Temple 76503; 817/773-2849
- Waco:
  - Lonnie McBride, 5618 Wilshire Drive, Waco 76710; 817/776-4499
  - Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 817/776-8740, 772-2316
  - John Aymond, P.O. Box 334, Meridian 76665; 817/435-2218, 435-2605
- Waxahachie:
  - Bernard Porter, Route 1 Box 105, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3387
  - Jane Eastland, 1417 Alford, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2762
  - Jim Olney, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-4400, 937-1183
- Weatherford:
  - Jim Bob Coody, 1211 W. Hullum, Breckenridge 76424; 817/559-5977
  - Suzi Coody, 1211 W. Hullum, Breckenridge 76424; 817/559-5977
  - Jimmy Finley, Box 114, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6392, 645-2253

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:
- Amy Bailey, 517 West Avenue I, Midlothian 76065; 214/723-1210
- Phillip Walker, 116 Overcrest, Benbrook 76126; 817/249-5871

Discipleship Board - Committee Chairpersons:
- Devotional Life: Georgia Adamson, Box 386, Hamilton 76531; 817/386-8155, 386-3342
- Education and Leadership Development: Michael D. Parker, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 581-6238
- Evangelism: Ben Disney, 5558 Rocky Mountain Road, Fort Worth 76137; 817/581-

1688, 281-6402
Stewardship: Dan Mead, 1807C West Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/461-5551
Worship: Jon Mac Taylor, Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3744, 576-3555
Harry Hosier: Jacquetta Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991
Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
UMM President: A. J. Cooper, 781 Petit Road, Waco 76708-7027; 817/836-1405
Board of Laity Representative:
UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood (or representative): Deborah Vardiman, Route 8 Box 25, Waco 76705; 817/754-4685, 799-0487
Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
General Board of Discipleship: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
Age-Level and Family Coordinators:
Children: Barbara Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
Youth: Bill Black, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 735-9810
Young Adult: Marc Lowrance, Box 146, Azle 76098; 817/444-0226, 444-0783
Single Adult: Rick Mang, Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736; 817/772-5630, 752-2217
Older Adult: Robert Messer, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2342, 582-5563
Family: Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3386

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all program boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

*3.1 The **Board of Discipleship:** the conference lay leader, the conference President of the United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the conference United Methodist Women.*

Committee on Stewardship

Chairperson: Dan Mead, 1807C West Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/461-5551
Brownwood:
Margaret Tressler, Route 1 Box 148, Hico 76457; 817/796-4247
Dale Schultz, Box 525, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-2323, 365-5051
Fort Worth East:
Ken Adair, 1005 Chasemore Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/335-5050, 473-3806
Kenneth J. Diehm, 2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd., Arlington 76018; 817/465-3043, 465-

5967
Fort Worth West:
Jane Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-9389
Bill Longsworth, 800 W. 5th, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 923-4327
Temple:
Bill Moore, 2005 E. Avenue K, Temple 76501; 817/773-3589
Erroll Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 817/773-5211, 773-2625
Waco:
Myrt Meador, 2109 Lake James, Waco 76710; 817/772-0191
Dean Coultas, Box 471, West 76691; 817/826-5448
Waxahachie:
Becky Cliett, 112 Garland, Hillsboro 76645
Mark Winter, P.O. Box 435, Grandview 76050; 817/866-3636, 866-2291
Weatherford:
Brian Gaffin, P.O. Box 2156, Granbury 76048; 817/326-3487
J. W. Sellers, P.O. Box 214, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-7580
Additional Member:
Bernard Porter, Route 1 Box 105, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3387
Ex Officio:
Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Council On Youth Ministry

President: Amy Bailey
Vice President: Jabari Stoglin
Secretary: Jeremy Beck
Editor: Jennifer Patterson
Spiritual Director: Ben Marrow
JYT Representative: William Gibson
Youth Service Fund Coordinator: Amanda Gann
Brownwood:
District Coordinator: Charlie McGarvey, Route 2, Box 63A, Comanche 76442; 817/842-5823
President: Brian Jordan, RR 2 Box 147-E, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-6216
Representatives: Jill Clifton, 401 Sutton Drive, Comanche 76442; 915/356-3793
Becca Wright, P.O. Box 227, Cisco 76437; 817/442-2501
Alternate:
Fort Worth East:
District Coordinator: Kim Essary, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 496-1339
President: David Hopkins, 1054 Westbury Lane, Mansfield 76063; 817/473-0903
Representatives: Amanda Gann, 1540 Bellechase Drive, Roanoke 76262; 817/431-5469
Ben Marrow, 4505 Raintree Court, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-6019
Tiffany Sharp, 6017 Shelton, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-0445
Rahsan Stewart, 5800 Trail Crest Drive, Arlington 76017; 817/483-9102
Jabari Stoglin, 7513 Laurie Drive, Fort Worth 76112, 817/496-3823
Alternate: Shawn Blythe-Bogart, 2500 Shady Meadow, Bedford 76021; 817/283-5340
Ex-Officio: Amber Slater, 405 Plainview, Hurst 76054; 817/282-3030, 268-6401
Fort Worth West:
District Coordinator: Bill Black, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 735-9810
President: Shannon Spikes, 3824 South Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/926-2287
Representatives: Leigh Brooks, 308 Canyon Creek, Fort Worth 76112-1147; 817/496-6889
Kelley Dean, 3708 Memphis, Fort Worth 76133; 817/294-8118
Sheryle Dodson, 5459 Woodway Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-7269
Robin Morris, 1013 Keller, Fort Worth 76126-3618; 817/249-6673
Alternate: Phillip Walker, 9200 Lookout Way #2821, Benbrook 76126; 817/249-5871

Temple:
- District Coordinator: Stephen Schmidt, Box 3536, Temple 76505-3536; 817/773-3021; 773-5464
- Assistant Coordinator: Iva Beck, 408 S. College Avenue, Troy 76579; 817/938-2364, 938-7294
- President: Stephen Decker, P.O. Box 578, Little River 76554; 817/982-4496
- Representatives: Jeremy Beck, 408 South College Street, Troy 76579; 817/938-7294
  Anna Foster, RT 4 Box 4380, Belton 76513; 817/939-0125
  William Gibson, P.O. Box 1116, Temple 76503; 817/773-3179
- Alternate: Amanda Gibson, 4509 Lost Creek Court, Temple 76502; 817/771-3468, 771-0390
- Ex-Officio: Susan Yuk, 2211 Lily Drive, Killeen 76542; 817/634-9806

Waco:
- District Coordinator: Cal Hoffman, Box 150, Groesbeck 76642; 817/729-5137, 729-5139
- Assistant Coordinator: Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2392
- President: Jennifer Goodnight, 101 Neeley Road, Hewitt 76643, 817/666-3721
- Representatives: Erika Rohlfs, 1720 Laurel Lake, Waco 76710; 817/776-8418
  Kristin Rohlfs, 1720 Laurel Lake, Waco 76710; 817/776-8418

Waxahachie:
- District Coordinator: Dan Roberts, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-4400, 937-1183
- Assistant Coordinator: Judy Hundley, P.O. Box 765, Midlothian 76065; 214/723-3993, 723-5017
- President: Aaron Rettig, 4270 Sir Lancelot, Midlothian 76065; 214/755-8118
- Representatives: Amy Bailey, 517 West Avenue I, Midlothian 76065; 214/723-1210
  Jennifer Patterson, 3821 Oak Tree Lane, Midlothian 76065; 214/723-6220, 775-2275
- Alternate: Mary Poarch, 308 E. University, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-1733

Weatherford:
- District Coordinator: Jana Vanhoozer, 6058 Copperfield Drive #908, Fort Worth 76132; 817/641-3311, 346-7133
- President: Lesley Dalrymple, 103 Grant Drive, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-6676
- Representatives: Ben Gilker, 208 W. Wilson, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-9617
  John M. Beckling III, 1102 W. Howard, Olney 76374; 817/564-5622, 564-5494
  Ashley Maberry, 143 Coates Trail, Weatherford 76087; 817/596-8848
- Alternate: Emily Tibbitts, 1303 Elaine Street, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-1454

Adult At-Large Representatives:
- Nadine Belcher, 1106 N. 10th, Waco 76707; 817/753-2115
- Clifton Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Road, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
- Connie Howard-Andrews, 4936 Dunbar Street, Fort Worth 76105; 817/921-5321, 536-7574
- Jerry W. Manners, Box 1168, Temple 76503-1168; 817/773-2849, 697-3975

Consultant: Jack Sykes, 715 N. Penelope, Belton 76513; 817/741-9022, 939-8987

Age-Level Coordinator From the Committee on Education and Leadership Development: Bill Black, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 735-9810

Cabinet Representative: Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718

Associate Director, Council on Ministries: Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 457-9173

1986 Journal - The members of the conference Council on Youth Ministry shall be: Three youth representatives and one alternate from each district elected at district youth rallies [At least one of the three representatives shall be a member of an ethnic minority. If none is available, that district will elect two representatives. To promote inclusiveness, the CCYM may also designate up to four DCYMs each year to appoint an additional ethnic minority youth representative.]; the youth president from each district (ex-officio); a district youth coordinator, or an adult representative elected by the district conference

[If at least four ethnic minority adults are not serving on the council as district youth coordinators or designated, the CCYM shall designate DCYMs to select one ethnic minority adult representative each.]; Central Texas Conference members of the Jurisdictional Youth Team (JYT) and the National Youth Ministry Organization Steering Committee (ex-officio); district and conference youth coordinators and a representative of the Cabinet (ex-officio).

The CCYM shall serve a term of one year. The term shall begin on June 1 of the year elected and continue through May 31 of the following year.

Youth members to be elected shall be members of the United Methodist Church, full or preparatory, who will be in grades 9-12 during their year of service.

Elections will be held at the first official meeting of the new CCYM members.

Board of Global Ministries

Chairperson: Judy Sands, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2181, 840-3785
Vice Chairperson: Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Drive, Red Oak 75154; 214/617-3517
Secretary: C.R. (Rob) Stenger, 3917 Sunday Hill Drive, Arlington 76016; 817/498-4353, 483-9220
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Paige Moore, Route 1, Box 74G, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-6261
Judy Ehrke, Route 1, Box 239E, Blanket 76432; 915/646-8265, 646-5608
George Sutton, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-6155, 893-6540
Fort Worth East:
C.R. (Rob) Stenger, 3917 Sunday Hill Drive, Arlington 76016; 817/498-4353, 483-9220
JoDee Moran, 5808 Willow View, Arlington 76017; 817/483-6369
Donald Kingman, 6112 Watauga Road, Fort Worth 76148; 817/485-0312, 428-0674
Fort Worth West:
Brady Chapman, 5816 Stone Meadow Lane, Fort Worth 76179; 817/237-0717
Debbie Wood, 11 Windward Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/737-2098
Mike Ramsdell, Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817/558-9801; 645-8162
Temple:
George Swaim, Route 2, Little River 76554; 817/982-4615
Lois Clark, 208 Currie, Killeen 76541;
Quinton Gibson, P.O. Box 1168, Temple 76503; 817/773-2849
Waco:
Charles Osborne, Box 475, Coolidge 76635; 817/786-4714
Phyllis Hubbard, 1000 Hummingbird, Waco 76712; 817/752-5515, 772-9305
Ernest Benson, 125 Turner, Waco 76704; 817/752-1822, 799-8615
Waxahachie:
Marc Dillman, Route 2, Box 712, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-7121
Juanita Mott, 1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-0058
John Paschall, Box 709, Wortham 76693; 817/765-3777, 765-3345
Weatherford:
Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133
Linda Duvall, 3300 Advance Road, Poolville 76487; 817/594-9513
Johnny Miller, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424; 817/559-8208, 559-2079
Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:
Tiffany Sharp, 6017 Shelton, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-0445
Jennifer Patterson, 3821 Oak Tree Lane, Midlothian 76065; 214/723-6220, 775-2275
UMW President: Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010; 817/277-7819
UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns: Monina Cepeda Fowler, P.O. Box 98, Moody 76557; 817/853-3052
UMW Representative: Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053; 817/284-3156

Conference Secretary, Board of Global Ministries: Andrew Fowler, P.O. Box 98, Moody 76557; 817/853-3052, 853-3106
General Board Members: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685
Judy Sands, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2181, 840-3785
Volunteers in Mission Coordinator: Donald Kingman, 6112 Watauga Road, Fort Worth 76148; 817/485-0312, 428-0674
Task Force on Hunger: Gail Boyd, 1132 Knotty Oaks, Waco 76712; 817/772-8190
Disaster Response Coordinator: Wilma Tune, 3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015; 817/465-1291, 283-9151
Refugee Resettlement: Glenn Jones, 720 N. New Road, Waco 76710; 817/772-9549, 754-7908
Global Mission Partners: Paula Whitbeck, 5609 Charlott, Fort Worth 76112; 817/446-4048
Staff Representative: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
At Large:
Marzie Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968
Committee Chairs:
City, Town and Country: Susan Trammell, Box 56, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2361, 486-2644
Education and the Advance: Richard Reed, Box 821518, Fort Worth 76182-1518; 817/281-0314, 485-4396
Health and Welfare: Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Lane, Hurst 76053; 817/354-3537, 284-8372
Urban Ministries: Chauncey S. Nealy, 2860 Evans Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/927-0730, 346-6457
Shared Facilities: Michael Ramsdell, Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817/558-9801, 558-2716

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all program boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

*3.3 The **Board of Global Ministries**: the conference president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the conference United Methodist Women; the conference secretary of global ministries; and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women.*

District Secretaries of Global Ministries

Brownwood: George Sutton, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-6155, 893-6540
Fort Worth East: Jerry Allen, 5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington 76013; 817/429-3167
Fort Worth West: Shirley Wright, 400 Pittman, Everman 76140; 817/293-2068

Temple: Rosin Watkins, Route 1, Box 226, Copperas Cove 76522; 512/768-3346
Waco: Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2392
Waxahachie: Janice Cain, Route 6 Box 138, Corsicana 75110-9330; 903/872-5079
Weatherford: Don Smith, P.O. Box 457, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-5437

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Chairperson: Harold Tate, 137 E. Wilson Road, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8220
Vice Chairperson: Lylette Pharr, 3113 El Camino, Temple 76502; 817/778-3851, 778-2014
Secretary: Margaret Decker, Box 275, Nolanville 76559; 817/698-1700, 982-4496
District Representatives:
- Brownwood:
  - Charles Rodenberger, HC 85 Box 60, Baird 79504-9603; 817/725-6816
  - Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51 Box 83, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-4214
  - David Leach, Box 248, Dublin 76446; 817/445-2157, 445-2158
- Fort Worth East:
  - Clifton Dobbins III, 2908 Hunting, Fort Worth 76119; 817/531-2454
  - Zada Jackson, 1316 Bold Forbes Drive, Grand Prairie 75051; 817/551-3481, 214/265-4579
  - Jeffrey Smith, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 483-5745
- Fort Worth West:
  - John Wortham, 2921 Hartwood Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/923-7617
  - Marzie Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968
  - Homer Kluck, 3221 Phoenix, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-5256
- Temple:
  - Ed Cauley, 702 Fawn Trail, Killeen 76543; 817/698-2257
  - Janice Hester, 508 Karolyn, Round Rock 78664; 512/863-1955, 255-2461
  - Bon Woong Koo, 102 E. Church, Killeen 76541; 817/526-3993, 526-0239
- Waco:
  - Pat Holiday, 808 Cardinal, Woodway 76712; 817/776-2855
  - Agatha Poe, P.O. Box 67, Wortham 76693; 817/765-3954
  - Beulah Swanson, 1300 Victoria, Waco 76705; 817/867-1743
- Waxahachie:
  - John Garner, 800 Royal Lane, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5153
  - Laurie Taylor, P.O. Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3555
  - George Procter-Smith, 3301 W 7th Avenue, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5129, 214/227-1906
- Weatherford:
  - Brad Tibbits, 1303 Elaine, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-1454
  - Jim Boyd, 212 Timber Trail, Weatherford 76087; 817/594-4548
  - Darren Walker, P.O. Box 266, Springtown 76082; 817/523-7874, 220-7636

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:
- Amanda Gann, 1540 Bellechase Drive, Roanoke 76262; 817/431-5469
- Rahsan Stewart, 5800 Trail Crest Drive, Arlington 76017; 817/483-9102

UMW Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community: Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st St., Gatesville 76528; 817/865-5560
Representative from Campus Ministers:
- Brian Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-5639, 923-2089

United Methodist University Administrator:
Three Students Active in Campus Ministry:
- Kevin Rockett, 4925 Caton, Fort Worth 76180; 817/485-7736
- Holly Brothers, SU Box 6894, Georgetown 78626; 512/819-7140

Director of Texas Methodist College Association: Ben Oliphint, 10405 Town and Country Way #110, Houston 77024; 713/467-4742
General Board Member: Ben Feemster, 3705 Summercrest, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-4899
Staff Representative: Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 457-9173

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all program boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

*3.4 The **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry**: the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women; one Central Texas Conference campus minister chosen by peers; one United Methodist university administrator chosen by the Texas Wesleyan and Southwestern University presidents in consultation together; three students active in campus ministry within the bounds of the conference, nominated by their local units and selected by the board; the director of the Texas Methodist College Foundation.*

Committee on Camps and Assemblies

Chairperson: Mike McKee, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 496-3604
Vice Chairperson: Donald Scott, 2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth 76110; 817/926-4626, 370-0276
Secretary: Beth Potter, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/499-8601, 594-6260
District Representatives:
- Brownwood: Diana Schultz, 811 6th Street, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-5051
- Fort Worth East: Frank Leach, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105; 817/534-0278, 536-1830
- Fort Worth West: Bill Black, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 735-9810
- Temple: Keith Beck, Box 9, Troy 76579; 817/938-2365, 938-7294
- Waco: Stephen Soulen, P.O. Box 86, Lorena 76655; 817/857-4283, 857-4919
- Waxahachie: Dan Roberts, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-4400, 937-1183
- Weatherford: John Shipman, P.O. Box 426, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2572, 897-2511

Trustees of Glen Lake Camp: (6)
- 1995: Bill Winter, Box 311, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2247, 897-4721
  Robert Linnstaedt, 1122 Bryant, Fort Worth 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-5497
- 1996: Gary Granger, 219 Rainbow, Waco 76712; 817/772-6394
  Travis Franklin, 200 Church Street, Azle, 76020; 817/444-3323, 444-3153
- 1997: Chauncey Nealy, 2860 Evans Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/927-0730, 346-6457
  Bob Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502; 817/778-1993

At Large: (7)
- 1996: Timothy Thomas, Box 398, Hewitt 76643; 817/666-2500
  Jon M. Taylor, Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3744, 576-3555
  Marvin Mott, 1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/938-0810

2000: Susan Trammell, Box 56, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2361, 486-2644
Gary Munion, 5616 Crowley Road, Fort Worth 76134; 817/293-5140, 292-2762
Mark Schusler, Drawer J, Frost 76641; 903/682-2031
John Robbins, 3301 Sycamore School Road, Fort Worth 76133; 817/346-2400, 293-0049

Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Jennifer Goodnight, 101 Neeley Road, Hewitt 76643, 817/666-3721

Board of Discipleship Representative: Cal Hoffman, Box 150, Groesbeck 76642; 817/729-5137, 729-5139

Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Associate Directors of Council on Ministries:
Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 457-9173
Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Camp Administrator: Mike Ford, P.O. Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2247 FAX 817/897-2423

2.6.1 The members shall include its officers; the six trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.; seven at-large members; seven district representatives, one from each district; one youth representative named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and one representative of the Board of Discipleship named by the Board of Discipleship. Additional members without vote shall be the director and associate directors of ACCOM and the camp administrator.

2.0 ...The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.6.2 The trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc., shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The officers and at-large members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The district representatives shall be nominated by the district Nominations Committee and elected by the District Conference.

2.6.4 The Committee on Camps and Assemblies shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference at the beginning of each quadrennium. The trustees shall elect annually a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

Committee on Communication and Interpretation

Chairperson: John Fiedler, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 282-1274

Vice Chairperson: Darren Walker, P.O. Box 266, Springtown 76082; 817/523-7874, 220-7636

Secretary: Robert Linnstaedt, 1122 Bryant, Fort Worth 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-5497

At Large (8):
Mike Alexander, Box 70, Granbury 76048; 817/573-5573, 279-0471
Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708; 817/753-0181
Jeff Smith, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 483-7568
Tom Gray, 916 Grant Road, Mexia 76667; 817/562-5294
Lisa Neslony, P.O. Box 582, Elm Mott 76640; 817/263-0645, 865-6023
Roderick Miles, 4521 Emperor Dr. Apt. 2202, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-7489
Richard LaBoon, 800 West 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277
Mike Fogle, 6 Beachcomber MPR, Belton 76513-6404; 817/780-2334
Wallace Bennett, 2112 Coral, Arlington 76010; 817/469-8728
Darren Walker, P.O. Box 266, Springtown 76082; 817/523-7874, 220-7636

District Communication Coordinators:
Brownwood: David Leach, Box 248, Dublin 76446; 817/445-2157, 445-2158
Fort Worth East: John Fiedler, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 282-1274

Fort Worth West: Robert Linnstaedt, 1122 Bryant, Fort Worth 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-5497
Temple: Jack Sykes, 715 N. Penelope, Belton 76513; 817/774-9667, 939-7777
Waco: Glenn Jones, 720 N. New Road, Waco 76710; 817/772-9549, 754-7908
Waxahachie: Jeanne Hanes, 139 Driftwood, Waxahachie 75165; 214/938-8434
Weatherford: Glenda Herbert, 411 S. Bowie, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-6257

Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Resource Director: Frances Nelson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Director of Communications: Carolyn Stephens, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 249-0193

Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Amanda Gibson, 4509 Lost Creek Court, Temple 76502; 817/771-3468, 771-0390

Media Consultant: Doug Cannon, P.O. Box 660275, Dallas 75266-0275; 214/630-6495

2.0 ...a (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary, the district communication coordinators, a Council on Youth Ministry representation, and eight additional members at-large. The conference council director, the conference resource director and the conference communications director shall be members without vote.

Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns

Chairperson: Jacquetta Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991

Vice Chairperson:

Secretary: Weeta Evans, P.O. Box 99, Salado 76571; 817/947-5286

Members:
Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1914
Bon Woong Koo, 102 East Church, Killeen 76541; 817/526-3993, 526-0239
Odis Kindle, 1230 Lexington, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1588
Reyes Sanchez, 621 Little Fox Ln., Fort Worth 76108; 817/246-5456
Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3386
Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133

Representative from Commission on Religion and Race: Jacquetta Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991

Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Cabinet Representative: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646

2.0 ...a (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.4 It is recommended that the committee be composed of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. At least one-half of this committee shall be racial/ethnic persons, where feasible. It shall also include a representative from the Commission on Religion and Race, and a Cabinet representative.

Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination

Chairperson: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 860-1933
Vice Chairperson: Bob Briles, 1717 N. Main, Weatherford 76088; 817/596-4021
Secretary: Marzie Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968
Laymen (3):
Bill Maness, 4107 Austin Avenue, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-2478
Kipp Miller, Route 1, Box 261, Kempner 76539; 817/547-9279
Curtis Wesley, 100 Ascott Court, Arlington 76012; 817/860-0275
Laywomen (3):
Evelyn Henry, 905 Blue Lake, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-1001
Linda Woodman, Route 3 Box 142, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-5620
Barbara Elliott, 5636 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-7840
Clergy (3):
Gary Mauldin, 800 S. Ninth Street, Midlothian 76065; 214/723-3993
Travis Franklin, 200 Church Street, Azle 76020; 817/444-3323, 444-3153
Dolly Scott, 125 Carver, Waco 76704; 817/753-1312, 756-2017
Commission on Religion and Race Chairperson: Al Sanford, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 263-4651
Commission on the Status and Role of Women Chairperson: Glenda Whitehead, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-7783
Staff Representative: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

2.0 ...a (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOM committee members and their officers... The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness.... The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.2.2 Members of the committee shall be the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, the chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and nine additional members. It is recommended that: three be clergy, three be laymen and three be laywomen.

Council on Ministries Committee on Nominations

Chairperson: Glenda Whitehead, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-7783
Vice Chairperson: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 817/773-2625
Secretary: Gary Whitbeck, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 446-4048
Members:
Marzie Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968
Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-5895, 893-2262
Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 817/773-2625
Glenda Whitehead, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-7783
Judith Sands, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2181, 840-3785
Gary Whitbeck, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 446-4048

Ex officio (without vote):
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

2.5 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nomination to serve as the ACCOM Committee on Nominations. The Committee on Nominations shall elect officers from within its membership...

Committee on Planning and Research

Chairperson: Gary Whitbeck, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 446-4048
Vice Chairperson: Wanda Kile, 1500 W. Pioneer Parkway, Arlington, 76013; 817/274-1117
Secretary: Tom Ryden, 7028 Escondido, Arlington 76016; 817/572-0320
Board Chairpersons:
- Church and Society: Clifton Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
- Discipleship: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 817/773-2625
- Global Ministries: Judy Sands, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2181, 840-3785
- Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Harold Tate, 137 E. Wilson Road, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8220

Commission Chairpersons:
- Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
- Religion and Race: Al Sanford, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 263-4651
- Status and Role of Women: Glenda Whitehead, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-7783

Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
UMM President: A. J. Cooper, 781 Petit Road, Waco 76708-7027; 817/836-1405
UMW President: Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010; 817/277-7819
Council on Youth Ministry President (or Representative): Amy Bailey, 517 West Avenue I, Midlothian 76065; 214/723-1210
Ex officio (without vote):
- Council on Finance and Administration President: Leonard Radde, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 556-3615
- Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth; 817/877-5222, 214/988-9414
- Director of Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

2.0 ...a (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be: the chairpersons of the four boards, the conference lay leader, or a representative chosen by the lay leader from among the members of the conference Board of Laity (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry or another representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women; chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Members without vote: president or president's representative from the conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), director of Church Growth and Development or a representative from the Commission on Church Growth and Development (same person through the year) and the conference council director.

2.1.2 The officers shall be: a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such additional persons as needed.

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Chairperson: Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Vice Chairperson: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon, 76444; 817/893-5895, 893-2262
Secretary: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
District Superintendents:
- Brownwood: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
- Fort Worth East: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 860-1933
- Fort Worth West: Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/366-3011, 738-3011
- Temple: Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams,, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76501; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
- Waco: Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
- Waxahachie: Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
- Weatherford: Eric McKinney, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 596-7868

Ex officio:
- Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
- UMW President: Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010; 817/277-7819
- UMM President: A. J. Cooper, 781 Petit Road, Waco 76708-7027; 817/836-1405
- Council on Youth Ministry President: Amy Bailey, 517 West Avenue I, Midlothian 76065; 214/723-1210
- Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Jabari Stoglin, 7513 Laurie Drive, Fort Worth 76112, 817/496-3823
- Council on Ministries Chairperson: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-5895, 893-2262
- Board of Church and Society Chairperson: Clifton Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
- Board of Discipleship Chairperson: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 817/773-2625
- Board of Global Ministries Chairperson: Judy Sands, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2181, 840-3785
- Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry Chairperson: Harold Tate, 137 E. Wilson Road, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8220
- Board of Ordained Ministry Chairperson: Michael Young, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 545-1743
- Board of Diaconal Ministry Chairperson: Melissa Nichols, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053; 817/284-7181, 485-2308
- Board of Pensions Chairperson: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
- Board of Trustees President: John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945

Ex officio (without vote):
- Director of Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
- Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

21.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president and one other youth representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries. The

conference Council on Ministries director, and the conference Secretary/Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall serve without vote.

21.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers.

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chairperson: T. Brad Willis, 1615 Wooded Acres Drive, Waco 76710; 817/776-7242
Vice Chairperson: Tom Ridlehuber, Route 8, Box 1349-B, Waco 76705; 817/799-6156
Secretary: Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5565
Archivist: Jean Traster, 2014 Iron Horse Court, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8170
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Cathey Sims, Route 2 Box 7, Bluff Dale 76433; 817/728-3286
Lloyd Sansom, Box 852, Coleman 76834; 915/625-5494, 625-3501
Fort Worth East: Lyle Williams, 5000 Rock River Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5383
Sidney Roberts, 657 Ponderosa Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/282-2760
Fort Worth West:
Art Buhl, 3908 Trail Lake, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 926-2008
Temple: Ricky Stone, 100 Skyline Road, Georgetown 78628; 512/863-6492
Tom Ridlehuber, Route 8, Box 1349-B, Waco 76705; 817/799-6156
Waco: Euma Lee Murphy, P.O. Box 941, Mexia 76667; 817/562-3739
Kent Berry, 701 Avenue C, Waco 76705; 817/799-1672, 867-1027
Waxahachie: Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1914
Benja Ragsdale, 1708 Crestmont, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1109
Weatherford: Margaret Patison, 3221 Stadium Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-9118
John C. Johnson, 215 Zion Hill Road, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-1149, 596-9867
At Large:
Amelia Finau, 4344 Heritage Avenue, Grapevine 76051; 817/571-1111, 267-6364 (1998)
Carlos de laGarza, 3009 Avenue D, Fort Worth 76105; 817/534-9758 (1998)
Lloyd Latta, P.O. Box 92781, Southlake 76092; 817/431-3197 (1994)
Catherine Hix, Box 146, Kennedale 76060; 817/478-5811, 478-9505 (1994)
Leland Baskin, 107 Spring Creek Drive, Waxahachie 75165;

12.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by nomination of the chairperson of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION

President: Ervin Gathings, 1804 High Vista Court, Fort Worth 76112, 817/654-0816
Vice President: J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/752-4887
Secretary/Treasurer: Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Directors:
1995: Forrest Markward, 100 Main Place, Fort Worth 76102; 817/338-1700
Ervin Gathings, 1804 High Vista Court, Fort Worth 76112, 817/654-0816
J. Howard Shelton, 6454 Sumac Road, Fort Worth 76116, 817/926-5411, 732-2166
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
E. A. Strange, Box 27, Wortham 76693; 817/765-3936
1996: Joan Leung Mason, 3145 Wabash Avenue, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0101; 927-7140
J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/752-4887
Michael P. Heiskell, 600 Texas Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/429-5140

Don M. Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Harlan Raley, 711 Hurt, Dublin 76442; 817/445-2195

1997: Harry Bettis, P.O. Box 1240, Graham 76046; 817/549-0780, 549-3379
Harold Eastland, P.O. Box 680, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2762
Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 214/658-9453, 878-2177
Don Stegall, 2501 Parkview Drive, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-4039, 926-0644
Ken Evans, 3458 Park Hollow, Fort Worth, 76109; 817/332-2243, 924-6554

Ex officio:

Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Board of Trustees President: John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945

Council on Finance and Administration President: Leonard Radde, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 556-3615

Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-7063

Cabinet Representative: Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011

Staff Representative: Patricia Sprayberry, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/332-1394

1991 Journal - Bylaws, Section Two, 2.01 Number of Directors. The number of directors shall be twenty (20), of whom fifteen (15) shall be elected and five (5) shall serve ex officio. 2.02 Elected Directors. Elected directors shall be elected for three-year terms by the Central Texas Annual Conference in classes of five (5), by year, upon nomination of its Committee on Nominations after recommendation from the presiding Bishop of the Conference. 2.05 Vacancy. A vacancy in the position of elective director may be filled by action of a majority of the remaining directors. 2.08 Ex Officio Directors. Those persons holding the following offices in the Central Texas Annual Conference shall be ex officio directors during their terms of office ...: the Presiding Bishop, President of the conference Board of Trustees, Chairman of the Council on Finance and Administration, Chairman of the Commission on Church Growth and Development, and a designated representative of the Cabinet. Section Four, Officers, 4.02 Election and Term. The officers shall be elected by the board of directors from its own membership at its annual meeting for the term of one year....Each officer shall hold office until the next annual meeting of the board of directors or until a successor shall have been duly elected.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Chairperson: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143
Vice Chairperson: Don Elrod, Box 851, Taylor 76574; 512/352-2244, 352-3756
Secretary: Maria Calhoun, 5819 Mt. Rockwood, Waco 76712; 817/751-4000, 772-9266

Brownwood:

Helen Toler, 505 E. Washington, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-0822
Tim Jarrell, P.O. Box 99, Hico 76457; 817/796-4539, 796-4209

Fort Worth East:

Kaye Bartley, 1303 Southmoor, Arlington 76010; 817/261-3727
Jacquetta (Jackie) Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991

Fort Worth West:

Anna Cheatwood, 405 N. McCurdy, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1479
Sandra Lydick, Box 126, Aledo 76008; 817/441-8329, 244-8024

Temple:

Weber McNeese, Route 2, Box 91, Temple 76502; 817/982-4828
Quinton Gibson, P.O. Box 1168, Temple 76503; 817/773-2849

Waco:

Max Robertson, 3311 Lake Heights, Waco 76708; 817/753-2110
Dolly Scott, 125 Carver, Waco 76704; 817/753-1312, 756-2017

Waxahachie:

Thomas Garmon, Box 76, Chatfield 75105-0076; 903/345-6371

George Procter-Smith, 3301 W 7th Avenue, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5129, 214/227-1906

Weatherford:

J. T. Casler, 113 W. Weatherford, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8253

Eddie Smart, 1200 W. Kilpatrick, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-2373

At Large:

Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Court DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133

Sharon Tuck, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1345

Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

TCC Board Member: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143

Delegate to TCC: Luther W. Henry, 800 West 5th Street, Fort Worth 71602; 817/336-7277, 568-2074

24.0 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 739).

22.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns...

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Chairperson: Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-7063

District Superintendents:

Brownwood: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646

Fort Worth East: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 860-1933

Fort Worth West: Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011

Temple: Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams,, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76501; 817/773-2481, 778-4143

Waco: Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932

Waxahachie: Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718

Weatherford: Eric McKinney, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 596-7868

One Clergy from Each District:

Brownwood: Kyle Glenn, Box 588, Eastland 76448; 817/629-1022, 629-1653 (1996)

Fort Worth East: Dan Williams, Box 967, Euless 76039; 817/283-4421, 267-1200 (2000)

Fort Worth West: Jerry Chism, 3200 Denton Hwy, Fort Worth 76117; 817/838-6834, 485-5216 (2000)

Temple: Jay Beavers, 205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76513; 817/939-5703, 939-2793 (1996)

Waco: Glenn Jones, 720 N. New Road, Waco 76710; 817/772-9549, 754-7908 (1996)

Waxahachie: Jan Cain, Route 6 Box 138, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-5079, (1996)

Weatherford: Darren Walker, P.O. Box 266, Springtown 76082; 817/523-7874, 220-7636 (2000)

One Lay from Each District:

Brownwood: J. L. Crouch, Route 4, Box 229, Dublin 76446; 817/445-3091 (2000)

Fort Worth East: Rick Wieland, 5308 Ridge Springs Court, Arlington 76017-1256; 817/483-6313 838-0280 (1996)

Fort Worth West: Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Fort Worth 76126; 817/738-3700 (1996)

Temple: Jack Parker, 109 Forest Circle, Harker Heights 76543; 817/699-3307 (2000)

Waco: George Foster, Box 441, Clifton 76634-0441; 817/675-8512 (2000)

Waxahachie: W. T. Gregory, Route 6 Box 270, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8065 (2000)

Weatherford: Calvin Stoner, P.O. Box 228, Gordon 76453; 817/693-5528 (1996)

Two Ethnic:

Howard Robinson, 712 Green River Tr., Fort Worth 76103; 817/429-4093, 654-3802 (2000)

Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 834-0471 (1996)

Two At Large Clergy:

Georgia Allen, 2710 Good Shepherd, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9646 (1996)

Ronald Newhouse, 890 S. Great Oaks Drive, Round Rock 78681; 512/244-2175 (2000)

Two At Large Lay:

Jodie Blaha, P.O. Box 802, Taylor 76574; 512/352-3498 (2000)

David Mann, 8205 Knottingham, Waco 76712; 817/772-8197 (1996)

CTC Foundation President: Ervin Gathings, 1804 High Vista Ct., Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-0816

Ex officio:

Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Director of Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157

UMM President: A. J. Cooper, 781 Petit Road, Waco 76708-7027; 817/836-1405

UMW President: Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010; 817/277-7819

Board of Global Ministries Chairperson: Judy Sands, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2181, 840-3785

Director of Texas Methodist Foundation: Thomas Locke, 13809 Research Blvd. #601, Austin 78750; 512/331-9971, FAX 512/331-0670

Additional Members (to ensure persons with expertise):

Forrest Markward, 100 Main Place, Fort Worth 76102; 817/338-1700, 429-4933

Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Fort Worth 76109; 731-7063

J. T. (Sandy) Bartee, Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968

James Nader, 1200 Summit Ste. 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-9010, 924-1052

Ex officio (without vote):

Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 214/988-9414

25.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of elected members: one clergy from each district and one lay person from each district nominated by the district Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year temrs for a total of eight years; two persons of ethnic background, two women if not already represented, two at large lay persons and two at large clergy nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years; ex officio members: the Bishop; the district superintendents; the chairperson of the Central Texas Conference Foundation, without vote; the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration; the director of the conference Council on Ministries; the conference lay leader; the president of the conference United Methodist Men; the president of the conference United Methodist Women; the chairperson of the conference Board of Global Ministries; the chairperson of the conference Board of Trustees; the executive director of the commission, without vote; and the director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote. Additional lay members: if needed, additional lay members shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference to ensure inclusion of persons with expertise in the areas of finance, architecture, real estate, building construction, law and ethnic minority congregational development.

25.2 The commission shall elect from its members the following officers: chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary.

COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING

Chairperson: William Longsworth, 800 W. 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277 (2000)
Maureen Baldock, 6317 Radstock Avenue, Fort Worth 76113; 817/870-1955, 292-3205 (2000)
James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 860-1933 (1996)
John Schaub, 1301 Pennsylvania Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/882-2092, 295-8262 (2000)
Susan Trammell, Box 56, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2361, 486-2644 (1996)

30.1 The committee shall be composed of five members. Two shall be nominated by the Board of Ordained Ministry and three shall be nominated by the Bishop.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND RESOLUTIONS

Chairperson: Robert Briles, 1717 N. Main, Weatherford 76086; 817/596-4021
Clergy: John Lukert, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Road, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 496-3516
David Mosser, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-2370, 869-2506
Lay: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046, 968-3716
Leotia Howard, 1212 Willis Lane, Waco 76705; 817/756-0128, 799-7987

19.0 The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference, and a chairperson appointed by the bishop for the quadrennium.

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Chairperson: Melissa Nichols, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053; 817/284-7181, 485-2308
First Vice Chairperson: Frank Briggs, 6401 Azle Avenue, Fort Worth 76135; 817/237-2758, 237-5630
Second Vice Chairperson: Frankie Adams, 4008 Burkett, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-0045
Secretary: Terri Ford, P.O. Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2247, 897-2423
Treasurer: Diane M. Smiley, 305 W. Broadway, Fort Worth 76104; 817/332-3778
Registrar: Michael Wright-Chapman, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 496-3468
First Assistant to Registrar: Mary Langley, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 457-0367
Second Assistant to Registrar: Barbara Howard, 6322 Orchard Hill Dr., Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
Class of 1996:
Diaconal Ministers:
Frankie Adams, 4008 Burkett, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-0045
Maureen Carr, 2309 L. Don Dodson Drive #115, Bedford 76021; 817/882-2750, 267-9230
Sarah Leach, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 451-8601
Gene Lorey, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 292-7446
Melissa Nichols, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053; 817/284-7181, 485-2308
Elders:
Frank Briggs, 6401 Azle Avenue, Fort Worth 76135; 817/237-2758, 237-5630
Barbara B. Lucas, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674, 460-7111
Linda McDermott, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161
Jeffrey A. Smith, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 483-5745
Timothy Boeglin, 920 W. Hammond, Fort Worth 76115; 817/923-6832, 551-1582
Lay:
Polly Caraway, Box 29, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-5882

Robert Kral, Box 58, Corsicana 75151; 903/874-3092
Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-0470
Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Fort Worth 76107; 817/732-5565
Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-5895, 893-2262

Class of 2000:

Diaconal Ministers:

Mary Langley, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 457-0367
Jane McGuyer, Box 173, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046, 968-8271
Richard Palmquist, Box 88, Graham 76450; 817/549-0970, 549-0552
Diane M. Smiley, 305 W. Broadway, Fort Worth 76104; 817/332-3778
Michael Wright-Chapman, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 496-3468

Elders:

Grady Brittain, 1403 Red Oak Creek, Red Oak 75154; 214/617-8840, 617-2313
Bruce Carpenter, 207 N. Second, Hubbard 76648; 817/576-2313, 576-2672
Mark Winter, Box 435, Grandview 76050; 817/866-3636, 866-2291
Nancy Woods, Box 40200, Fort Worth 76140; 817/293-0577, 281-9187

Lay:

Marleta Crim, 3005 Idlecreek, Arlington 76016; 817/461-7269
Terri Ford, P.O. Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2247, 897-2423
Robert Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-9389
Barbara Howard, 6322 Orchard Hill Dr., Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
W. O. Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-6546

Cabinet Representative: Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011

Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

16.0 There shall be a Board of Diaconal Ministry which shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 734).

Committee on Investigation

Dorothy Dahl, Richard Palmquist, Rosalind Shirley
Reserves: Michael Wright-Chapman, Charles Bagley

18.1 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 2625.4.a).

COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

Chairperson: Barry Bailey, 800 West 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 924-7666

Laywomen:

Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-5701, 824-3871
Katheryne Stanley, 1625 N. 15-A, Waco 76707; 817-753-8670
Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5565

Laymen:

William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76714; 817/772-2316
Warren Townsend, Route 1, Box 253D, Kempner 76539; 817/547-9802

Clergy:

Charles McClure, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 735-9407

Additional Members:

Adrian Johnson, 622 E. Elm, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-3159
Sara Madden, 1201 Wesleyan Stella Russell Hall, Fort Worth 76105; 817/536-5614
Glenda Whitehead, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-7783
Amy Bailey, 517 West Avenue I, Midlothian 76065; 214/723-1210

Ex officio: Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy members
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Luther W. Henry, 800 West 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 568-2074
Bishop's Appointees:
Barry Bailey, 800 West 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 924-7666
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Barbara Ann Moffitt-Elliott, 1500 Pioneer Pwky., Arlington 76013; 817/274-1117, 292-7840

28.0 There shall be a conference Committee on the Episcopacy that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 735).

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE

Chairperson: Barry Bailey
Committee on Episcopacy Chairperson: Barry Bailey, 800 West 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 924-7666
Council on Finance and Administration President: Leonard Radde, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 556-3615
Board of Trustees President: John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945

27.0 There shall be a conference Episcopal Residence Committee that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 736).

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Chairperson: Eric McKinney, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 506-7868
Vice Chairperson: H. Dan Hitt, 3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708; 817/754-7333
Secretary: Catherine Hix, Box 146, Kennedale 76060; 817/478-5811, 478-9505
Treasurer: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Class of 1995:
H. Dan Hitt, 3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708; 817/754-7333, 752-2279
Catherine Hix, Box 146, Kennedale 76060; 817/478-5811, 478-9505
Gena Turner, 505 Karen, Hewitt 76643; 817/753-4511, 666-3623
Class of 1996:
Robert Campbell (clergy-church under 200), P.O. Box 422, Crawford 76638; 817/756-5086, 486-2148
Timothy Jarrell, Box 99, Hico 76457; 817/796-4539, 796-4209
Alva Jean Porter (lay-church under 200), Route 1 Box 105, Hubbard 76648-9204; 817/678-3387
Addie Radford, 510 Blevins, Fort Worth 76111; 817/831-1876
Class of 1997:
Charles McClure, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 735-9407
Michael Wright Chapman, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 496-3468
Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 214/658-9453, 878-2177
Cabinet Representative: Eric McKinney, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 596-7868

23.1 The commission shall be composed of ten members, five lay and five clergy persons, including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than two hundred members, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, one district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.
Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 722.1). - One district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.
22.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits...

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chair: Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76502, 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Superintendent: Jack Riley, 16 Spring Court, Belton 76513; 817/780-9160
1995:
Barbara Martin, 2617 Richards, Waco 76710; 817/772-6416
Edis R. Sluder, P.O. Box 1047, Joshua 76058; 817/641-5630
James Garner, 201 Teeter Drive, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1567
1996:
Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76502, 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Luther W. Henry, 800 West 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 568-2074
Charles Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-4488
1997:
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Gene Huntsinger, 2527 Good Shepherd, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-3201
Charles L. McClure, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 735-9407

Charter, Article V - Trustees: The affairs of this corporation shall be under the direction of a Board of a Board of Trustees, nine in number, who shall be divided into three groups of three members each, the term of office of one group to expire each year and the regular term of office for each group to be three years... The Trustees for places whose terms shall have expired shall be elected by the Central Texas Conference...at its annual session from a list of nominees submitted by the Board of Trustees...A vacancy before the normal expiration of any term shall be filled for the unexpired portion by action of the remaining members of the Board of Trustees.

By-Laws, 10 - Officers - Election - Term: The officers of this corporation shall be a Chairman, Vice-chairman, Secretary, and Treasurer, who shall be elected by the Board of Trustees and serve for terms of one year or until their successors are elected.

BOARD OF LAITY

Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
Associate Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Director of Lay Speaking: Diana Schultz, 811 6th Street, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-5051
Secretary: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-3716, 965-5046
UMM President: A. J. Cooper, 781 Petit Road, Waco 76708-7027; 817/836-1405
UMW President: Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010; 817/277-7819
Council on Youth Ministry President: Amy Bailey, 517 West Avenue I, Midlothian 76065; 214/723-1210
District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-3716, 965-5046
Fort Worth East: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Fort Worth West: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/354-3537, 284-5228
Temple: Jim Butler, 1105 Arkansas, Killeen 76541; 817/287-4507, 817/699-0654
Waco: J. A. Coleman, 824 N. 43rd Street, Waco 76710; 817/752-4761, 753-6453
Waxahachie: Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Drive, Red Oak 75154; 214/617-3517
Weatherford: Nell Ramsey, Route 1 Box 20, Tolar 76476; 817/835-4566
District UMM Presidents:
Brownwood: Darriel Warnock, P.O. Box 56, Santa Anna 76878-0056, 915/348-3167
Fort Worth East: Carl Stenger, 3917 Sunday Hill Drive, Arlington 76016; 817/498-4353, 483-9220
Fort Worth West: Steve Manning, 4708 Fawn Drive, Fort Worth 76132, 817/292-8574

Temple: Robert "Bob" Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502-2308; 817/778-1993
Waco:
Waxahachie: Harold Tate, Route 2, Box 150, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8220
Weatherford: Jimmy Dixon, P.O. Box 1208, Granbury 76048; 817/573-1556

District UMW Presidents:
Brownwood: Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-4214
Fort Worth East: Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040; 817/267-2890
Fort Worth West: Anna Cheatwood, 405 N. McCurdy, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1479
Temple: Emalene Clouse, 100 E. Robinson, Copperas Cove 76522; 817/547-4794; 547-8131
Waco: Ruth Kincaid, 4617 Calle Olmo, Temple 76502; 817/899-2411
Waxahachie: Marlene Morgan, Route 1 Box 152, Barry 75102; 903/354-6860
Weatherford: Lottie Dean, Box 145, Poolville 76487; 817/523-4229

District Youth Presidents:
Brownwood: Brian Jordan, RR 2 Box 147-E, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-6216
Fort Worth East: David Hopkins, 1054 Westbury Lane, Mansfield 76063; 817/473-0903
Fort Worth West: Shannon Spikes, 3824 South Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/926-2287
Temple: Stephen Decker, P.O. Box 578, Little River 76554; 817/982-4496
Waco: Jennifer Goodnight, 101 Neeley Road, Hewitt 76643; 817/666-7140
Waxahachie: Aaron Rettig, 4270 Sir Lancelot, Midlothian 76065; 214/755-8118
Weatherford: Lesley Dalrymple, 107 Briarhaven Bl, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-6676

Cabinet Representative: Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718

Staff Representative: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

11.0 The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 730) and by-laws adopted by the organization.

Morris Walker Award Committee

Lay:
James N. Patterson, 809 Scarlet Sage, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7142
Mary Marshall, 6929 Gettysburg Drive, Fort Worth 76140; 817/293-7880
J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/753-6453, 752-4761
Frank McCoy, 303 Harbin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-3984

Clergy:
Jon M. Taylor, Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3744, 576-3555
Robert E. Messer, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2342, 582-5563
Georgia Adamson, Box 386, Hamilton 76531; 817/386-8155, 386-3342

Ex officio:
Conference Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
Cabinet Representative: Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Board of Ordained Ministry Representative:

1973 Journal - The membership will consist of one representative from each district. The committee will be divided equally between the laity and the ministry. Representatives from the districts will rotate between ministry and the laity so that in a given district the laity will never succeed the laity nor the ministry succeed the ministry. The committee will be chaired by the conference lay leader, who will be an ex-officio member of the committee and vote only in case of a tie. Additionally the committee will have an ex-officio representative selected by the cabinet and a representative selected by the Board of Ministry.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Chair: Amber Justus, 601 Brown St., Waxahachie 75165; 214/923-0019
Clergy: Marvin Moore, Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626; 903/695-2334
Dale Schultz, Box 525, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-2323, 365-5051
Lay: Nila Geisel, 2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76060-1461; 817/275-1033, 265-0043
Amber Justus, 601 Brown St., Waxahachie 75165; 214/923-0019

20.0 The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairperson: Bishop Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
District Superintendents:
Brownwood: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Fort Worth East: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 860-1933
Fort Worth West: Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Temple: Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76501; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Waco: Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Waxahachie: Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718
Weatherford: Eric McKinney, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 596-7868
Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
UMW President: Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010; 817/277-7819
UMM President: A. J. Cooper, 781 Petit Road, Waco 76708-7027; 817/836-1405
Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:
Amy Bailey, 517 West Avenue I, Midlothian 76065; 214/723-1210
Anna Foster, RT 4 Box 4380, Belton 76513; 817/939-0125
District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-3716, 965-5046
Fort Worth East: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Fort Worth West: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 354-3537
Temple: Jim Butler, 1105 Arkansas, Killeen 76541; 817/287-4507, 699-0654
Waco: J. A. Coleman, 824 N. 43rd Street, Waco 76710; 817/752-4761, 753-6453
Waxahachie: Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Drive, Red Oak 75154; 214/617-3517
Weatherford: Beth Calvert, 1510 West Jeanette, Breckenridge 76424; 817/559-2876
District UMW Presidents:
Brownwood: Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-4214
Fort Worth East: Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040; 817/267-2890
Fort Worth West: Anna Cheatwood, 405 N. McCurdy, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1479
Temple: Emalene Clouse, 100 E. Robinson, Copperas Cove 76522; 817/547-4794; 547-8131
Waco: Ruth Kincaid, 4617 Calle Olmo, Temple 76502; 817/899-2411
Waxahachie: Marlene Morgan, Route 1 Box 152, Barry 75102; 903/354-6860
Weatherford: Lottie Dean, Box 145, Poolville 76487; 817/523-4229
Two Minorities recommended by Commission on Religion and Race:
Al Sanford, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 263-4651
Barbara Elliott, 5636 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-7840
Three Clergy At Large:
Georgia Adamson, Box 386, Hamilton 76531: 817/386-8155, 386-3342

J.D. Phillips, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010; 817/274-0116, 277-7819
Janice K. Cain, RT 6 Box 138, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-5079

Ex officio (without vote):

Director of Council on Ministries: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

Director of Church Growth and Development: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 214/988-9414

Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

22.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the conference Council on Youth Ministry; the district lay leaders, the district presidents of United Methodist Women, one other youth representative recommended annually by the conference Council on Youth Ministry, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the conference Committee on Nominations.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson: Michael Young, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 545-1743
Vice Chairperson: Jim Chandler, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1345
Secretary: Mike Alexander, Box 70, Granbury 76048; 817/573-5573, 279-0471
Treasurer: Gary Kindley, 311 E. University, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-5886, 863-2259
Registrar: James Sanders, 2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012; 817-460-4212, 861-1609
Conference Relations: John Schaub, Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Fort Worth, 1301 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth 76104; 817/882-2092, 295-8262
Local Pastor Registrar: Judith Sands, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2181, 840-3785
Candidacy Registrar: Clifton Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
Psychological Assessment: Barbara Johnson Arther, 6401 Hartman, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-6451
Residency: Billy Strayhorn, 5450 Mansfield Road, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484, 478-5157
Cabinet Representative: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 214/988-9414

Members (1996):

Michael Alexander, Box 70, Granbury 76048; 817/573-5573, 279-0471
Georgia Allen, 2710 Good Shepherd, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9646
Bobby Baggett, P.O. Box 701, Gatesville, 76528-0701; 817/865-2520, 865-2524
Jim Chandler, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1345
John Clifford, P.O. Box 145, Mart 76664; 817/876-2751, 876-2023
B. C. Dugger, Jr., 320 N. 15th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5656, 874-3113
John Holbert, Perkins, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/692-3287, 343-1031
Clifton Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
Glenn Jones, 720 New Road N., Waco 76710; 817/772-9549, 754-7908
Gary Kindley, 311 E. University, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-5886, 863-2259
Charles McClure, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 735-9407
Johnny Miller, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424; 817/559-8208, 559-2079
James Sanders, 2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 861-1609
Judy Sands, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2181, 840-3785
John Schaub, Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Fort Worth, 1301 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth 76104; 817/882-2092, 295-8262
C. C. Sessions, 5100 Randol Mill Road #1310, Fort Worth 76112; 451-1699
Billy Strayhorn, 5450 Mansfield Road, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484, 478-5157
Russell T. Martin, Box 88, Comanche 76442; 915/356-2120, 356-5656
Brian Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-5639, 923-2089

Members (2000):
Georgia Adamson, Box 386, Hamilton 76531; 817/386-8155, 386-3342
Barbara Johnson Arther, 6401 Hartman, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-6451
Bill Boyd, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701; 817/754-4685, 772-8190
Ben Feemster, 3705 Summercrest, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-4899
Luther Felder, UTA Wesley Foundation, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 265-7257
Hiram Johnson, Jr., Box 173, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046, 968-3170
Rankin Koch, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254
Chauncey S. Nealy, 2860 Evans Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/927-0730, 346-6457
J. Neil Norman, 203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667; 817/562-5567, 562-3485
Jim Olney, 505 West Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-4400, 937-1183
Harvey Ozmer, 2621 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 581-8503
Lylette Pharr, P.O. Box 3683, Temple 76505; 817/778-3851, 778-2014
Richard Reed, Box 821518, Fort Worth 76182-1518; 817/281-0314, 485-4396
Al Sanford, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 263-4651
Don Scroggs, 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76180; 817/284-9371
Annette Sowell, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 817/297-4530, 297-1105
Jon Mac Taylor, Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3744, 576-3555
Gary Whitbeck, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 446-4048
Michael Young, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 545-1743
Scott Youngblood, 2500 Eleventh St., Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1555, 646-9189
Lay Observers:
Sue Engelland, 9001 Crest Ridge Court, Fort Worth 76179; 817/236-7700
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
W. O. Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-6546
Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee Dr., Temple 76504; 817/773-2625

6.0 The Board of Ordained Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 733).

Committee on Investigation

Fred Kandeler, J. D. Phillips, Troy Clinesmith, Bill Longsworth, George Sutton, Barbara Lucas, Allen Goss
Reserves: Richard G. Penna, Larry Grubb, John Fiedler, Donna Ware, Charles Rice

18.0 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Ordained Clergy in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 2625.3.a).

Joint Review Committee

Category 1 - Eric McKinney (Reserves: Henry W. Radde, Eugene B. Robertson)
Category 2 - Barbara Johnson Arther, Ben Feemster (Reserves: Georgia Allen, Claus Rohlfs, Jr.)
Category 3 - Randy Wild, Bob Holloway, Mike McKee (Reserves: Tim Walker, Jake Shelley)
Lay Observer: Hiram Smith

1992 Discipline ¶ 454.c

Administrative Review Committee

Edward H. Otwell, 5345 Wedding Ct., Fort Worth 76133-5345; 817/294-5505
Don M. Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Annette R. Sowell, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 817/297-4530, 297-1105
Reserve: Frank Briggs, 6401 Azle Avenue, Fort Worth 76135; 817/237-2758, 237-5630

1992 Discipline ¶ 454.f.3.b

District Committees on Ministry

Brownwood:
Georgia Adamson, Georgia Allen, Lee Bedford, Hiram E. Johnson, David Leach, Russell Martin, Dale Schultz, Scott Youngblood, Jr., Doyle Allen

Fort Worth East:
Maureen Baldock, Luther Felder, Jane Hill, Wanda Kile, John Lukert, Andrew Permenter, James Sanders, Alfred Sanford, Don Scroggs, C. R. (Rob) Stenger, Mary Strom, Larry VanZile, Gary Whitbeck, James Porter

Fort Worth West:
Barbara Johnson Arther, Jerry P. Chism, Troy Clinesmith, John Dirk, Ben Disney, Sue Engelland, Allen Goss, Larry Grubb, Luther Henry, Sr., Marc Lowrance, Charles McClure, Linda McDermott, Eldon Mahon, Chauncey S. Nealy, Cal Porcher, John C. Robbins, Don Scott, Annette Sowell, Randy Wild, Michael Young, Eugene B. Robertson

Temple:
David Adkins, Patty Eason, Quinton Gibson, Sr., Don Johnson, Gary Kindley, Bon Woong Koo, Barry Kouch, David Mosser, Lylette Pharr, Jack Riley, Nellie Sheldon, Glenda Whitehead, Bob F. Weathers

Waco:
John Aymond, Kent Berry, Bill Boyd, John Clifford, Leotia Howard, Glenn Jones, Joseph Larson, Jane Lovett, Neil Norman, Bill Patteson, Richard Penna, Henry Raglin, Claus H. Rohlfs, Judy Sands, Dolly Scott, Stephen Soulen, Lynn Willhite, Henry W. Radde

Waxahachie:
Jim Abel, Jan Cain, B.C. Dugger, Carl Freeto, Elizabeth Lavender, Cynthia Lee, Robert Messer, Jim Olney, Henry Price, Ken Smith, Jon Taylor, Ruth Huber-Rohlfs

Weatherford:
Mike Alexander, Bob Briles, James Finley, Bob Holloway, Leonard Radde, Charles Rice, Katie Stellar, Eric McKinney

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797

Vice Chairperson: William H. Dean, P. O. Box 470185, Fort Worth 76147; 817/335-3214, 292-6607

Secretary: Al Sanford, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 263-4651

Committee on Insurance Chairperson: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988

Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Cabinet Representative: Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple 76502; 817/773-2481, 778-4143

General Board Representative: Luther W. Henry, 800 West 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 568-2074

Members (1996):

Laymen:
William H. Dean, P.O. Box 470185, Fort Worth 76147; 817/335-3214, 292-6607
Charles McDowell, 2904 Allen Court, Arlington 76014; 817/468-8744
Elbert Prince, 2015 Mimosa, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-7853

Laywomen:
Margaret Cole, Box 342, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2365
Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/737-1720, 457-0988
Peggy Ford, Route 1, Eddy 76524; 817/773-9330

Clergy:
Bill Boyd, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701; 817/754-4685, 772-8190
B. C. Dugger, Jr., 320 N. 15th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5656, 874-3113
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797

Members (2000):

Laymen:
Hayes Tucker, 1133 Shady Oaks Lane, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-2426, 332-1313

Garret Terlouw, 11 Woodlake Circle, Belton 76513; 817/939-6575
Jake Jacobson, P.O. Box 470185, Fort Worth 76147; 817/335-3214, 540-0359
Laywomen:
Nancy Strickland, 6016 Wormar Avenue, Fort Worth 76133-2840; 817/878-1040, 292-3139
Frankie Robbins, 401 Roberts Drive, Fort Worth 76179; 817/232-8898, 237-8218
Mildred Townsend, P.O. Box 114, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6392, 645-8488
Clergy:
Dean Reed, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 817/754-4685
Al Sanford, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 263-4651
Scott Youngblood, 2500 11th Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1555, 646-9189

5.0 The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (1992 ¶ 737) A Cabinet representative shall be selected by the Cabinet as an additional member.

Committee on Insurance

Chairperson: Diane Griffin
William H. Dean, Frankie Robbins, Hayes Tucker, Scott Youngblood, Mildred Townsend, Al Sanford, Don Pike

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Chairperson: Glen Whitley, 1701 River Run Rd. #507, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-3030
Vice Chairperson: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Secretary:
Council on Ministries Chairperson: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-5895, 893-2262
Council on Finance and Administration President: Leonard Radde, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 556-3615
Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Fort Worth 76109; 731-7063
Board of Pensions Chairperson: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Hiram Johnson, Box 173, Stephenville 76401; 817/956-5046, 968-3170 (2000)
Fort Worth East: Glen Whitley, 1701 River Run Rd. #507, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-3030 (2000)
Fort Worth West: James Stewart, 3600 Wichita Street, Fort Worth 76119; 817/531-9300 (1996)
Temple: Bon Woong Koo, 102 East Church, Killeen 76541; 817/526-3993, 526-0239 (1996)
Waco: Kathleen Anglin, 105 Houston, McGregor 76657; 817/840-4165 (2000)
Waxahachie: Bob Messer, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2342, 582-5563 (1996)
Weatherford: (2000)
For Gender, Ethnic and Age Balance:
Charlotte Carter, P.O. Box 578, Milford 76670; 214/493-4848 (1996)
Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646 (2000)
Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Lesley Dalrymple, 103 Grant Drive, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-6676

26.0 There shall be a Central Texas Conference Personnel Committee whose membership will be composed of the following: chairperson of Council on Ministries, president

of the Council on Finance and Administration, chairperson of Commission on Church Growth and Development, chairperson of Board of Pensions, conference lay leader, Bishop, and 1 at-large member from each district to be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. No staff person or immediate family member of a staff person may serve on the committee. Additional members may be added to ensure gender, race and age representation in consultation with the conference Committee on Religion and Race and the conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women. There shall be one more lay member than clergy member. Members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

26.1 The committee shall organize itself...

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Chairperson: Al Sanford, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 263-4651
Vice Chairperson: Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-1434
Secretary: John Decker, P.O. Box 578, Little River, 76554; 817/982-4767, 982-4496
Minority Clergy (4):
- Carol Gibson, 311 East University, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-5886
- Jacquetta Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991
- Georgia Allen, 2710 Good Shepherd, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9646
- Albert Pitts, 2121 Buckskin Trail, Temple 76502; 817/773-0493

Minority Laymen (4):
- Olini Falahola, 310 Huntington Dr., Euless 76040;
- Henry Lopez, 128 Woodland Hills, Aledo 76008; 817/441-9183
- Bok Nam Ji, 302 S. Joyce, Waco 76705; 817/799-2139
- Calvin Evans, 600 N. Ripley, Ennis 75119; 214/875-2308

Minority Laywomen (4):
- Barbara Elliott, 5636 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-7840
- Abbie Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76704; 817/799-4794
- Carmen Johnston, Route 1, Box 425, Frost 76641; 817/678-3365
- Duck Soon Purvis, Route 3, Box 3346, Kempner 76539; 817/547-0833

Anglo Clergy (4):
- J. Neil Norman, 203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667; 817/562-5567, 562-3485
- H. Dan Hitt, 3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708; 817/754-7333, 752-2279
- John Decker, P.O. Box 578, Little River, 76554; 817/982-4767, 982-4496
- John Beckling, Jr., Box 305, Olney 76374; 817/564-5622, 564-5494

Anglo Lay Persons (4):
- Rod Hissong, 3432 Dovecreek, Arlington 76016; 817/457-0017
- Richard Drum, 10025 Stony Point, Waco 76712-3173; 817/772-8361
- Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1914
- Marcene Wadsworth, 3418 N. Elm, Fort Worth 76106; 817/624-9536

Anglo Youth (1):
- Elizabeth Lundquist, 1224 Desiree Lane, Hurst 76053; 817/292-0118

Minority Youth (2):
- John Beckling, III, 1102 W. Howard, Olney 76374; 817/564-5494
- Susan Yuk, 2211 Lily Drive, Killeen 76542; 817/634-9806

Minority Young Adults (3):
- Collin Sanford, 4012 Alicante Avenue, Fort Worth 76133; 817/263-4651
- Trista Allen, 4701 Foxfire Way, Fort Worth, 76133; 817/292-3039
- Brelena Williams, 236 Nicki Lane, Arlington 76014; 817/557-1323

District Representatives:
- Brownwood: John Dillingham, Route 4, Box 161, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-7101
- Fort Worth East: Suzie Welch, 3801 Blanca Drive, Arlington 76016; 817/429-3547
- Fort Worth West: Herb W. McGuin, Jr., Harris Methodist Health System, 1301 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth 76104; 817/882-2092
- Temple: Mark Bollinger, 1614 S. Ann Blvd., Harker Heights 76543; 817/690-6140
- Waco: Robert Campbell, Box 422, Crawford 76638; 817/756-5086, 486-2148
- Waxahachie: Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3386

Weatherford: Sarah Collins, Box 46, Gordon 76453; 817/693-5352, 693-5380
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Lay Leader: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157
UMW President: Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010; 817/277-7819
UMM President: A. J. Cooper, 781 Petit Road, Waco 76708-7027; 817/836-1405
Council on Youth Ministry: Leigh Brooks, 308 Canyon Creek, Fort Worth 76112-1147; 817/496-6889
Jeremy Beck, 408 South College Street, Troy 76579; 817/938-7294
Staff Representative: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118

13.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority laymen; four minority laywomen; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons.

22.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on Religion and Race...

COMMITTEE ON RULES, POLICIES AND GUIDELINES

Chairperson: Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Fort Worth 76134; 817/735-2552; 551-5778
Vice Chairperson: Sandra Lydick, Box 126, Aledo 76008; 817/441-8329, 441-7082
Secretary: Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Court, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5565
Laymen: (3)
Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Fort Worth 76134; 817/735-2552; 551-5778 (1996)
Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76714; 817/772-2316 (2000)
Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Court, Fort Worth 76109; 817/926-9628 (1996)
Laywomen: (3)
Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Fort Worth 76107; 817/732-5565 (1996)
Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Court, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5565 (2000)
Ruth Nelson, 1025 N. 24th Street Apt. 103, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5129, 874-5246 (2000)
Clergy: (3)
Sandra Lydick, Box 126, Aledo 76008; 817/441-8329, 441-7082 (1996)
Dean Reed, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 817/754-4685 (2000)
Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646 (1996)
Cabinet Representative: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 214/988-9414
Conference Secretary: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

17.1 It is recommended that the membership consist of three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations. Additional members, without vote, shall be a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the conference.

17.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee.

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chairperson: Glenda Whitehead, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-7783
Vice Chairperson: Myrtis Parker, 4745 Flat Rock, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3759
Secretary: Brian Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109; 817-924-5639, 923-2089
Clergy: (3)
Thelma Buchanan, Box 278, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-3965

J. Andrew Fowler, Box 98, Moody 76557; 817/853-3106, 853-3052
Catherine Lambert, 7508 D Chapin Road, Fort Worth 76116; 817/882-2092, 560-7106
Laymen: (3)
Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Fort Worth 76134; 817/735-2552; 551-5778
Jeff Morrison, 3804 Coronet Lane, Arlington 76017; 817/274-5992, 572-0965
Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Court, Fort Worth 76109; 817/926-9628
Laywomen: (3)
Brenda Rhodes, P.O. Box 158, Bluff Dale 76433; 817/728-3390
Mary Beth Lampe, 3909 Stonehenge Road, Fort Worth 76109; 817/923-3655
Brelena Williams, 236 Nicki Lane, Arlington 76014; 817/557-1323
UMW Representative: Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-1434
UMW Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community: Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st. St., Gatesville 76528; 817/865-5560
At Large (6):
From Council on Youth Ministry (2):
Shawn Blythe-Bogart, 2500 Shady Meadow, Bedford 76021; 817/283-5340
Erika Rohlfs, 1720 Laurel Lake, Waco 76710; 817/776-8418
Additional At Large (4):
Amber Worley, 124 Wandering Lane, Weatherford 76087; 817/596-5228
Nancy Suggs, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-3270
Leotia Howard, 1212 Willis Lane, Waco 76705;
Reed Bilz, 6316 Walburn Court, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-7974
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Debbie Hummel, P.O. Box 1462, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5450
Fort Worth East: Nancy Price, 3011 Friendswood, Arlington 76013; 817/275-3286
Fort Worth West: Reed Bilz, 6316 Walburn Court, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-7974
Temple: Carol Gibson, 311 East University, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-5886; 817/773-0063
Waco: Bill Mack Patteson, Box 6425, Waco 76706; 817/753-6917, 622-8753
Waxahachie: Marie Helm, 1500 S. Hall, Ennis 75119; 214/875-5382, 875-7670
Weatherford: Shelly Brooks, P.O. Box 155, Ranger 76470; 817/647-1124
Staff Representative: Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 457-9173

14.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of the following: it is recommended three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; three laywomen; the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women; one representative from each district; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18 as named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry.

22.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on the Status and Role of Women...

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

President: John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945
Vice President: Barbara Lucas, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674, 460-7111
Secretary: Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-3386
Treasurer: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Class of 1995:
Barbara Lucas, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674, 460-7111
John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 817/754-1421, 756-5945
Kathryn Stanley, 1625 N. 15-A, Waco 76707; 817-753-8670
Class of 1996:
Troy Clinesmith, 2820 Laredo Drive, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-1153, 244-1766
Helen Ratliff, P.O. Box 146, Colleyville 76034; 817/498-2999
Jodie Blaha, Box 802, Taylor 76574; 512/352-3498

Class of 1997:
Lloyd Sansom, P.O. Box 852, Coleman 76834-0852; 915/625-3501, 625-5494
Bayless Elmore, Box 57, Barry 75102-0057; 903/695-2697
Janice G. Culpepper, 3052 Tex Blvd., Fort Worth 76116; 817/732-3814
Class of 1998:
Annette Sowell, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 817/297-4530, 297-1105
Henry Raglin, 605 Hollywood Drive, Waco 76704; 817/799-7561
Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-1434
Cabinet Representative: Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
Property Agent: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 214/988-9414

15.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons of legal age. Four shall be clergy in the effective relation in the conference and eight shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet as an observer.
1992 Discipline ¶ 2513.2 "The Board of Trustees shall meet at least annually and organize by electing a president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer."

District Boards of Church Location and Building

Brownwood:
Neil Hudson, E. J. Hughes, Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., Bill Livingston, Sue Ragsdale, Harlan Raley, George Sutton, Gary Turner, Doyle Allen
Fort Worth East:
Ethan Allen, John Fiedler, Nila Geisel, Babe Goad, Beth Goodlett, Dale Rider, Timothy C. Walker, James Porter
Fort Worth West:
Frank Briggs, Ralph Cates, Troy Clinesmith, Cleon Flanagan, Cal Jackson, Marc Lowrance, Gary Munion, Barbara Robinson, Nancy Strickland, Tom Sturdivant, Cecil Wood, Nancy Woods, Eugene Robertson
Temple:
Hubert Austin, Bruce Baker, Jim Butler, Donald S. Elrod, Tommy Foust, Lylette Pharr, Barbara Whatley, Tom Williams, Bob F. Weathers
Waco:
Marjorie Dickenson, Woody Flynt, Margin Hooks, Andy Horn, Leotia Howard, Joseph Larson, Richard Penna, Carol Slimp, Fred Williams, Henry W. Radde
Waxahachie:
Robert Almanza, B.C. Dugger, Harold Eastland, Gaylord Hanes, Adrian Johnson, Jerry Kirby, Robert Messer, Jim Olney, T. K. Wheeler, Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs
Weatherford:
Grady Coates, Jim Duncan, James Finley, Calva Holland, Joe Jones, Beth Potter, J.W. Sellers, Katie Stellar, Ken Ure, Eric McKinney

METHODIST HOME COMMISSIONERS

Brownwood:
Doyle Allen, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-9646
Lee Bedford, 1501 2nd Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9621
Bill Maness, 4107 Austin Avenue, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-2478
Fort Worth East:
James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 860-1933
Donald H. Scroggs, 2929 Forest, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-4321, 457-1494
Edna Anderson, 648 Ponderosa Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/332-6266, 268-2305
Fort Worth West:
Eugene B. Robertson, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
Evelyn Haws, 5614 Dana Drive 76117; 817/838-6688

Marc Lowrance, Box 146, Azle 76098; 817/444-0226, 444-0783

Temple:

Bob F. Weathers, 100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10, Temple, 76501; 817/773-2481, 778-4143

George and Susan Luck, 1106 N. 13th, Temple 76501; 817/774-9698

Stanley "Swede" Erickson, Box 39, Florence 76527; 817/793-2535, 793-3829

Waco:

Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932

Bill Boyd, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 817/754-4685, 772-8190

Abbie Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76704; 817/799-4794

Waxahachie:

Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-8891, 937-5718

Jim Abel, Box 249, Ennis 75120; 214/875-7491

Wrangler: Ray Loveless, Route 1, Milford 76670; 214/493-2908

Wrangler: Don Washburn, 2100 Plymouth, Ennis 75119; 214/875-0036

Weatherford:

Eric McKinney, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 596-7868

Jim Rothrock, 105 Holder's Chapel Road, Weatherford 76086; 817/682-4945

Lottie Dean, Box 145, Poolville 76487; 817/523-4229, 220-4229

Vaughn Baker, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8601

Wrangler: Bob Carmack, Route 1 Box 416, Walnut Springs 76690; 817/797-2211

TRUSTEES OF CONFERENCE-RELATED INSTITUTIONS

Aldersgate Enrichment Center:

1995:

Elden Traster, 2014 Iron Horse Court, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8198, 468-8170

W. O. Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-6546

J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/752-4887

Tony Hawkins, 405 Fifth Street, Graham 76450; 817/549-7867, 549-8705

1996: Calvin Stoner, P.O. Box 228, Gordon 76453; 817/693-5528

Jerry Bane, 801A Randol Mill Road, Arlington 76012; 817/275-3309

Jim Olney, 505 N. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-4400, 937-1183

Jay Beavers, 205 E. 3rd Avenue, Belton 76513; 817/939-5703, 939-2793

George Sutton, 605 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-6155, 893-6540

1997: Richard Moore, 2510 Crockett, Brownwood 76801; 817/643-3576, 646-1297

R. Coke Mills, Box 7872, Waco 76714; 817/776-1991

J. D. Phillips, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010; 817/274-0116, 277-7819

Louis Pitcock, Box 747, Graham 76450; 1-800/234-1262, 817/549-1099

Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks, Harker Heights 76543; 817/698-3373, 698-2112

Ex officio:

UMM Conference President: A. J. Cooper, 781 Petit Road, Waco 76708-7027; 817/836-1405

UMW Conference President: Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010; 817/277-7819

Conference Health and Welfare Representative: Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Lane, Hurst 76053; 817/284-8372

Conference Lay Leader: Bill Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555, 582-9157

Resident Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Glen Lake Camp:

1995: Bill Winter, Box 311, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2247, 897-4721

Robert Linnstaedt, 1122 Bryant, Fort Worth 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-5497

1996: Travis Franklin, 200 Church Street, Azle, 76020; 817/444-3323, 444-3153

Gary Granger, 219 Rainbow, Waco 76712; 817/772-6394

1997: Chauncey Nealy, 2860 Evans Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/927-0730, 346-6457

Bob Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502; 817/778-1993

Ex officio:
Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-5895, 893-2262
Mike McKee, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 496-3604

Harris Methodist Health System:
1995: Robert Capper, Robert Herchert, Robert Holloway, H.G. Leffler, Eugene B. Robertson, Roderick Stepp, Pat Stroman, J. Andy Thompson, Sam Walls, Martha Towler
1996: Joyce Capper, Roy Coleman, Gary Cumbie, Shirlee Gandy, H. Jarrell Gibbs, Michael P. Heiskell, Don Pike, Douglas Tatum, Doyle Allen
1997: Robert Klabzuba, Eldon B. Mahon, J. Eric McKinney, Jimmy Payton, Jack Rattikin, Jr., Timothy A. Russell, Stephen Scott Sikes, Thomas C. Sturdivant, Sam Walls
Ex officio:
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson
Health and Welfare Committee Chairperson: Joan Gaspard

Lydia Patterson Institute:
Tim Walker, 422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-2559, 481-1426

Methodist Home, Waco:
Conference Director (1997): William D. Huhn
Spiritual Director: Edward H. Otwell
Health and Welfare Representative: Joan Gaspard
At Large:
1995: Barbara Bauernfeind, Midland; William H. Bingham, Austin; Lawrence G. Cox, Plano; Max Tichenor, Dallas; J. M. Willson, Jr., Floydada; Marcus E. Young, San Angelo
1996: Stephen Pouns, Houston; Quintan Chamness, Tyler; Martha Bennett, Graham
1997: Jerry Secrest, Temple; J. B. Watkins, Pampa; Bettye J. Washington, Austin; Mary Lee Marshall, Bastrop

Methodist Mission Home:
Trustees At Large:
1995: Patsy Brooks, Corpus Christi; Thomas J. Dillon III, Santa Fe, NM; Tom Hoskins, Arlington
1996: Gerald Alley, Arlington; Peggy Berg, Amarillo; Herb Carrel, San Antonio; Minnie Lee Lancaster, Grapevine; Phil Lively, Kingwood; Jim Ozier, Flower Mound; Cynthia Robinson, San Antonio; Harold Sassman, San Antonio; Roger Shumate, Port Arthur
1997: Don Durden, Comfort; Jim Roberts, San Antonio; Jenks Garrett, Arlington
1998: Russell Parchman, Midland; Bill Couch, Belton; Jerry Chapman, Farmers Branch; Ben R. Chamness, Kingswood; Mark Doty, Corpus Christi; Jim McPhail, Lufkin
Ex officio:
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson
Health and Welfare Committee Chairperson: Joan Gaspard

Mount Sequoyah:
Barry Bailey, 800 West 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 924-7666
Ambassadors: Judy and Robert Holloway, 3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury 76049; 817/326-4242, 573-8182

Southwestern University:
1995 Clergy: Henry W. Radde, Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740; 817/776-8740
1996 Clergy: Michael Patison, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 924-9118
1996 Lay: William Walker Meadows, 1000 Throckmorton Street, Fort Worth 76102
1998 Lay: Jeanne Van Zant Sanders, 6737 Brants Lane, Fort Worth 76116; 817/732-0860

Texas Methodist Foundation:

1995: Glen Whitley, 1701 River Run Road #507, Fort Worth 76107, 817/877-3030, 656-4040
1995: Luther W. Henry, 800 West 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 568-2074
1997: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
Ex officio: Sidney Roberts, Wesley Sears, Jerry Secrest

Texas Wesleyan University:

Clergy Representative:
1996: Timothy Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 214/988-9414
At-large Conference Representative:
1996: J. D. Phillips, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010; 817/274-0116, 277-7819;

Wesleyan Homes:

Chairperson: Frank McCoy
Vice Chairperson: Nancy Allen
Treasurer: S. R. Greenwood
Secretary: Mearle Leffler
Clergy: Wilson Canafax, Jim Chandler, J. D. Phillips, Don Pike, James Porter, Elden Traster, David Adkins, Luther Henry
Lay: Nancy Allen, Douglas Benold, Nancy Bingham, Bill Booth, Elaine Brown, Don Carson, Bill Connor, Barry Couch, Kathryn Evans, S. R. Greenwood, Mearl Leffler, Pat McCall, Frank McCoy, Mike Montgomery, Bill Pearman, Bernard Porter, Pat Stroman, Erroll Wendland
Advisory: H. Barry Bailey, Don Scarbrough
Ex officio:
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson
UMW President: Cheryl Phillips
Lay Leader: William Auvenshine
Health and Welfare Chairperson: Joan Gaspard
Senior Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Georgetown: David Mosser
Senior Pastor of St. John United Methodist Church, Georgetown: Gary Kindley
Temple District Superintendent: Bob F. Weathers

III. ROLL OF CONFERENCE

HONORARY MEMBERS

Name	Spouse	Address	Phone
Bryan, Bishop Monk	Twila	4123 Echo Glen Dr., Dallas 75244	214/241-2251
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	Artha Blair	810 Morningside Pl. SE Albuquerque, NM 87108	505/255-3926
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	8037 Misty Trail, Ft. Worth 76123	817/292-2086
Slater, Bishop O. Eugene	Eva B.	7424-9 W. Northwest Hwy., Dallas 75225	214/368-8679

MEMBERS

RM - Retired Member
EM - Effective Member
PM - Probationary Member
AM - Associate Member
RA - Retired Associate Member

AF - Affiliate Member
FL - Full-time Local Pastor
PL - Part-time Local Pastor
SL - Student Local Pastor
RL - Retired Local Pastor

SP - Supply Pastor
OC - Other Conference
OD - Other Denomination
RO - Retired Other Conference
LA - Leave of Absence

DM - Diaconal Minister
RD - Retired Diaconal Minister
DE - Deaconess
SS - Surviving Spouse

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, Home)		Appointment
Abel, James D.	EM	Linda	Box 249, Ennis 75120	214/875-7491	875-2513	Ennis: First WAXA
Adams, Frankie J.	RD	Jean	4008 Burkett, Ft. Worth, 76116	817/	244-0045	FWW
Adamson, Georgia L.	EM	John	Box 386, Hamilton 76531	817/386-8155	386-3342	Hamilton BWD
Adkins, Brenda L.	EM	David	1821 Cedar Bend Dr., Round Rock 78681	512/	255-9277	Leave of Absence TMPL
Adkins, David W.	EM	Brenda	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336	255-9277	Round Rock: First TMPL
Agnew, Peter	PM	Lois	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	265-3711	Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. FWE
Albertson, Ronald W.	EM	Lou	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	244-7500	Ft. Worth: Westcliff, Assoc. FWW
Alexander, Michael K.	EM	Kathy	Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573	279-0471	Granbury WEA
Alldredge, Ethel	RD		1807 W. Tennessee, Midland 79701			FWE
Allen, Doyle R.	EM	Georgia	Box 1665, Brownwood 76804	915/646-8223	646-9646	District Superintendent BWD
Allen, Estill	RM		4242 Bryant Irvin Rd., Apt. 144 Ft. Worth 76109	817/	735-4560	BWD
Allen, Gene F.	RM	Pat	7521 Acapulco, Ft. Worth 76112	817/	496-1133	FWE
Allen, Georgia M.	EM	Doyle	2710 Good Shepherd Brownwood 76801	915/646-5608	646-9646	Brownwood: Emanuel Chapel/Chaplain, Aldersgate Enrichment Center BWD

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, Home)		Appointment
Almanza, Robert	PM	Linda	101 S. 30th St., Corsicana 75110	903/874-5752	326-4286	Corsicana: Central WAXA
Altfather, Kenneth D.	OD	Pam	Department of Pastoral Care Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	294-3653	Chaplain, Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System Ft. Worth FWW
Andrews, Andy S.	FP	Wanda Lee	Box 44, Bartlett 76511	817/527-3772	527-3892	Bartlett/Granger TMPL
Ansley, James B.	RM	Lorraine	636 Turner Dr., Trinidad 75163	903/	778-2151	FWW
Armstrong, W. L.	RO	Faye	501 N. Brazos, Whitney 76692	817/	694-3333	Lebanon/Coon Creek WACO
Arther, Barbara Johnson	EM	Thane	1400 E. Seminary Ft. Worth 76115	817/924-3551 817/534-6451	860-1447	Ft. Worth: Carter Park/ Ft. Worth: Forest Hill FWW
Atkins, J. Noble	RM	Dorothy	Box 1312, Taylor 76574	512/	352-3410	TMPL
Augustine, Louis, III	LA		803 N. Magnolia, Vidalia, LA 73123			Leave of Absence WACO
Austin, Hubert L.	EM	Jan	Box 2389, Harker Heights 76543	817/699-6271	698-3606	Harker Heights TMPL
Aymond, John P., Jr.	EM	Lucy	Box 334, Meridian 76665	817/435-2218	435-2605	Meridian/Morgan WACO
Ayres, Loyd R.	PM	Sandy	Box 237, Ferris 75125	214/544-2474	544-2465	Ferris WAXA
Baggett, Bobby Dean	EM	Terri	Box 701, Gatesville 76528-0701	817/865-2520	865-2524	Gatesville TMPL
Bagley, M. Charles	DM	Sheila	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	572-3453	Church Business Administrator, Arlington: First FWE
Bailey, Cleo	SS	(J. Morris)	3829 Cobbs, Waco 76708	817/	756-2583	WACO
Bailey, H. Barry	EM	Joan	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	924-7666	Ft. Worth: First FWW
Bailey, Charles R.	EM	Karen	1306 Apt. A., Bastogne Ct. Ft. Wainwright, AK 99703-0207	907/353-2089	356-3549	Chaplain, U. S. Army WEA
Baker, C. Bruce	EM	Elizabeth	Box 771, Salado 76571	817/947-5482	947-8024	Salado TMPL
Baker, Vaughn W.	EM	Jacqueline	802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086	817/599-8601	594-3290	Weatherford: Couts Memorial WEA
Baker, Mabel	SS	(S. A.)	3411 Cumberland, Waco 76707	817/	752-6880	WACO
Baldock, Maureen W.	EM	Ben Mathias	2501 Parkview Dr., Suite 600 Ft. Worth 76102	817/870-1955	446-8164	Bereavement Director, VITAS Innovative Hospice Care, Inc FWE
Ballard, James C.	PM	Shelley	645 Sardis Rd., Midlothian 76065	214/937-5784	937-5784	Sardis/Bethel WAXA
Ballard, Ronald D.	EM		Texas Wesleyan University 1201 Wesleyan, Ft. Worth 76105	817/531-4917	280-0066	Asst. to President and Professor of Religion, TWU FWE
Bane, Ruby	SS	(W. V.)	3017 Woodford Dr., Arlington 76013	817/	274-4949	FWE
Barnes, D. L.	RM		13415 Stallones #329, Tomball 77375			WEA
Barnett, Polly	SS	(Hubert)	4728 W. Bayshore Dr., Bacliff 77518			WACO
Barnett, Ronald E.	SL	Maureen	Box 277, Valley Mills 76689	817/932-5576	932-6753	Valley Mills/Cayote WACO
Barron, Flora	SS	(Duke)	3817 Cobbs Dr., Waco 76708			WACO
Bartos, Rose	SS	(Frank)	2501 Maple #157, Waco 76707	817/	754-8305	WACO

Basham, JoAnn	SS	(John)	1271 Roaring Springs Rd. Ft. Worth 76114	817/	732-2979	FWW
Bass, Kenneth E.	RM	Alice	3341 W. 2nd Ave., Corsicana 75110	903/	872-1594	WAXA
Bassett, Roy T.	RM	Mary	4609 Staford Dr., Colleyville 76034	817/	283-9151	FWE
Beavers, Jay L.	EM	Millie	205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76513	817/939-5703	939-2793	Belton: First TMPL
Beck, D. Keith	AM	Iva	Box 9, Troy 76579	817/938-2364	938-7294	Troy TMPL
Beckling, John M., Jr.	EM	Tae	Box 305, Olney 76374	817/564-5622	564-5494	Olney/Jean WEA
Beckwith, Josephine	DE		1505 Homedale Dr. #2307 Ft. Worth 76112			FWE
Bedford, Lee A.	EM	Anne	1501 Second, Brownwood 76801	915/646-9621	643-1414	Brownwood: Central BWD
Bennett, Nancy L.	DM	Wayne	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013	817/275-2674	274-0448	Diaconal Minister of Music, Arlington: Epworth FWE
Bennett, Wallace J.	RM	Carol	2112 Coral, Arlington 76010	817/	469-8728	FWW
Benson, Ernest A.	PM	Ora Mae	125 Turner, Waco 76704	817/752-1822	799-8615	Waco: Wesley WACO
Bentley, Joe	RL	Norma	Box 86, Salado 76571	817/	947-8739	TMPL
Benton, Robert Dan	EM	Cynthia	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311	641-0103	Cleburne: St. Mark, Assoc. WEA
Bergeron, Kenneth E.	PM	June	Box 246, Maypearl 76064	214/	435-2271	Maypearl/Venus WAXA
Berry, J. Kent	EM	Vicki	701 Avenue C., Waco 76705	817/799-1672	867-1027	Waco: Lakeview WACO
Billingsley, Stephen	PM		2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-4321	468-7825	To Attend School FWE
Black, Walter G.	RM	Sudie	121 Williamsburg Ln. Ft. Worth 76107	817/	332-8924	FWW
Blancett, E. F.	EM	Gayle	ECCH HQ USEUCOM Unit 30400 Box 1000, APO AE 09128-5000			Chaplain, U.S. Navy WACO
Boatman, Kenneth L.	EM	Loida	Box 612, Whitney 76692	817/694-2599	694-2246	Whitney: King Memorial WACO
Boeglin, Timothy R.	EM	Suzi	920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115	817/923-6832	551-1582	Ft. Worth: St. Paul FWW
Boulware, Madalyn	SS	(Floyd)	3706 Hill Top Rd., Ft. Worth 76109	817/	924-0992	FWW
Bowen, G. Starr	EM	Christina	Casilla 2341, Concepcion, Chile			Missionary to Chile FWE
Bowman, Glenn C.	RM	Vera	CR 704 Box 309, Joshua 76058	817/	641-2317	FWW
Boyd, William P.	EM	Gail	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817/754-4685	772-8190	Waco: Austin Avenue WACO
Brelsford, John W.	RD	Dorothy	5820 Walla, Ft. Worth 76133	817/	292-1386	FWW
Brennan, W. Max	EM		2414 Hitson Lane, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-6980 214/	 647-1335	Ft. Worth: St. Matthew FWE
Briggs, Frank W.	EM	Kris	6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135	817/237-2758	237-5630	Ft. Worth: Lake Worth FWW
Briles, Robert H.	RM	Irene	1717 N. Main, Weatherford 76088	817/	596-4021	WEA
Brim, Thelma	SS	(J. K.)	4817 Crestwood, Waco 76710	817/	776-4099	WACO
Brittain, Grady B.	EM	Lera	1403 Red Oak Creek, Ovilla 75154	214/617-8840	617-2313	Ovilla WAXA
Brooks, Shelly A.	PM		Box 155, Ranger 76470	817/647-1124	647-3145	Ranger WEA
Brooks, Betty Ann	SS	(R. A.)	4359 Clay, Ft. Worth 76109	817/	924-2065	

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, Home)		Appointment
Brooks, Tommy C.	RM	Ann	1719 La Porte, Waco 76710	817/	751-0149	WACO
Brown, Opal	SS	(G. Alfred)	4904 Fall River Dr., Ft. Worth 76103	817/	457-4704	FWW
Brown, Leroy	RM	Inez	1102 Trace Rd., Cleburne 76031	817/	641-9773	WEA
Bruner, Norman W.	RM	Nell	Bit-O-Heaven RV Park Rt. 4, Box 4750, Lot #128 Donna 78537	210/	464-9893	WEA
Buchanan, Thelma	PM		Box 278, Hillsboro 76645	817/	582-3965	Mexia: Union Memorial/Rocky WACO
Buhl, Arthur H.	RM	Betty	3908 Trail Lake, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	926-2008	FWW
Bunn, Sidney F.	EM	Barbara	Box 187, Newcastle 76372	817/	846-3352	Newcastle WEA
Burkhead, Max K., II	EM	Polly	Rt. 5, Box 101, Azle 76020	817/444-1382	444-6751	Silver Creek FWW
Bush, Buford	RL	Erma	201 Woodhollow Dr. Weatherford 76086	817/	594-0400	WEA
Cain, Janice K.	EM		Rt. 6, Box 138 Corsicana 75110	903/872-5079		Eureka/Richland/Streetman WAXA
Camp, C. Dennis	EM	Sharon	143 Faith Cr., Carlisle, PA 17013	717/	249-6484	Chaplain, U.S. Army WACO
Campbell, Tony	RM	Annette	6441 Sun Crest Ct., Ft. Worth 76118	817/	281-4723	FWW
Campbell, Robert L.	PM	Vivian	1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707	817/756-5086	486-2148	Waco: Mt. Zion/Perry Chapel WACO
Canafax, Wilson	RO	Bernice	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	451-3906	Hurst: First, Assoc. FWE
Carmichael, Joe H.	EM	Pamela	2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012	817/460-4212	460-0117	Arlington: New World, Assoc. FWE
Carnes, Beverly	PM	Jim	3433 Fall Creek Hwy. Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	326-4031	Acton, Assoc. WEA
Carpenter, Bruce E.	EM	Judy Beth	208 N. 2nd W., Hubbard 76648	817/576-2313	576-2672	Hubbard/Mt. Calm WACO
Carr, Maureen Delores	DE		Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2024	267-9230	Manager Rehabilitation Program Harris Methodist FWW
Carr, Maureen	DM		Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2024	267-9230	Manager Rehabilitation Program Harris Methodist FWW
Carroll, Gary	PM		2712 Canterbury, Euless 76039	817/	283-4932	Bethesda WEA
Caruthers, James R.	RL	Laura	5225 Cox St., Ft. Worth 76105			
Cavanaugh, Robert E.	EM	Molly	Box 529, Clifton 76634	817/675-3984	675-8831	Clifton WACO
Chambers, Jacquetta	EM	Willard	3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-0268	572-5642	Ft. Worth: McMillan FWE
Chamness, Gene	RM	Mary Joe	85 Rance Dr., Granbury 76049	817/	326-5378	
Chandler, Jim D.	EM	Donna	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	572-0773	Arlington: Trinity FWE
Childress, Marcus N.	EM	Janice	2 Alpine Ct., Brownwood 76801	915/	643-2832	Leave of Absence BWD
Chism, Jerry P	EM	Liz	3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117	817/838-6834	485-5216	Ft. Worth: St. Luke FWW
Choyce, Joan A.	EM	Russ	1405 Porto Bello Ct., Arlington 76012	817/870-1955	460-0040	Chaplain, VITAS Innovative Hospice Care, Inc. FWW
Clifford, John F.	EM	Bernie	Box 145, Mart 76664	817/876-2751	876-2023	Mart: First WACO
Clifford, Frederick	RM	Doris	1407 Hutto, Georgetown 78626	512/	863-3611	TMPL

Clinesmith, Troy C.	EM	Alice	2820 Laredo Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/244-1153	244-1766	Ft. Worth: Western Hills FWW
Coker, Lloyd	RM		3019 West Park Row, Corsicana 75110		903/	872-0638WAXA
Cole, Ozella	SS	(Charles)	1022 W. 7th, McGregor 76657	817/	840-3484	WACO
Collins, Sarah E.	EM	Russell	Box 46, Gordon 76453	817/693-5352	693-5380	Gordon/Santo/Hannibal WEA
Colón, Héctor	EM	Maria Fonseca	Box 121816, Arlington 76012	817/274-2571	457-4304	Arlington: Hispanic FWE
Colwell, Terry Lynn	PM	Jody	Box 127, Gorman 76454	817/734-2547	734-2546	Gorman/Dublin: Laurel St. BWD
Cooper, Eddie Lee	SS	(E. M.)	Rt. 1, Box 749, Mexia 76667	817/	562-5420	WACO
Cooper, Henry J.	RM	Bernice	Rt. 2, Box 54, Holland 76534	817/	657-2576	TMPL
Cope, Mary Gean	PM		464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	457-9173	Assoc. Director, ACCOM FWE
Cope, Mary Gean	SS	(Bob)	7240 Jewell St., Ft. Worth 76112	817/877-5222	457-9173	FWE
Coultas, G. Dean	EM	Ruth	Box 471, West 76691	817/826-5448	826-5448	West/Gholson: Wesley Chapel WACO
Coursey, Mark Lynn	DM	Judy	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	285-0558	Diaconal Minister of Youth and Local Missions Hurst: First FWE
Cox, Homer S.	RM	Annie Lou	3805 Dakota Trail, Ft. Worth 76135	817/	237-4288	FWW
Cox, Charles E.	EM	Jeannine	1309 Rodgers, Graham 76450	817/	549-9667	Disability Leave WEA
Crain, Alice	SS	(Hubert)	Rt. 1, Box 276, Hamilton 76531	817/	386-5924	
Crenshaw, Perry N.	PL	Pier	7102 Fieldview, Dallas 75249	214/	296-4188	Ennis: Northside WAXA
Creppon, Garrett C.	RM		3116 N. Halbert, Ft. Worth 76112	817/	451-8416	TMPL
Cronk, Mary	SS	(A. L.)	Rt. 1, Box 164 C-2, Purdon 76679	903/	673-2414	WAXA
Crowder, Thomas B.	FL	Tommie	511 Main St., Blanket 76432	915/	748-2841	Blanket/Mullin BWD
Crowley, Weldon S.	EM	Patricia	Southwestern University Georgetown 78626	512/863-1981	863-2926	Lucy King Brown Professor of History, Southwestern TMPL
Curd, Michael T.	EM	Kathleen	10511 Ballerina Ct., San Antonio 78217	210/221-8312	653-7344	Chaplain, U.S. Army FWW
Curtis, S. W.	RM	Mamie	Box 6261, Waco 76706	817/	896-2853	WACO
Curtis, Henry	SP	Phara	918 N. 20th, Waco 76707	817/	753-2275	Valley Mills: West Point WACO
Dahl, Dorothy M.	DM	Alfred	313 N. Center Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	451-6429	Director, Christian Education, Arlington: First FWE
Daniel, Tommie	RD	Nancy	4701 Spanish Oak, Temple 76502	817/	773-1192	TMPL
Daniels, Jack Kyle	EM	Evelyn	1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708	817/753-0181	752-2316	President/CEO, Methodist Home, WACO
Darnell, James W.	RM	Theda	Box 624, Burleson 76097	817/	295-3304	FWW
Davenport, Maribel	SS	(J. L.)	410 N. Avenue Z #129, Clifton 76634			WACO
Davenport, Mary V.	SS	(R. H.)				
Davis, Hal W.	PL	Patricia	6506 Rein Dr., Killeen 76542	817/288-9065	526-4246	Topsey TMPL
Davis, Jerry	SL	Rose Marie	P.O. Box 768, Bangs 76823	915/752-6323	752-6334	Bangs BWD
Davis, Katherine	PM		Box 775, Waco 76703	817/752-4294	799-6482	Waco: St. James WACO

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, Home)		Appointment
Davis, Mattie	SS	(Roy)	1420 Ficklin, Corsicana 75110	903/	874-4930	WAXA
Davis, R. Jerden	EM	Edna	3419 E. Belknap, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-6953	838-3461	Ft. Worth: Riverside FWW
Davis, Ruth (Cooper)	SS	(Grant)	606 Roberts, Denton 76201			
Davison, Claude W.	EM	Jacqueline	Box 247, Kerens 75144	903/396-2275	396-2372	Kerens/Pleasant Grove WAXA
Decker, Andrew	SP		953 E. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/645-6597	641-7796	Cleburne: St. Paul/Blum WEA
Decker, John A.	EM	Margaret	Box 578, Little River 76554	817/982-4767	982-4496	Little River/Holland TMPL
Decker, Margaret R.	EM	John A.	Box 275, Nolanville 76559	817/698-1700	982-4496	Nolanville/Temple: Grace Chaplain, Wesleyan Homes TMPL
Dennis, H. Gordon	RM	Jean	512 West Park, Temple 76501	817/	778-2752	TMPL
DeWald, Ernest O.	RM	Ophelia	Rt. 2, Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522	817/547-9588	547-9588	Pidcoke TMPL
Diehm, Kenneth J.	EM	Kenda	2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd. Arlington 76018	817/465-3043	465-5967	Arlington: St. Andrew's FWE
Dirk, John A.	EM	Diana	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116	817/737-6510	738-4931	Ft. Worth: Ridglea FWW
Disney, Ben R.	EM	Stacey	5558 Rocky Mtn., Ft. Worth 76137	817/581-1688	281-6402	Ft. Worth: Alliance FWW
Dowd, John E.	RM	Mary Lou	10817 CR 1020, Burleson 76028	817/	295-3958	FWW
Dozier, Watt Wm.	PM	Susan	Box 306, Coolidge 76635	817/786-2212	786-4626	Coolidge/Tehuacana WACO
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	EM	Carlene	320 N. 15th St., Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656	874-3113	Corsicana: First WAXA
Duncan, A. Bailey	RM	Louellyn	709 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645	817/	582-8312	WAXA
Dunson, Mozelle	SS	(Wallace)	1900 Hwy. 6 W, #B216, Waco 76712			WACO
Durham, James B.	EM	Judy Long	186 McDowell Rd., Arden, NC 28704			Leave of Absence FWW
Efird, Michael A.	FL	Pat	1111 Shawnee, Graham 76450	817/549-1667	549-1498	Graham: Salem Crestview/ Murray/Tonk Valley WEA
Elliott, Barbara Ann Moffitt	DM		1500 Pioneer Pwky. Arlington 76013	817/274-1117	292-7840	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Arlington: Grace FWE
Elliott, Barbara Ann	SS	(John W.)	5636 Wharton Drive, Ft. Worth 76133	817/	292-7840	FWE
Elliott, E. Ray	RM	Frances	1110 Sandstone, Cleburne 76031	817/	641-7772	WEA
Ellis, Cecil M.	RM	Maxine	Rt. 7, Box 519XZ, Mission 78572			
Elrod, Donald S.	EM	Joyce	Box 851, Taylor 76574	512/352-2244	365-3756	Taylor: Tenth St./ Hutto TMPL
Elswick, E. B., Jr.	EM	Cynthia	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	560-3535	Hurst: First, Assoc. FWE
Erickson, Stanley W.	EM		Box 39, Florence 76527	817/793-2535	793-3829	Florence/Jarrell TMPL
Eustes, Alfred W.	AF	Peggy	400 Coach House Cr.,	214/574-2665		Chaplain, DFW Airport FWW
			Ft. Worth 76108	817/	367-3862	
Evans, Hazel	SS	(Bob)	43 Burton Hill Rd., Weatherford 76086	817/	594-4897	WEA
Ewing, Rob F.	EM	Beth	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817/292-4551	370-0846	Ft. Worth: Genesis, Assoc. FWW
Falahola, Olini	PL	Tapenisi	4344 Heritage Ave., Grapevine 76051	817/571-1111	254-1832	Grapevine: First Tongan, Assoc. FWE
Fallon, Ruth	SS	(George)	3519 Donnelly, Olympia, WA 98501			FWE

Feemster, Ben	RM	Pat	3705 Summercrest Ft. Worth 76109-3302	817/	924-4899	FWW
Felder, Luther B., II	EM	Cynthia	UTA Wesley Foundation 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010	817/274-6282	265-7257	Campus Minister/Director, UTA Wesley Foundation FWE
Ferrell, Gilbert	RM	Dorris	Box 24447, Ft. Worth 76124-1447	817/921-7597	531-1185	FWE
Ferrell, Gertrude	SS	(Lloyd)	619 S. 4th, Hubbard 76648	817/	576-2418	WEA
Ferrill, Iva Ree	SS	(A. W.)	4621 Darla Dr., Ft. Worth 76132	817/	292-7814	FWW
Fiedler, John F.	EM	Sydney	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-1274	Hurst: First FWE
Finau, Amelia S. F.	EM	Takai	4344 Heritage Ave., Grapevine 76051	817/571-1111	267-6364	Grapevine: First Tongan FWE
Finley, James L.	EM	Alice	Box 114, Cleburne 76033	817/641-5943	558-8619	Cleburne: First WEA
Fisher, Nell	SS	(Wm. S.)	302 W. Avenue D., Belton 76513	817/	939-1534	
Flanagan, N. Cleon	EM	Carolyn	Box 79100, Ft. Worth 76179	817/232-0390	232-2163	Ft. Worth: Saginaw FWW
Fleming, Sally A.	PM		3805 Brookdale Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/	244-2103	Leave of Absence WAXA
Flowers, Robert	PM		3200 Denton Hwy., Fort Worth 76117	817/838-6834		Ft. Worth: St. Luke, Assoc. FWW
Flynn, John N.	EM	Kathy	1300 Summit, Suite 800 Ft. Worth 76102	817/878-1764	263-5821	Dir. of Endowment, Harris Methodist Health Foundation FWW
Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	EM	Joan	2801 Robinson Dr., Waco 76706	817/662-3155	662-2266	Waco: Robinson Drive WACO
Fourie, John J.	RM	Susan	827 James Cr. NW, Burleson 76028	817/	447-0328	FWW
Foust, Hubert	RM	Opal	201 N.E. 6th Ave. Mineral Wells 76067	817/	325-2483	WEA
Fowler, J. Andrew	EM	Nina	Box 98, Moody 76557	817/853-3106	853-3052	Moody/Moody Leon TMPL
Francis, John Ed	EM	Carolyn	517-1 Shimashi, #503, Ginowan-shi Okinawa-Ken, 901.22 Japan	098/898-4361	898-1791	Missionary, Okinawa Conference FWW
Franklin, J. Travis	EM	Laurie	200 Church St., Azle 76020	817/444-3323	444-3153	Azle: First FWW
Freeman, Barbara	SS	(M.A.L.)	1905 E. 17th, Austin 78702	512/	477-8043	
Freeman, C. Gary	DM	Angela	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/267-4632	283-5536	Director of Music, Bedford: First FWE
Freeman, Richard M.	EM	Lois Marie	464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222		Director of Stewardship, Finance and Adm. FWW
Freeto, Carl N.	EM	Linda	Box 216, Palmer 75152	214/449-3293	845-2390	Palmer/Bristol WAXA
Frost, Ted	PL	Carol	102 Pueblo, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-1319	937-5954	Bardwell/Avalon WAXA
Fuqua, R. Verne	RM	Eva Jean	3733 Wayland Dr., Ft. Worth 76133	817/	292-0227	FWW
Gafford, Lucille	SS	(A. S.)	7209 Monterrey, Ft. Worth 76112	817/	451-0252	FWE
Galloway, Jerry P.	EM	Betty	1307 Sherry Lane, Early 76803	915/646-2300	646-4548	Early/Zephyr BWD
Garmon, Thomas	OC		Box 76, Chatfield 75105	903/345-6371	345-6371	Chatfield/Barry WAXA
Garner, Mamie	SS	(F. O.)	1105 Church St., Georgetown 78626			
Garrett, Morgan	RM	Mildred	Rt. 3, Box 600, Stephenville 76401	817/	965-2939	BWD
Gathings, Ervin	RM	Nelda	1804 High Vista Ct., Ft. Worth 76112	817/	654-0816	FWW

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, Home)		Appointment
Gause, Jackie McClellan	DM	Jim	601 Pleasant Ridge Dr. Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287	784-9221	Diaconal Minister, Mansfield FWE
Gause, Jim B.	PL	Jackie	127 Lazy Bend Rd. Weatherford 76086	817/594-7060	784-9221	Brock/Brazos WEA
Gee, Oma Mae	DE		4438 Harlanwood Dr., #114N Ft. Worth 76109	817/	923-2730	FWW
Geisel, Nila	DM	Eddie	2020 S. Collins Arlington 76010	817/275-1033	265-0043	Diaconal Minister of Programs, Arlington: Good Shepherd FWE
Geldmeier, Lee R.	RM	Gloria	6617 Fish Pond Road, Waco 76710	817/	772-0056	WACO
Gibson, Carol G.	PM	Quinton	311 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-5886		Georgetown: St. John, Assoc./
				817/	773-3179	Georgetown: St. Paul TMPL
Gibson, Quinton J.	EM	Carol G.	Box 1168, Temple 76503-1168	817/773-2849		Temple: St. James TMPL
Gillis, Burt M.	RM	Adele	1101 Avenue E, Moody 76557	817/	853-2074	TMPL
Glaze, Myrtle	SS	(J. L.)	430 Bales, Cleburne 76031	817/	645-9680	WEA
Glazener, Elmer	RM	Tim	104 N. Old Walnut, Ennis 75119	214/	846-2506	WAXA
Glenn, R. Kyle	EM	Elizabeth	Box 588, Eastland 76448	817/629-1022	629-1653	Eastland BWD
Goff, Alyce	SS	(Garrett)	900 River Bend Dr. #314, Lancaster 75146			WACO
Goodlett, Beth	RD		213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040	817/	267-2890	FWE
Goodman, Mary	SS	(Peyton)	3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	903/	872-3504	WAXA
Gordon, E. R.	RM	Florine	6411 Earlyway Dr. S, Austin 78749	512/	892-3110	TMPL
Goss, J. Allen	EM	Nancy	Box 399, Burleson 76097	817/295-1166	295-1958	Burleson: First FWW
Granger, Elizabeth	SS	(Tom)	1900 W. Hwy. 6, Room 310 Waco 76710-9612			WACO
Greathouse, Doug	SL	Susan	Box 284, Burleson 76097	817/295-8940	295-9272	Burleson: Kingswood/Cahill FWW
Greaves, Robert A.	RM		113 Falcon, Hillsboro 76645	817/	582-5992	WAXA
Greebon, Iona	SS	(George)	4629 Pershing, Ft. Worth 76107	817/	738-4462	FWW
Greenhaw, Virgie	SS	(Lawrence)	Box 218, Moody 76557-0218			WACO
Greenwaldt, Karen A.	EM	Russell Harris	Box 840 Nashville TN 37202-0840	615/340-7132		Team Leader, Section on Christian Education, General Board of Discipleship FWW
Greenwaldt, William	RM	Laura Jean	7 Starwood, Longview 75605	903/	663-3857	FWW
Grisham, William E.	RM	Jean	1907 Alan A Dale, Arlington 76013	817/	861-8292	FWE
Grubb, Lawrence B.	EM	Patty	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/924-8521	921-0794	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Guthrie, J.T. "Gus"	EM	Sue	2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010	817/275-1033	275-2192	Arlington: Good Shepherd FWE
Gutierrez, Raul	SL	Elsa	3005 Oscar, Ft. Worth 76106	817/626-0620	735-8834	Ft. Worth: Diamond Hill, Assoc. FWW
Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	EM	Ollie	101 W. Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76522	817/547-3729	547-4626	Copperas Cove: Grace TMPL
Hall, Denise Urbanek	PM	Matt	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817/752-7653	772-1765	Waco: Central, Assoc. WACO
Hall, Matt W.	EM	Denise	Rt. 1 Box 316-B, China Spring 76633	817/836-1107	772-1765	China Spring/Speegleville WACO

Hamilton, Gertie	SS	(H. D.)	Rt. 1, Box 69C, Riesel 76682			
Hankinson, Oma	SS	(Victor)	St. Elizabeth Nursing Home, #2226, Waco 76701			WACO
Harrington, J. Brooks	PM	Maxine	3005 Oscar, Ft. Worth 76106	817/626-0620	292-4301	Ft. Worth: Diamond Hill FWW
Harris, Dennis	EM	Hattie	2804 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106	817/626-9404	626-3228	Ft. Worth: Thompson Chapel FWW
Haynes, James L.	FL	LaVelle	Box 535, Rising Star 76471	817/	643-3791	Rising Star/May BWD
Haynes, K. Weldon	EM	Arlene	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	536-0198	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Haynes, LaVelle M.	SL	James	Box 535, Rising Star 76471	817/	643-3791	Sidney/Lamkin BWD
Haynes, L. L.	RM	Thelma	3855 Edgehill, Los Angeles CA 90008			FWE
Haynes, Robert G.	RM	Juanita	703 S. Ave. M, Clifton 76634	817/	675-4097	Mosheim WACO
Hazelwood, Dorris	SS	(Don)	7132 Craig, Ft. Worth 76112	817/	457-1703	FWE
Hearn, Kester M.	RM	Geraldine	3104 Binyon St., Ft. Worth 76133	817/	926-4725	FWW
Helm, Luther J.	RM	Marie	Rt. 2, Comanche 76442	817/	842-5955	BWD
Helm, Marie	PM		1500 S. Hall, Ennis 75119	214/875-5382	875-7670	Ennis: Trinity/Rice: Haynie Memorial WAXA
Henry, Sr., Luther W.	EM	Mabel	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	568-2074	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Herrington, Rollo J.	RM		RMR 1 Box 114-M Mount Enterprise 75681-9801			WACO
Herzig, Robert H.	EM	Gail	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-4321	457-1494	Ft. Worth: Handley FWE
Hetzel, Richard E.	FL	Pam	2007 11th St., Brownwood 76801	915/784-5294	646-0917	Lake Brownwood BWD
Hewitt, Arbella	SS	(E. C.)	RR2, Box 45-A4, Trinity 75862			
Hext, Blanche (Turner)	SS	(Frank Turner)	919 Highland Dr., Cleburne 76031	Metro 817/	558-7831	WEA
Hitt, Ann	PL		1720 N. W. 25th, Ft. Worth 76106	817/624-3319	293-2437	Ft. Worth: Trinity FWW
Hitt, H. Dan	EM	Hazel	3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708	817/754-7333	752-2279	Waco: Lake Shore WACO
Hix, Catherine P.	EM	Bill	Box 146, Kennedale 76060	817/478-5811	551-5778	Kennedale FWE
Hodges, J. W.	RM	Sibyl	227 Gracie, Dublin 76446	817/	445-3855	BWD
Hoffman, Cal V.	EM	Gena	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642	817/729-5137	729-5139	Groesbeck: First/Thornton WACO
Holbert, John C.	EM	Diana	Perkins School of Theology, SMU Dallas 75275	214/768-3287	343-1031	Associate Professor of Preaching, Perkins FWE
Holden, Ellis, Jr.	RM	Gloria	3201 Medina, Ft. Worth 76133	817/	921-5221	FWW
Holden, Doris	SS	(Joseph B.)	1105 W. 17th, Georgetown 78626			
Holloway, Robert W.	EM	Judy	3433 Fall Creek Hwy. Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	573-8182	Acton WEA
Holmes, Barry L.	EM	Margaret	445 Maddux Road Weatherford 76086	817/325-4408	325-4816	Holder's Chapel/Millsap WEA
Holt, Margaret	SS	(J. B.)	% Michael Holt, 4130 San Carlos, Dallas 75205			FWW
Hopkins, James A.	RM	Lynn	Rt. 5, Box 362, Gatesville 76528	817/	865-7405	TMPL

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, Home)		Appointment
Horick, William	RM	Patsy	3030 Van Pelt, Temple 76501	817/	778-8443	TMPL
Howard, Clifton O.	EM	Barbara	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Arlington 76016	817/483-1666	483-7531	Arlington: St. Barnabas Assoc. FWE
Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	EM	Mary	5301 Davis Blvd., Ft. Worth 76180	817/281-0411	281-0963	Ft. Worth: Davis Mem. FWE
Howell, Willie Faye	SS	(Maggart)	3855 Tamworth Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/	737-9330	FWW
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth E.	EM	Claus	Box 156, Waxahachie 75165-0156	214/937-8891	937-5718	District Superintendent WAXA
Huerta, Carlos	SP		1720 N. W. 25th, Ft. Worth 76106	817/624-3319	924-5735	Ft. Worth: Trinity, Assoc. FWW
Hughes, B. W., III	PM	Susan	5000 Southwest Blvd. Ft. Worth 76116	817/738-5184 214/	937-3603	Fort Worth: Bethel FWW
Hulme, John W.	RM	Lee	590 Lambeth Blvd., Jackson TN 38301			
Humphrey, Roland Q.	EM	Vera Anne	213 Coleman Rd., Ft. Ord, CA 93941	408/242-3087	393-1353	Chaplain, U. S. Army TMPL
Hundley, Charles	SP	Judy	Box 765, Midlothian 76065	214/	723-5017	Britton WAXA
Hunt, Crandall M.	RM	Ruth	5625 Waltham, Ft. Worth 76133	817/	294-2579	FWW
Hunt, H. Lamar	EM	Shirley	954 Ferngate Lane St. Louis, MO 63141	314/538-3400	275-9937	Chaplain, U.S. Army TMPL
Hunt, Richard A.	EM	Joan	Graduate School of Psychology Fuller Theological Seminary 180 N. Oakland Ave., Pasadena, CA 91101	818/584-5500	795-1807	Professor of Psychology, Fuller Theological Seminary FWE
Hunter, Wayne	PL	Karen	Rt. 1, Box 118-B, Santo 76472	817/769-4428	769-4428	Strawn/Cedar Springs WEA
Hutcheson, Jatha	SS	(John)	905 Paluxy Rd. Apt 104 Granbury 76048	817/	573-9104	WEA
Ingram, Ethel	SS	(Frank H.)	1716 Brittain, Ft. Worth 76111	817/	838-3697	FWE
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	RM	Elsie	1404 S. Border Ave., Cottage 742 Weslaco 78596	210/	968-8048	FWW
Jarrell, J. Timothy	EM	Sarah	Box 99, Hico 76457	817/796-4539	796-4209	Hico/Pleasant Hill/Clairette BWD
Jarvis, Marie (Cox)	SS	(Richard Arthur Cox)	374 South Barton, Stephenville 76740			BWD
Jeane, Marty	OD	Daena Jan	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/275-0172	548-8702	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Johnson, Alice	RD		2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth 76109	817/	924-3434	FWW
Johnson, Dan	RL	Thelma	311 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086	817/	594-6229	WEA
Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	EM	Myrna	Box 173, Stephenville 76401	817/965-5046	968-3170	Stephenville: First BWD
Johnson, John C.	RM	Helen	215 Zion Hill Rd., Weatherford 76086	817/	594-9867	WEA
Johnson, Lillie	SS	(James N.)	6516 May Drive, Waco 76710	817/	776-1689	WACO
Johnson, Mae	SS	(Willie B.)				
Johnson, W. Don	EM	Gay	Drawer Y, Killeen 76540	817/634-7721	690-0626	Killeen: St. Andrew's TMPL
Jones, Glenn E.	EM	Janis	720 N. New Rd., Waco 76710-4855	817/772-9549	754-7908	Waco: Cogdell Memorial WACO
Jones, James Ray	PM	Laurie	4344 Heritage Ave., Grapevine 76051	817/571-1111	283-5859	Grapevine: Minter's Chapel FWE

Jones, L. Wesley	RL	Norma	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538	817/	386-3088	TMPL
Justus, Reed C.	EM	Cathy	108 Center, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-2344	938-1428	Waxahachie: Ferris Heights WAXA
Kandeler, Fred W.	EM	Mona	Box 773, Temple 76503	817/773-5269	773-3233	Temple: First TMPL
Keelin, Hazel	SS	(Harmon)	107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro 76645	817/	582-8378	WAXA
Keesee, Algie	SS	(S. A.)	700 Faulkner Ln., Waco 76704	817/	753-0535	WACO
Kelley, Jackie D.	EM		508 Moss Hill Lane, Euless 76039	214/640-2822		Chaplain, Children's Medical Center
				817/	267-3800	Dallas FWE
Kelley, Leonard D.	RM	Donna				FWE
Kerr, Jonathan Wayne	DM	Marilyn	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	354-6874	Diaconal Minister of Music, Hurst: First FWE
Key, Sylvester	SL	Emma	Box 1273, Waco 76703	817/756-0128	881-5799	Waco: Brack's Chapel WACO
Kile, Wanda G.	EM	Michael	1500 W. Pioneer Pkwy. Arlington 76013	817/274-1117	921-1670	Arlington: Grace FWE
		Batte				
Kindley, Gary G.	EM	Elizabeth	311 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-5886	863-2259	Georgetown: St. John's TMPL
Kingman, Donald H.	EM	Barbara	6112 Watauga Rd., Ft. Worth 76148	817/485-0312	428-0674	Watauga FWE
Kluck, Homer	RM	Ginny	3221 Phoenix, Ft. Worth 76116	817/	244-5256	FWW
Koch, Rankin H.	EM	Billie	Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817/281-5254	485-0047	Colleyville FWE
Koo, Bon Woong	EM	Soo Ja	102 E. Church Ave., Killeen 76541	817/526-3993	526-0239	Killeen: St. Luke TMPL
Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	RM	Ann	3612 Ernest Ct., Ft. Worth 76116	817/878-1715	732-4704	FWW
Kutin, J. Christopher	OD	Judy	Box 623, Rosebud 76570	817/583-4315	583-7564	Rosebud/Rogers TMPL
Kuykendahl, Eloise	SS	(H. E.)				
Lair, Lenda (Lane)	SS	(James Lane)	7380 Love Circle, Ft. Worth 76135	817/	237-2568	FWW
Langford, Stephen H.	PM	Etta	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336	258-7493	Round Rock: First, Assoc. TMPL
Langley, Mary	DM		313 N. Center Arlington 76011-7593	817/275-0172	457-0367	Diaconal Minister of Counseling, Arlington: First FWE
Larson, Joseph F.	EM	Aleta	9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052	817/751-0411	772-3562	Waco: Woodway WACO
Layne, Len	RM	Ethel	203 N.E. 6th Ave. Mineral Wells 76067	817/	325-7758	WEA
Leach, Sarah L.	DM		313 N. Center Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	451-8601	Director of Children's Ministry, Arlington: First FWE
Leach, David D.	EM	Anna	Box 248, Dublin 76446	817/445-2157	445-2158	Dublin: First/Green's Creek BWD
Leach, E. Frank	EM	Barbara	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278	536-1830	Ft. Worth: Polytechnic/Englewood FWE
Ledet, Sue	SS	(C. J.)	1404 E. 35th St., Odessa 79762	915/	366-9919	WAXA
Lee, Cynthia M.	EM	Myron	Box 52, Abbott 76621	817/582-8998	582-8998	Abbott/Brandon WAXA
Lee, Do Ung	OD	Dong Sik	2208 E. Hwy 190 Copperas Cove 76522	817/	542-1772	Copperas Cove: Korean TMPL
Lee, Hong Hon	OD	Sukkil	3600 Memorial Drive, Waco 76711	817/753-2975	772-6751	Waco: Korean WACO

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, Home)		Appointment
Lightfoot, Edith	SS	(E. H.)	3119 Clary, Ft. Worth 76111	817/	834-2515	FWE
Lightfoot, John A.	RM	Dorothy	4708 Melita, Ft. Worth 76109	817/	924-1957	FWW
Lindley, Gary A.	EM	Eileen	Box 1466, Mineral Wells 76068	817/325-4707	325-2707	Mineral Wells: First WEA
Lindsey, Nancy	SS	(Robert)	4100 Lanark, Ft. Worth 76109	817/	926-9343	FWW
Linnstaedt, Robert B.	EM	Carla	1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126	817/249-1257	249-5497	Ft. Worth: Benbrook FWW
Loggins, John H.	EM	Ann	6040 Camp Bowie, Suite 56 Ft. Worth 76116	817/738-9539	861-5676	Director, Pastoral Counseling Associates FWE
Longsworth, William	EM	Susan	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	923-4327	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Lorey, M. Gene	DM	Ann	3900 Meadowbrook Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	292-7446	Director of Music, Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook FWE
Lovett, Jane B.	EM	Jim	8800 Raven, Waco 76712	817/896-3431	776-7887	Chaplain II, Texas Dept. of Criminal Justice, WACO
Lowrance, Marc H., III	EM	Mary Clair	Box 146, Azle 76098	817/444-0226	444-0783	Azle: Eagle Mountain FWW
Lowrance, Mary Clair	EM	Marc	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	444-0783	Fort Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Loyd, H. Brown	RM		828 White Oak Dr., Waco 76712	817/	772-8981	WACO
Lucas, Barbara B.	EM	Wayne	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013	817/275-2674	460-7111	Arlington: Epworth FWE
Lukert, John M.	EM	Pat	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Arlington 76016	817/483-1667	496-3516	Arlington: St. Barnabas FWE
Lydick, Sandra W.	EM	Larry	Box 126, Aledo 76008	817/441-8329	244-8024	Aledo FWW
Madden, Myron C.	EM	Jo Anna	Box 793, Winters 79567-0793	915/754-5213	754-4172	Winters/Wingate BWD
Mang, Richard R.	FL	Elizabeth	Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	817/772-5630	752-2217	Waco: First, Assoc. WACO
Marlow, Herbert C.	AM	Lynn	Box 836, Graham 76450	817/549-8766	549-6720	Owner/Director, Family Counseling Cntr WEA
Marney, Benjamin B.	RM	Mary	7217 Routt St., Ft. Worth 76112	817/	446-3317	FWE
Marney, Bennie	SS	(A. K.)	1115 Pecan, Stephenville 76401	817/	965-7035	BWD
Marrs, Kent D.	EM	Diane	Box 865, Keller 76244-0865	817/431-1332	431-9847	Keller FWE
Martin, Jerold R.	PL	LaVerne	Box 207, Thrall 76578	512/863-9511	898-5160	Southeast Williamson County Parish TMPL
Martin, Melissa	SP		320 N. 15th St., Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656	874-3406	Corsicana: First, Assoc. WAXA
Martin, Russell T.	EM	Cricket	Box 88, Comanche 76442	915/356-2120	356-5656	Comanche/Gustine BWD
Matthews, George M.	RM	Virginia	Box 68, Salado 76571	817/	947-5552	TMPL
Mauldin, Gary R.	EM	Janet	800 S. Ninth St., Midlothian 76065	Metro 214/723-3993	775-3334	Midlothian WAXA
Mauney, Elizabeth	OD		Harris Hospice, 1000 Summit Ft. Worth 76102	817/878-5020		Chaplain, Harris Hospice Harris Methodist Health System FWW
McAden, Vina Mae	SS		3505 Surrey Ln., Brownwood 76801	915/	643-4930	BWD
McAfee, C. Joe	RM	Ida	Rt. 1, Box 93, Blum 76627	817/	854-2403	Watt's Chapel WAXA
McBryde, Bennie	RM	Vada	3107 N. 30th, Waco 76708	817/	752-6259	WACO

McCain, Noah	RM	Thelma	6924 Foster Dr., Ft. Worth 76135	817/	237-6997	FWW
McClatchy, J. Pat	RM	Lee Ann	2006 Belmeade, Brownwood 76801	915/	646-5530	BWD
McCleskey, Archie H.	RM	Vivian	6701 Blanco Rd. #705 San Antonio 78216			FWW
McClure, Charles L.	EM	Suzanne	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107	817/737-3161	735-9407	Ft. Worth: Arlington Heights FWW
McCord, Quinetta	SS	(B. L.)	5100 Randol Mill #4302 Ft. Worth 76112	817/	496-0452	FWE
McCree, Jessie	SS	(D. L.)	1000 Kintner, Graham 76450	817/	549-1424	WEA
McDaniels, Juanita	SS	(John)	200 10th St., Glidden 78943	409/	732-3972	FWE
McDermott, Scott	EM	Dawn	1895 Wright's Town Rd. Washington Crossing, PA 18977	215/	403-5080	(¶426.1) Eastern Pennsylvania Conference FWE
McDermott, Linda F.	EM	Tom	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107	817/737-3161	738-8253	Ft. Worth: Arlington Heights, Assoc. FWW
McDermott, Thomas S.	EM	Linda	Box 355, Bedford 76095	817/268-0020	738-8253	Celebration Shop, Inc. FWW
McGuin, Herbert W.	OC	Dorothy	Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health Sytems, 1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092		Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System FWW
McGuyer, Jane E.	DM		Box 173 Stephenville 76401	817/965-5046	968-8271	Diaconal Minister of Music, Stephenville: First BWD
McKee, John K.	RM	Donna	5417 Wedgwood Dr. Ft. Worth 76133	817/	263-9423	FWW
McKee, L. Michael	EM	Joan	5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701	496-3604	Ft. Worth: Overton Park FWW
McKellar, John E.	EM	Debbie	185 S. White's Chapel Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	481-1909	Southlake: White's Chapel FWE
McKinney, J. Eric	EM	Rosemary	Box 67, Weatherford 76086	817/599-9541 Metro	596-7868	District Superintendent WEA
McManus, Ronnie	EM	Charla	Texas Wesleyan University 1201 Wesleyan Street Ft. Worth 76105-1536	817/531-4915	589-1275	Associate Provost/Professor of Religion & Psychology TWU FWW
Mehaffy, Jackie	SS	(Carl P.)	2521 Westchester, Arlington 76015	817/	275-1222	FWE
Meier, H. F., Jr.	RM	Jean	3433 Fall Creek Hwy. Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	579-0029	Acton: Assoc. WEA
Merritt, Herman	SL	Kellie	304 Line Street, Hillsboro 76645	817/582-2867	582-2867	Hillsboro: Line Street WAXA
Mertz, David C.	EM	Nancy Duff	Drew University, Madison, NJ 07940	201/408-3034 609/	497-2330	Assoc. Director of Development, Drew University FWW
Messer, Robert E.	EM	Helen	Box 673, Hillsboro 76645	817/582-2342	582-5563	Hillsboro: First WAXA
Metcalf, Cleo	RM	Cora	4824 S. Hughes, Ft. Worth 76119	817/	536-2911	FWE
Miles, Roderick F.	EM	Carol	4301 Campus Drive, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-5673	534-7489	Ft. Worth: Campus Drive FWE
Miller, Johnny F.	EM		419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424	817/559-8208	559-2079	Breckenridge: First WEA
Miller, Linda Ray	DM		2100 Grayson, Apt. 928 Grapevine 76051	817/	421-8209	Leave of Absence FWE

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, Home)		Appointment
Miller, Sarah	PM	Jeffrey	Box 399, Burleson 76097	817/295-1166	536-6927	Burleson: First, Assoc. FWW
Millsap, Margaret	SS	(Richard)	3652 Manderly Pl., Ft. Worth 76109	817/	924-7254	FWW
Minor, Helen	SS	(A. D.)	306 Texas Ave., Palestine 75801			
Mitchell, Linda S.	EM		2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 76117	817/834-2503	834-4136	Ft. Worth: Asbury FWW
Mitchell, William E.	RA	Mamie	2210 Sherman, Grand Prairie 75051	214/	647-1182	FWE
Moberg, Astrid	SS	(Theodore)	5201 Norma, Ft. Worth 76112			FWE
Mohundro, Jenny	SS	(Samuel)	7117 Carbondale Corpus Christi 78413	512/	850-7904	
Moody, William B.	RM	Bobbie	4817 Crestwood, Waco 76710	817/753-1762	776-4099	Waco: Herring Avenue WACO
Mooney, Christi	PM		Rt. 1, Box 109, Marlin 76661-9713	817/896-3053	896-3053	Perry WACO
Moore, Marvin R.	PM	Bev	Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626	903/	695-2334	Blooming Grove/Dresden WAXA
Moore, Gene A.	EM	Bobbie	110 Turtle Creek, Waco 76710	817/836-1107	776-6611	Disability Leave WACO
Moran, Robert H.	RM	Patricia	Rt. 5, Box 947, Waco 76705	817/	829-2490	Nolanville WACO
Morris, Ruth Kelley	RD		1610 W. Cherry, Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656	874-7084	WAXA
Morris, George L.	RL	Vivian	706 Tuskegee, Grand Prairie 75051	214/	647-1269	FWE
Mosser, David N.	EM	Helen	410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370	869-2506	Georgetown: First TMPL
Mowell, Kendall Lee	DM	Marcia	Rt. 1, Box 33, Killeen 76542	817/	628-9179	Leave of Absence TMPL
Munion, Gary S.	EM	Diane	5616 Crowley Rd., Ft. Worth 76134	817/293-5140	292-2762	Ft. Worth: Edge Park FWW
Murraine, Nelda Barrett	DM	Fitzgerald	100 Maryland Ave. NE Washington DC 20002	202/488-5628		Director of Administration, General Board of Church and Society FWE
Murray, Keith L.	PM	Martha	Box 200, Italy 76651	214/483-6335	483-6365	Italy: First/Milford: First WAXA
Murray, H. Doyle, III	SS	(Nancy)	833 Stonecrest, Argyle 76226			
Nance, Stephen W.	PM	Trina	2490 W. Frey, Stephenville 76401	817/968-8870	968-3698	Stephenville: Oakdale/Morgan Mill BWD
Nealy, Chauncey S.	EM	Beatrice	2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76104	817/927-0730	654-3761	Ft. Worth: Morningside FWW
Neaves, Priscilla W.	EM	William	3310 Fairmount St. #5F, Dallas 75201	214/	522-5812	Leave of Absence FWE
Nelson, R. Terry	EM	Nancy Woods	4800 Ohio Garden Rd. Ft. Worth 76114	817/625-6281	293-0797	Ft. Worth: River Oaks FWW
Neslony, Lisa L.	SP	David	2513 Butterfield, Fort Worth 76133	817/	263-0645	Purmela TMPL
Newhouse, Ronald W.	EM	Michele	890 S. Great Oaks Round Rock 78681	512/244-2175	244-2496	Round Rock: St. Philip's TMPL
Newton, James N., Jr.	EM	Melissa Graham	Celebration Shop, Inc., Box 355 Bedford 76095	817/268-0020	825-4603	President, Celebration Shop, Inc. FWE
Nichols, Melissa A.	DM	George	852 Bedford-Euless Rd. Hurst 76053	817/284-7181	485-2308	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Hurst: St. Paul FWE
Nichols, Nina Marie	PM	Andrew Torres	925 W. Diversey, Chicago, IL 60614	312/528-6462	363-3557	To Attend School FWE

Norman, J. Neil	EM	Patrece	203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667	817/562-5567	562-3485	Mexia: First WACO
O'Brien, J. Douglas	RD		1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048	817/	326-4133	WEA
Olney, James R.	EM	Terri	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-4400	937-1183	Waxahachie: First WAXA
Olson, Dora M.	SS	(Lloyd)	165 Blossom Hill Rd. #214 San Jose, CA 95123			
Osada, Donald F.	EM	Barbara	4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107	817/731-1984	738-4123	Ft. Worth: Grace/Wichita Avenue FWW
Otwell, Edward H.	RM	Willie	5345 Weddington Ct. Ft. Worth 76133-5345	817/	294-5505	FWW
Owens, Carl G.	RM		4308 Selkirk West, Ft. Worth 76109	817/	923-5807	WACO
Ozmer, Harvey L.	EM	Carol	2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/354-9038	581-8503	Bedford: W.C. Martin FWE
Palmquist, Richard N.	DM	Carol	Box 88, Graham 76450	817/549-0970	549-0552	Diaconal Minister of Music, Graham: First WEA
Parker, Michael D.	DM	Julie	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	581-6238 581-1640	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Hurst: First FWE
Parmer, Quay	RM	Mary	2430 Graham Dr. S., Arlington 76013	817/	274-7462	FWE
Partee, Sam	RA	Rose	2302 S. 40th St., Abilene 79605			WAXA
Paschall, John Nathan	PM	Beth	Box 709, Wortham 76693	817/765-3777	765-3345	Wortham/Kirvin WAXA
Patison, J. Michael	EM	Margaret	464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	924-9118	ACCOM Director FWW
Patteson, Billy M.	EM	Kathy	Box 6425, Waco 76706	817/753-6917	622-8753	Campus Minister/Director, Wesley Foundation, Baylor Univ. WACO
Patton, Kerry	SL	Carolyn	210 Case, Weatherford 76086	817/594-5215	596-7013	Weatherford: Calvary/Annetta/Weiland WEA
Paxton, Allyson D.	EM	Joseph	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	540-2132	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Payne, Lillie	SS	(Jack)	Box 457, Weatherford 76086	817/	594-0470	WEA
Peacock, Iona	SS	(Allen)	2939 Woodland Park, Houston 77082	713/	744-1095	
Penna, Richard G.	EM	Amy	Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	817/772-5630	776-0306	Waco: First WACO
Perkins, Richard	SP	Rosemary	Box 3037, Waco 76707			Mart: St. James WACO
Permenter, Andrew H.	EM	Karen	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	581-9461	Bedford: First, Assoc. FWE
Persley, Henry E.	SL	Yvonne	1158 Kirkwall, Ft. Worth 76134	817/	293-6347	Milford: Pilgrim Rest/Brushie Prairie: St. Delight/Italy: Lacy Chapel/Pelham: Wesley Chapel WAXA
Pharr, Lylette	EM		Box 3683, Temple 76505	817/778-3851	778-2014	Temple: St. Paul TMPL
Phillips, J. D.	EM	Cheryl	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010	817/274-0116	277-7819	Arlington: Aldersgate FWE
Phillips, T. Michael	EM	Georgia	2601 Park Center Dr., Apt. C1111 Alexandria, VA 22302	703/	379-8874	Disability Leave WEA
Pike, Don M.	EM	Joyce	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	469-9797	Arlington: First FWE
Piott, Louanna	SS	(Ernest)	112 Varsity Circle, Arlington 76013	817/	461-5559	FWE
Pittman, Annelle	SS	(Wallace)	3401 Chisholm Trail, Temple 76504	817/	778-7241	TMPL

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, Home)		Appointment
Pitts, Albert S.	RM	Novelette	2121 Buckskin, Temple 76502	817/	773-0493	TMPL
Ponder, Jo	PM	Lee	4101 Buckingham Pl. Colleyville 76034	817/	267-6833	To Attend School FWE
Porter, James R.	EM	Stephanie	1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-7796	860-1933	District Superintendent FWE
Porter, Zona	SS	(Raybon)	3504 Martin Lydon, Ft. Worth 76133	817/	927-2638	FWW
Posey, G. Dean	EM	Diana	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	283-1945	Bedford: First FWE
Prather, Melvin	RM	Lula Mae	6120 Via Fortuna, El Paso 79912			WACO
Pratt, L. Bayard	EM	Louann	5001 Briarhaven Rd., Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701	838-9138	Ft. Worth: Overton Park, Assoc. FWW
Price, R. Henry	RM	Irene	202 Old Howard Rd. Waxahachie 75165	214/	937-7248	WAXA
Procter-Smith, George	EM	Marjorie	3301 W. Seventh Ave. Corsicana 75110	903/874-5129 214/	227-1906	Corsicana: St. Andrew's/Director, UCF, Navarro College/Hill College WAXA
Puckett, Joyce Elaine	EM	Danny	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	465-3797	Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. FWE
Pumphrey, Homer	RM	Rebecca	902 Indian Trail, Harker Heights 76543			TMPL
Purnell, Eric C.	RM		421 Dearborn St., Waco 76704	817/	752-4294	WACO
Purvis, Norman	RM	Avis	275 Timberline Ln., Southlake 76092	817/	431-9669	FWE
Quesenberry, Kiel	EM	Dean	P.O. Box 668, Breckenridge 76424	817/559-3685	559-5606	Breckenridge: St. Paul/Eolian WEA
Radde, Henry W.	EM	Susan	Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740	817/776-8740	772-7932	District Superintendent WACO
Radde, Leonard C.	EM	Ann	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311	556-3615	Cleburne: St. Mark WEA
Raines, Harvey	RM		1200 Tanglewood Dr. Cleburne 76031	817/	641-5223	WEA
Ramsdell, Michael E.	EM	Rhonda	Box 376, Joshua 76058	817/558-9801	558-2716	Joshua FWW
Ramsdell, Stephen K.	EM	Susan	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	817/634-6363	634-6606	Killeen: First TMPL
Reed, Bill L.	EM	Sharon	2308 N. Bowie, Corsicana 75110	903/874-4413	874-3133	Corsicana: St. Luke WAXA
Reed, Cecil D.	RM	Jean	Rt. 1, Box 245, Florence 76527	817/	793-2914	TMPL
Reed, R. Dean	EM		1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817/754-4685	754-5800	Waco: Austin Ave., Assoc. WACO
Reed, Richard A.	EM	Jeri	Box 821518, Ft. Worth 76182-1518	817/281-0314	485-4396	Smithfield FWE
Reed, Zenada (Ford)	SS	(John W. Ford)	Box 848, Madisonville 77864			
Reeves, Jim C.	PL	Sandra	Box 68, Elm Mott 76640	817/	932-6218	Waco: Elm Mott WACO
Reynolds, Joseph H.	SL	Linda	Box 96, Tolar 76476	817/835-4225	835-4005	Tolar/Waples WEA
Reynolds, W. T.	RM		6314 Pioneer Drive, Springfield, VA 22150			WACO
Rice, Charles T.	EM	Tanya	Box 88, Graham 76450	817/549-0970	549-2277	Graham: First WEA
Richardson, John B.	RM	Mary	1561 Milmo Dr., Ft. Worth 76134	817/	293-3116	FWE
Richmond, Robert W.	RM	Eunice	3404 Lynnwood Dr., Arlington 76013	817/	275-4170	WAXA

Riddile, Randal L.	OD	Jill	1600 Hospital Parkway Bedford 76022	817/685-4848	294-7711	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Health System HEB FWE
Rider, Dale W.	EM	Beverly	1800 W. Randol Mill Rd. Arlington 76012	817/460-8655	274-9435	Arlington: St. Stephen FWE
Ridlehuber W. Tom	RM	Willma	Rt. 8, Box 1349-B, Waco 76705	817/	799-6156	Mooreville/Bruceville-Eddy WACO
Riley, R. Jack	EM	Edna	16 Spring Ct., Belton 76513	817/877-5222	780-9160	Supt., Homes for Retired Ministers TMPL
Roath, Donald J.	FL	Betty	Box 160, Cross Plains 76443	817/725-7377	725-7694	Cross Plains/Burkett BWD
Robbins, John C.	EM	Susan	3301 Sycamore School Rd. Ft. Worth 76133	817/346-2400	293-0049	Ft. Worth: Christ FWW
Robbins, Thomas Q.,Jr.	PM	Cathy	Box 205, Haslet 76052	817/	439-3110	Haslet/Dido FWW
Roberts, Dan Wade	PM	Amy	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-4400	937-2812	Waxahachie: First, Assoc. WAXA
Roberts, Sidney	RM	Bobbie	657 Ponderosa Dr., Hurst 76053	817/	282-2760	FWE
Robertson, Eugene B.	EM	Peggy	464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/336-3011	738-3011	District Superintendent FWW
Robertson, John C.	EM	Joan	Dept. of Religious Studies McMaster University Hamilton, Ontario, Canada L8S 4KI	416/525-9140	627-9468	Professor & Chair, Religious Studies, McMaster University FWW
Robertson, Sharon D.	PM	Max	3313 Lake Heights, Waco 76708	817/	753-2110	To Attend School WACO
Robinson, Kristine	DM	Mark	800 S. 9th St., Midlothian 76065	214/723-3993	775-5040	Diaconal Minister of Music, Midlothian WAXA
Rogers, Marc W.	PM		Box 146, Evant 76525	817/471-5763	471-5637	Evant Parish TMPL
Rogers, L. Randall	RM	Elvira	3224 Spanish Oak Dr. Ft. Worth 76109	817/	927-8531	FWW
Rohlfs, Claus H., Jr.	EM	Ruth	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817/752-7653	776-8418	Waco: Central WACO
Rollin, Roy Y.	RM	Bernell	5704 Oakmont Ln., Ft. Worth 76112	817/	496-0343	FWE
Roper, Camilla	SS	(Ernest)	1512 Ave. D, Brownwood 76801	915/	646-4194	BWD
Rucker, Lizzie	SS	(Millard)	Rt. 4, Box 163, Crockett 75835			
Ruggia, Mario "Bud"	EM	Angie	Box 267, Godley 76044	817/389-2287	389-2267	Godley WEA
Russell, Timothy A.	EM	Wanda	464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107	817/877-5222 214/	 988-9414	Director, Church Growth and Development FWE
Sagehorn, Sandra L.	DM		422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559		Director of Program, Grapevine:First FWE
Salyer, Helen	SS	(O. B.)	8335 Starkland, Canoga Park, CA 91304			
Sammis, Glenn C.	EM	Jonnalen	253-B Jasmine Place Honolulu, Hawaii 96818	808/433-5727	834-2338	Chaplain, U.S. Army FWW
Sanders, Ed Parish	EM		Dept. of Religion, Duke University Durham, NC 27706	919/660-3503		Professor of Religion, Duke University FWE
Sanders, Robert W.	RM	Beverly	2809 Benbrook Blvd. Ft. Worth 76109	817/	923-3063	Bethel/Temple Hall WEA
Sanders, James A., Jr.	EM	Margaret	2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012	817/460-4212	861-1609	Arlington: New World FWE
Sands, Judith A.	EM		500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657	817/840-2181	840-3785	McGregor WACO
Sanford, Alfred G.	EM	Helen	522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104	817/336-2117	654-3936	Ft. Worth: St. Andrew's FWE

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, Home)		Appointment
Sansom, Lloyd	EM	Joyce	Box 852, Coleman 76834	915/625-3501	625-5494	Coleman: First/Novice BWD
Sawyer, Guy S.	OD		Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092		Director, Clinical Pastoral Health System Ft. Worth FWW
Schade, J. Jay	PM	Kathye	401 E. Adams, Itasca 76055-2206	817/687-2650	687-2475	Itasca/Osceola WAXA
Schade, Kathye	PM	Jay	401 E. Adams, Itasca 76055-2206	817/687-2650	687-2475	Itasca/Osceola, Assoc. WAXA
Schaub, John W.	EM	Linda	Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave. Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	295-8262	Sr. Chaplain, Director of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System FWW
Schmidt, Stephen E.	EM	Karen	Box 3536, Temple 76505-3536	817/773-3021	773-5464	Temple: Seventh St. TMPL
Schoberle, Margaret (Harper)	SS	(John)	7071 Regalview Cr., Dallas 75248			
Schultz, Dale A.	EM	Diana	Box 525, Ballinger 76821	915/365-2323	365-5051	Ballinger BWD
Schultz, C. C.	RM	Jean	Box 433, Moody 76557	817/	853-2220	TMPL
Schusler, Nancy	SL	Mark	P.O. Drawer J, Frost 76641	903/682-2721	682-2031	Frost/Irene WAXA
Scott, Knox	RM	Reta	6849 Ciboda Rd., San Diego CA 92120			FWW
Scott, Donald F.	EM	Liz	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817/926-4626	370-0276	Ft. Worth: University FWW
Scott, Ernestine Dolly	AM	Harold	125 Carver, Waco 76704	817/753-1312	756-2017	Director, Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center WACO
Scott, Shirley	SS	(J. R.)	1737 Westridge, Hurst 76054	817/	282-5922	FWE
Scroggs, Donald H.	EM	Charlotte	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76180	817/284-9371	428-5211	Ft. Worth: Richland Hills FWE
Seawell, Philip L.	DM	Debbie	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336	388-9846	Diaconal Minister of Music & Liturgy Round Rock: First TMPL
Sellers, J. W.	EM	Gayla	Box 214, Weatherford 76086	817/599-4231	596-0447	Weatherford: First WEA
Sessions, C. C.	RM	Rene	5100 Randol Mill Rd., Apt. 1310 Ft. Worth 76112	817/	451-1699	FWW
Seuser, Kent C.	EM	Laurie	Box 415, Dawson 76639	817/578-1305	578-1147	Dawson/Penelope WAXA
Shambeck, Louis J	RM	Jeana	Rt. 1 Box 397, Graham 76450	817	549-2799	WEA
Shelley, J. Charles	RM	Bonnie	404 Cedar Creek Ct., Ft. Worth 76103	817/	457-1186	FWW
Shelton, Marguerite	SS	(Wallace)	3909 Wedgway, Ft. Worth 76133	817/	294-0805	FWW
Shipman, John T.	EM	Jane	Box 426, Glen Rose 76043	817/897-2572	897-2511	Glen Rose WEA
Shipp, Maybelle	SS	(W. E.)	2700 Austin Ave., Waco 76710	817/	752-7025	WACO
Shirey, William N.	RM	Gloria	1801 Brown Trail, Hurst 76054	817/	282-1248	FWE
Shirley, Rosalind	DM	Deane	3803 Village Glen Tr. Arlington 76016	817/	457-8350	Leave of Absence FWE
Shuler, Betty	SS	(James)	4510 Lake Park Dr., Arlington 76016	817/	483-8505	FWE

Shultz, Kenneth B.	EM	Doris	9000 White Settlement Ft. Worth 76108	817/246-1242	246-2778	Ft. Worth: Wesley FWW
Siler, Evarene	SS	(George)	Rt. 2, Box 570, Moody 76557	817/	853-2567	
Sims, Alice Pauline	SL	Earnest	6008 Vel Dr., Ft. Worth 76112	817/	451-3689	Springhill WACO
Sluder, Edis R.	RM	Esther	Box 1047, Joshua 76058	817/	558-8414	FWW
Slusher, Beverly	OC		410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370	301-2466	Georgetown: First, Assoc. TMPL
Smart, Eddie E.	PM	Diana	1200 W. Kilpatrick, Cleburne 76031	817/645-2373	645-4064	Cleburne: Wesley Memorial/Cresson WEA
Smiley, Diane M.	DM		305 W. Broadway Ft. Worth 76104	817/332-3778	560-0557	Exec. Director, Southside Area Ministries FWW
Smith, Don C.	EM	Phyllis	Box 457, Mineral Wells 76068	817/325-5437	325-9667	Mineral Wells: Central WEA
Smith, Eric E.	EM		Box 364, Alvarado 76009	817/790-3101	790-3348	Alvarado WAXA
Smith, Tom	RM	Helen	5722 Sterling Green Tr. Arlington 76017	817/	465-8324	FWE
Smith, Jeffrey Alan	EM	Leah	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	483-5745	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Sobczak, Stephen M.	DM	Michele	4833 Selkirk Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	263-4825	Diaconal Minister of Music, Ft. Worth: Westcliff FWW
Son, Ruth	SS	(Thad)	216 Laurel, Mansfield 76063	817/	473-1696	FWE
Sorrells, Kermit L.	SP	Sue	1805 Concho, Coleman 76834	915/625-5446	625-4292	Coleman: Trinity/Gouldbusk BWD
Soulen, Stephen L.	EM	Melanie	Box 86, Lorena 76655	817/857-4283	857-4919	Lorena WACO
Sowell, Jesse J., Jr.	EM	Annette	Box 50010, Ft. Worth 76105	817/531-4914	297-1105	Chair, Dept. of Religion, TWU FWW
Sowell, Annette R.	EM	Jesse	509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036	817/297-4530	297-1105	Crowley FWW
Springer, Rickie D.	DM	Connie	108 Center St., Waxahachie 75165	214/937-2344 817/	446-3692	Diaconal Minister, Waxahachie: Ferris Heights WAXA
Sprinkle, Myra	SS	(J. W.)	1616 Janice Ln., Ft. Worth 76112	817/	451-8087	FWE
Stafford, Judith Potts	DM		150 NW Skyline Dr. Fayetteville, AR 72701	501/443-4531	521-5041	Director of Program Services, Mount Sequoyah FWE
Stanley, Lovie	SS	(Roy E.)	900 Turner, Waco 76704	817/	754-3770	WACO
Stanley-Soulen, Melanie	EM	Stephen	Box 86, Lorena 76655	817/	857-4919	Leave of Absence WACO
Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	EM	Claire A.	852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053	817/284-7181	284-4554	Hurst: St. Paul FWE
Stellar, Katie M.	EM	Mark E.	Box 27, Rio Vista 76093	817/373-2563	373-2563	Rio Vista/Kopperl WEA
Stevens, Ann	PM	Hoyt	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	244-0369	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Stewart, Douglas L.	PM	Marlene				To Attend School TMPL
Stewart, Montie W.	OC	Judy	Rt. 4 Box A-168, Stephenville 76401	817/	968-3482	Chaplain, Harris Hospital, Stephenville BWD
Strayhorn, Billy D.	EM	Mary	5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017	817/468-8484	478-5157	Arlington: St. John the Apostle FWE
Suggs, Norman L.	EM	Nancy	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401	817/965-3270	965-3270	Bluff Dale/Campus Minister/ Director, Wesley Foundation Tarleton State University BWD

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, Home)		Appointment
Summerlin, Travis L.	EM		1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	817/753-0181	756-5127	Chaplain, Methodist Home WACO
Sutton, George M.	EM	Margaret	613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444	817/893-6155	893-6540	DeLeon/Morton Chapel BWD
Sutton, Kay	SS	(C. A.)	P.O. Box 443, Arlington 76004-0443			FWW
Swain, Karl L.	RM	Dorothy J.	5351 Consul, Las Vegas, NV 89122			WAXA
Swanson, Beulah F.	PM	Carl	1300 Victoria Dr., Waco 76705	817/	867-1743	Mexia: St. Luke/Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel WACO
Taylor, Delbert H.	EM	Sue	900 Maxfield, Waco 76705	817/799-5124	799-2550	Waco: Sparks Memorial/Service Memorial WACO
Taylor, James R.	SP	Nancy	112 W. Simmons, Weatherford 76086	817/599-4541	599-4541	Walnut Springs WEA
Taylor, Jon Mac	EM	Laurie	Box 25, Red Oak 75154	214/576-3744		Red Oak WAXA
				Metro	617-0008	
Taylor, Hubert C.	RM		2812 Westfield, Ft. Worth 76133	817/	926-6655	FWW
Taylor, Pat	SS	(W. C.)	1607 Robertson Copperas Cove 76522	817/	542-7733	TMPL
Taylor, Ruby	SS	(W. Cecil)	% Patricia Taylor, 1607 Robertson Copperas Cove, TX 76522			TMPL
Teal, Mary W.	RD	Tom	4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/	732-1046	FWW
Temple, Jane (Reynolds)	SS	(S. Wayne)	Rt. 2 Box 177, Cleburne 76031			
Thomas, Timothy G.	EM	Sue	Box 398, Hewitt 76643	817/666-2500	666-3172	Hewitt WACO
Thomas, Alberta	SS	(Glover)	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas 75214			
Thompson, Carroll	RM	Dorothy	422 Westview Terr., Arlington 76013	817/	277-2141	FWE
Thrash, Floyd W.	RM		5620 Wales Ave., Ft. Worth 76133	817/	294-1643	FWW
Tidd, David I.	EM	Kathryn	Box 366, Santa Anna 76878	915/348-3667	348-3776	Santa Anna/Trickham/ Valera BWD
Tims, James Edwin	EM	Nancy	Rua 56 #171 Apt. 302 Campo Grande, Rio de Janeiro 23047-290	021/413-3334		Missionary to Brazil FWW
Todd, Plez	RM	Adelle	Rt. 2, Box 428, Gatesville 76528	817/	865-8314	TMPL
Torian, Gary L.	EM	Alice	23205 Big Sandy, Leander 78641	512/	259-1887	Leave of Absence WEA
Torpy, Arthur A.	EM	Susan	422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	481-5361	Grapevine: First, Assoc. FWE
Trammell, Susan M.	EM	Warren	Box 56, Crawford 76638	817/486-2361	486-2644	Crawford/Oglesby WACO
Traster, Elden D., Jr.	RM	Jean	2014 Iron Horse Ct., Arlington 76017	817/468-8198	468-8170	FWE
Treviño-Teddlie, Jeannie	DM	Jack	464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	834-0471	Church Growth and Development Missionary for Hispanic Ministries FWE
Tribble, B. Thomas	RM	Jeannine	Box 1111, Alvarado 76009	817/	790-3239	WAXA
Tuck, Sharon Cram	PM	Julian	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	571-3657	Arlington: Trinity, Asoc. FWE
Tucker, Mary Ethel	SS		151 Kollman Rd., Mexia 76667	817/	562-5360	WACO
Tune, Wilma Smiley	EM	Al	3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015	817/465-1291	472-8977	Arlington: Covenant FWE

Turner, Gary F.	EM	Carol	806 Avenue H., Cisco 76437	817/442-1334	442-1171	Cisco: First/Wesley BWD
Turner, Robert M.	RM	Nancy	4305 Kirkland, Ft. Worth 76109	817/	927-5958	FWW
Van Zile, Larry	EM	Mary	601 Pleasant Ridge Drive Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287	473-4636	Mansfield FWE
Vance, Lee M.	RD	Bill	604 Rankin Dr., Bedford 76022	817/	268-0000	FWE
Vardiman, Boyce	RM	Jane	Box 277, West 76691	817/744-3185	826-3118	WACO
Vereen, Jack	RM	Louise	Rt. 1, Box 54A, Poolville 76487	817/	594-1889	WEA
Voigts, Michael	PM	Sheryl	Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	817/772-5630	756-3729	Waco: First, Assoc. WACO
Vowell, Olga	SS	(Lindley)	828 Reverchon, Dallas 75216			
Walker, Darren R.	EM	Charlotte	Box 266, Springtown 76082	817/523-7874	220-7636	Springtown/Poolville WEA
Walker, Timothy C.	EM	Karen	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	481-1426	Grapevine: First FWE
Walmsley, Ardalia	SS	(Walter)	4608 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth 76105	817/	536-8633	FWW
Walton, Charles M., Jr.	RM	E. Ann	HCO2, Box 422, Marble Falls 78654	210/	825-3474	TMPL
Ward, Mary (Olliff)	SS	(Warren Olliff)	5104 Yucca Ct., Arlington 76017	817/	572-2740	FWW
Warden, Patricia G.	EM	Robert	HHC 1-15 INBN, CMR 464 Box 1770, APO AE 09226			Leave of Absence (FWE)
Warden, Robert C.	EM	Patricia	HHC 1-15 INBN, CMR 464 Box 1770, APO AE 09226			Chaplain, U.S. Army FWE
Ware, Donna J.	EM		Box 530, Taylor 76574	512/352-2593	352-3410	Taylor: First TMPL
Waser, Patti R.	EM	Dale	1509 Wilson Rd., Ft. Worth 76112	817/457-2758	831-1673	Ft. Worth: Eastern Hills FWE
Waser, Dale F.	EM	Patti	2001 Grace, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-5421	831-1673	Ft. Worth: Oakhurst FWW
Watkins, Lela	SS	(Gayle)	1021 Nadine St., Houston 77009			
Weathers, Bob	EM	Mary	100 W Adams NationsBank Plaza #10Temple 76501-7601	817/773-2481	778-4143	District Superintendent TMPL
Weaver, Jerry A. G.	EM	Celia Ann	P.O. Box 460, Manchaca 78652	512/282-7274		(¶ 426.1) Southwest Texas Conference Austin: Manchaca, Assoc. TMPL
Welch, Brenda Sue	PM	Don	5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017	817/265-9655	429-3547	To Attend School FWE
Welsh, Sharon Caldwell	SS	(Donald)				
Whitaker, William G.	RM	Jennie	3110 Colcord, Waco 76707	817/	756-3659	WACO
Whitbeck, Gary A.	EM	Paula	3900 Meadowbrook Dr. Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	446-4048	Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook FWE
White, Jan Lynette	EM		3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	903/872-1877	872-2039	Corsicana: Wesley/Emhouse WAXA
Whitefield, Osce	SS	(J. W.)	1704 Powell, Arlington 76013	817/	275-5194	FWE
Whitehead, Glenda	EM		Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	817/773-5269	773-7783	Temple: First, Assoc. TMPL
Wier, Brenda	DM	Richard	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817/926-2318	737-6065	Executive Director, Metropolitan Board of Missions FWE
Wild, Randy M.	EM	Janie	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817-292-4551	428-2270	Ft. Worth: Genesis FWW
Willhite, Lynn L.	EM	Leon	7327 Rock Creek Rd., Waco 76708	817/754-8444	776-7541	Bosqueville WACO
Williams, Agnes	SS	(Horace)	1903 Lombardy, Nashville, TN 37215			

Name	Status	Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, Home)		Appointment
Williams, Annette V.	DM		464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	467-2817	Assoc. Director, ACCOM FWE
Williams, Dan W.	EM	Nancy	Box 967, Euless 76039	817/283-4421	267-1200	Euless FWE
Williams, Frank R., Jr.	EM	Joyce	Box 25, Riesel 76682	817/896-3431	896-3431	Riesel/Meier Settlement WACO
Williams, Jewel	SS	(Marvin)	3508 Fairfax Ave., Ft. Worth 76119	817/	534-8383	
Williams, John H.	RM	Elizabeth	1525 Floyd Hampton Rd. Crowley 76036	817/	297-1523	FWW
Williams, Kelvin	SL		1308 E. 6th Ave., Belton 76513	817/939-3161	752-6792	Belton: Mt. Zion/Kell's Branch TMPL
Winter, Steven Mark	EM	Laura	Box 435, Grandview 76050	817/866-3636	866-2291	Grandview/Covington WAXA
Wiseman, Paul W.	RM	Dorothy	701 Buffalo Dr., Arlington 76013	817/274-2571	261-2686	FWE
Woods, Nancy A.	EM	Terry	Box 40200, Ft. Worth 76140	817/293-0577	293-0797	Ft. Worth: Everman FWW
Woolridge, Ruby	DM		1500 W. Pioneer Pkwy. Arlington 76013	817/274-1117	792-3365	Director of Counseling, Arlington: Grace FWE
Wooten, Nettie	SS	(C. D.)	P.O. Box 83, Cleburne 76033-0083	817/	641-8004	WEA
Wooten, Stella (Campbell)	SS	(James Campbell)	1600 Trafalgar Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/	738-8321	FWW
Wordinger, Barbara K.	EM	Robert	Box 339, Palo Pinto 76484	817/659-2625	659-2625	Palo Pinto/Graford WEA
Worley, Joe D.	RM	Sue	804 Hillside Dr., Burleson 76028	817/	295-9243	FWW
Wormwood, Albert J.	RM	Barbara	P.O. Box 1003, Kingsland 78639	915/	388-9330	WEA
Wright, Denzil G.	RM	Ina	1304 Clover Ln., Ft. Worth 76107	817/	737-7088	FWW
Wright-Chapman, Michael	DM	Kathy	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	496-3468	Diaconal Minister of Youth, Arlington: First FWE
Yant, Joyce	FL		Box 69, Iredell 76649	817/364-2351	364-2576	Iredell/Cranfills Gap BWD
Yant, Joyce	SS	(Dale)	Box 69, Iredell 76649	817/	364-2576	BWD
York, Nancy L.	EM		3118 Oak Mountain Tr. San Angelo 76904	915/	944-2314	(¶ 426.1) Southwest Texas Conference Christoval
Young, Brian A.	EM	Carol	TCU, Wesley Foundation 2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109	817/924-5639	923-2089	Director, TCU Wesley Foundation FWW
Young, Robert E.	EM		150 NW Skyline Dr., Fayetteville, AR 72701	501/443-4531	521-5075	Administrator, Mount Sequoyah FWW
Young, T. Michael	EM	Margaret	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	545-1743	Ft. Worth: Westcliff FWW
Youngblood, Scott D.	EM	Kathey	2500 Eleventh St., Brownwood 76801	915/643-1555	646-9189	Brownwood: First BWD
Zellers, Clyde, Jr.	RM	Lorene	4920 Reynolds Rd., Ft. Worth 76180	817/	281-3321	FWE
Zellers, Lawrence	RM	Frances	401 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086	817/	594-8548	WEA

LAY MEMBERS

* = Attendance at Annual Conference M = Member A = Alternate

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Ballinger
* M Helen Selby, 305 Sargent, Ballinger 76821
A Dale Herring, Rt. 1 Box 104, Talpa 76882-9613

Bangs
M Anne Melton, Rt. 1, Box 234, Bangs 76823-9640
* A Lois B. Harris, HC 30, Box 240, Brownwood 76801-9088

Blanket/Mullin
M Brownette Murray, Rt. 1 Box 221, Blanket 76432-9768
* A Tommie Inez Crowder, 511 Main, Blanket 76432

Bluff Dale
* M Martrue Greenwood, P.O. Box 26, Bluff Dale 76433-0021

Brownwood:
Central
* M Bill Maness, 4107 Austin Ave., Brownwood 76801-6633
A Margaret Blackburn, 1625 Broadmoor Dr., Brownwood 76801-6517
Emanuel Chapel
M Altha Williams, 702 Victoria, Brownwood 76801
First
* M Judy Ehrke, Rt. 1 Box 239E, Blanket 76432-9782
* M Julia Taylor, 1607 Broadmoor Dr., Brownwood 76801-6509

Cisco: First/Cisco: Wesley
M Sue Doak, 1304 W. 13th St., Cisco 76437-3618
* A Helen Wooton, 109 E. 14th St., Cisco 76437-3822

Coleman:
First/Novice
* M V. J. Horn, 514 W. College, Coleman 76834-4037
A Cliff Horn, 514 W. College, Coleman 76834-4037
Trinity/Gouldbusk
* M Billy Bartley, Rt. 1 Box 150, Coleman 76834-9801
A Archie Slate, 200 Miami, Coleman 76834-7025

Comanche/Gustine
* M David Luker, Rt. 2 Box 134, Comanche 76442-9744

Cross Plains/Burkett
* M Charles Rodenberger, HC 85, Box 60, Baird 79504-9603

DeLeon/Morton Chapel
* M James Morgan, Rt. 1 Box 162-A, DeLeon 76444-9646

Dublin: First/Green's Creek
* M Jeri Reed, 504 N. Patrick, Dublin 76446-1522

Early/Zephyr
* M Loy Miller, Rt. 1 Box 105, Zephyr 76890-9722
A Betty Galloway, 1307 Sherry Lane, Early 76801-8644
A Geraldine Campbell, 2507 Vincent St., Brownwood 76801-4937

Eastland
* M Jean Hoffman, Box 304, Eastland 76448-0304
A Betty Nichols, Rt. 2 Box 1850, Eastland 76448-9789

Gorman/Dublin: Laurel Street
M Morris Nance, Rt. 1 Box 25, Desdemona 76445-9801
A F. L. Welch, 301 N. Norton, Dublin 76446-1832
* A Mildred Whitt, Box 362, Gorman 76454

Hamilton/Lamkin
* M Bill Barkley, 325 N. Wieser, Hamilton 76531-2359
A Harold Shockley, Rt. 1 Box 82, Gustine 76455-9708

Hico/Pleasant Hill/Clairette
M Margaret Tressler, Rt. 1 Box 148, Hico 76457-9605
A Toni Knight, RR 1 Box 255, Hico 76457-9620
* A Marvin Toler, 505 E. Washington, Stephenville 76401

Iredell/Cranfills Gap
* M Carolyn Cotton, Rt. 1 Box 78C2, Clifton 76634
A Veda Vosburg, Rt. 1, Iredell 76649-9801

Lake Brownwood
* M John Chesser, RR 5 Box 252-2B, Brownwood 76801-9233
A Joyce Chesser, RR 5 Box 252-2B, Brownwood 76801-9233

Rising Star/May
* M Andy Griffin, Rt. 2 Box 132, Rising Star 76471-9626
A Sibyl Sears, Rt. 1 Box 114, Rising Star 76471-9731

Santa Anna/Trickham/Valera
M Earlene Scott, P.O. Box 936, Santa Anna 76878-0936
A Margaret Mobley, P.O. Box 123, Santa Anna 76878-0123

Sidney
M Bob Caffey, Rt. 1 Box 56A, Sidney 76474-9708

Stephenville:
First
* M John Ed Brothers, P.O. 413, Stephenville 76401-0413
* M W. O. Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401-5925
A Flo Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401-5925

Oakdale/Morgan Mill
M Wynell Jackson, Rt. 2 Box 223-A, Stephenville 76401-9624
* A Teddie Lou Holmes, 1340 Inglewood, Stephenville 76401-1611

Winters/Wingate
M David Evans, 705 State St., Winters 79567-4931
* A Linda Wimberley, 109 Mel, Winters 79567

Others:
General Board of Publications Member
* Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche Dr., DeLeon 76444
Conference Council on Ministries Chairperson
* Dale Smith, 400 Comanche Dr., DeLeon 76444
Diaconal Minister
* Jane McGuyer, Box 173, Stephenville 76401
District Lay Leader
* Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
District UMM President

District UMW President
* Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51 Box 83, Stephenville 76401
District Youth Council President (or designee)
* Mary Beach, 1109 Azalea, Stephenville 76401
District Youth Council Member
* Anna Odom, 1406 Bliss, Cisco 76437
Two Young Adults Under 25
* Holly Brothers, P.O. Box 413, Stephenville 76401-0413

FT. WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Arlington:

Aldersgate
* M Kaye Bartley, 1303 Southmoor, Arlington 76010-5849
A Audrey McAlister, 2107 Bradford, Arlington 76010-4707

Covenant
* M Carolyn Cooper, 5716 Overridge Dr., Arlington 76017-1140

Epworth
* M Bill Nesbitt, 2416 Roosevelt, Arlington 76016
A Ann Smith, 106 N. Wisteria St., Mansfield 76063-1836

First
* M Betty Shuler, 4510 Lake Park Dr., Arlington 76016
* M Lynn Trego, 5528 Yaupon Dr., Arlington 76018-1529
M Pete Barnett, 2002 Elmhurst, Arlington 76012-1726
* M Bill Felton, 1702 Northcrest, Arlington 76012-1914
* M Janie Deterly, 1708 Russwood Dr., Arlington 76012-5424
M Floyd Shipley, 1201 Ridgewood Terrace, Arlington 76012
A Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012-4623
A Linda Sloan, 4512 Ridgecrest, Arlington 76017-1632
* A Sheila Bagley, 5714 Stage Line Dr., Arlington 76017-1125
* A Roger Barker, 1305 E. Lake Dr., Weatherford 76087-8393
A John Colby, 1005 Crowley Road, Arlington 76012-2812
A Frank Smith, Jr., 1301 W. Abram, Arlington 76013-1704
A Sarah Reavis, 1115 W. Lynda Lane, Arlington 76013-3828

Good Shepherd
* M Eddie Geisel, 1205 Shelmar, Arlington 76014-1461
A Joan Stephenson, 4611 Oak Creek, Arlington 76017

Grace
* M Brelina Williams, 236 Nicki Ln., Arlington 76014-3137
A Reba Rucker, 1704 Blue Danube, Arlington 76015-3381

New World
* M Doris Baer, 1009 Tulane, Arlington 76012
* M Hollis Trietsch, 1808 Rhinevalley, Arlington 76012

St. Andrew
* M Katrina Lindley, 1507 Briarpath Lane, Arlington 76018-1262
A Polly Snipes, 4733 Abbott Ave., Arlington 76018-1244

St. Barnabas
* M Shirley Lotspeich, 6200 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016-4309
* M Arlene Kummer, 6301 Conestoga Ct., Arlington 76016
* M Mike Nelson, 3808 Sage Circle, Arlington 76016-2538
A Joe Dolkos, 3906 Linden Dr., Arlington 76017-4637

St. John the Apostle
* M C. R. Stenger, 3917 Sunday Hill Dr., Arlington 76016-3829

St. Stephen
* M Sam Carlson, 1921 Elmhurst, Arlington 76012
A Wanda Cook, 1515 Birmingham, Arlington 76012

Trinity
* M Myrtle Allen, 5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington 76013
* M Nancy Allen, 1606 Newsom Ct., Arlington 76013
* M Jane Tecklenberg, 5901 Flintshire, Ct., Arlington 76017
* M Jerry Allen, 5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington 76013
M Rick Price, 3011 Friendswood, Arlington 76013
A Jim Allen, 1606 Newsom Ct., Arlington 76013

Bedford:
First
* M Helen Towles, 1408 Autumn Chase, Bedford 76022
M Linda Bradford, 701 Greenway, Hurst, 76053-7037

* M Bennye Cavnar, 1500 Bluebonnet Dr., Ft. Worth 76111
A Fred Williams, 1129 Timberview Dr., Bedford 76021
A Ralph Parker, 604 Eastcliff Dr., Euless 76040-4836
* A Anne Bedford, 2500 Morningside Dr., Bedford 76021

William C. Martin
* M Chuck Allen, 441 Circleview South, Hurst 76054
* M Steve Browning, 3405 Crossgate Cr. N, Colleyville 76034
A Ermine Walker, 1733 Renee, Hurst 76054

Colleyville
* M Imogene Meyers, 1011 Tinker Road, Colleyville 76034-6105
A Doug Boston, 3700 Brentwood Ct., Bedford 76021

Euless
* M Boyce Byers, 308 Shadow, Euless 76039
* M Beverly Springer, 1700 Berwichshire Ct., Bedford 76021
A Hazel Jordan, 301 Primrose Hill, Euless 76039
A Mike Springer, 1700 Berwichshire Ct., Bedford 76021

Ft. Worth:

Campus Dr.
* M Vollie Stoglin, 7513 Laurie Dr., Ft. Worth 76112-4410

Davis Memorial
* M George Hindley, 6505 Lake Side Circle, Ft. Worth 76180-7815
A Mugs Tillson, 5725 Acapulco Dr., Ft. Worth 76180-6113

Eastern Hills
* M Jerre Westfall, 1605 Tierney Rd.N, Ft. Worth 76112-2830
A Kitty Blackburn, 5312 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth 76112-4826

Handley
* M Francis Hostetter, 405 Lake Charles Avenue N., Ft. Worth 76103-1010
A L. D. Lewis, 1909 Bay Oaks Ct., Ft. Worth 76112

McMillan
* M Glenda Lawrence, 6113 Wheaton Dr., Ft. Worth 76133-2747
A Joyce Harris, 7621 Lisa Ct., Ft. Worth 76112-6029

Meadowbrook
* M Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Ft. Worth 76103-1225
* M Gary Cumbie, 1550 Dalewood Ct., Ft. Worth 76112-2821
* M Lila Patterson, 809 Scarlet Sage Ct., Ft. Worth 76112-1710
A Kenneth Sisserson, 6801 Gary Lane, Ft. Worth 76112
A Kay Cottingham, 1616 Oakcliff, Ft. Worth 76103-1424

Polytechnic
* M Mary Sue Ray, 1013 Blue Lake, Ft. Worth 76103-1107
A Forrest Markward, 6501 Brentwood Drive, Ft. Worth 76112

Richland Hills
* M Debbie Anderson, 6541 Glenview Drive #922, Ft. Worth 76180-8385
* M Jack Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Ft. Worth 76111-1421

St. Andrew
* M Billye Robinson, 1825 Ellington, Ft. Worth 76112-7714
A Dorothy Barrett, 1013 Judd, Ft. Worth 76104

St. Matthew
* M Roy McCasland, 810 Canadian Cr., Grand Prairie 75050-2305
A Carolyn Bell, 7529 Castillo, Ft. Worth 76112

Wichita Avenue/Englewood
* M Joe Ostrokol, 3801 Triumph, Ft. Worth 76119-7357
A Betty Garland, 3833 Childress St., Ft. Worth 76119-3541

Grapevine

First
* M Minnie Lee Lancaster, 305 Azalea Dr., Grapevine 76051-0727

* M Lloyd Latta, P.O. Box 92781, Southlake 76092-0781
M Bill VanDeventer, 1229 Heather, Grapevine 76051-5123
A Janice Cook, 403 Bluebonnet, Grapevine 76051
A Sylvia Morrison, 410 Crestview, Grapevine 76051
* A Mary Latta, P.O. Box 92781, Southlake 76092-0781

Minter's Chapel
M Betty Searce, 4100 Beacon Hill Ct., Grapevine 76051-6861
A Mary Hensarling, 3317 Bewley St., Ft. Worth 76117-3320
* A David Wayne Holmes, 2916 Ridgewood, Grapevine 76051

Tongan
* M Saia Kongaika, 811 Rockwall Dr., Euless 76040-5702
A Langafonua Mose, 508 E. Alexander Lane, Euless 76040-4713

Hurst:
First
* M Marge Tillery, 609 Ridgecrest, Hurst 76053-5545
* M Linda Schraub, 2860 Hurstview Drive, H urst 76054-2124
* M Chuck Jorden, 729 Toni, Hurst 76054-2333
A Rod Robertson, 412 Circleview Dr. N., Hurst 76053-3521
A Earline Allred, 1024 Valentine, Hurst 76053-5016
A Barbara Linton, 1001 Livingston, Hurst 76053-4103

St. Paul
M Mary Helen Jennings, 853 Edgehill, Hurst 76053-4234
A Carl Jackson, 805 Bedford Ct. W., Hurst 76053
* A Leon Shields, 1741 Brown Tr., Hurst 76054

Keller
M Steve Bryce, 1614 Brentwood Trail, Keller 76248-8634
* M Bill Griffith, 313 Roy Lane, Keller 76248-2356
A Steve West, 1133 Sunrise Dr., Keller 76248-2726
A Jeanette West, 1133 Sunrise Dr., Keller 76248-2726
* A Mark Patterson, 2124 Cumberland Tr., Southlake 76092

Kennedale
M JoDee Moran, 5808 Willow View Dr., Arlington 76017-4050
* A Ivan Wallace, 3316 W. Sublett Rd., Arlington 76017-5231

Mansfield
M Duane Murray, 9 Woodland Drive, Mansfield 76063-6086
* M Jack Barrett, 1100 St. Andrews Dr., Mansfield 76063-2690

Smithfield
* M Buddy Roberts, 433 Ridge View Cr., Keller 76248-4701
A Bill Schopper, 7436 Timberhill Dr., Ft. Worth 76180-3016

Southlake: White's Chapel
M Steve Scott, 904 Emerald Blvd., Southlake 76092-8778
A Mike Totin, 919 Emerald Blvd., Southlake 76092-8899

Watauga
* M Doug Taylor, 6636 Richardson, Ft. Worth 76148-2335
A Doris Maxwell, 4201 Buckeye, Ft. Worth 76137

Others:
General Board of Global Ministries Member
* Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012
Associate Director, ACCOM
* Mary Gean Cope, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107-2153
Conference Archivist
* Jean Traster, 2014 Iron Horse Ct, Arlington 76017
Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry Chair
* Melissa Nichols (see Diaconal Ministers)

Conference Personnel Committee Chair
* Glen Whitley, 345 Charleston Pl., Hurst 76054
Conference Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines
* Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Ft. Worth 76134
Conference United Methodist Women President
* Cheryl Phillips, 2111 Coral, Arlington 76010
Deaconesses
Josephine Beckwith, 1505 Homedale Dr. #2307, Ft. Worth 76112
Diaconal Ministers
Ethel Allredge, 1807 W. Tennessee, Midland 79701
* Charles Bagley, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
* Nelda Barrett-Murraine, 100 Maryland Ave. N.E., Suite 30, Washington, DC 20002
* Nancy Bennett, 1501 W. Lavender, Arlington 76013
* Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
* Barbara Elliott, 1500 Pioneer Pkwy., Arlington 76013
* Gary Freeman, 1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021
* Jackie M. Gause, 601 Pleasant Ridge, Mansfield 76063
* Nila Geisel, 1205 Shelmar, Arlington 76014
* Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040
* Wayne Kerr, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053
* Mary Langley, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
* Sarah Leach, 313 N. Center, Arlington, 76011
* Gene Lorey, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103
* Linda Ray Miller, 2100 Grayson #1822, Grapevine 76051
* Melissa Nichols, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053
* Michael Parker, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053
* Sandra Sagehorn, 422 Church St., Grapevine 76051
* Rosalind Shirley, 3803 Village Glen Tr., Arlington 76016
* Judy Stafford, 150 NW Skyline Dr., Fayetteville, AR 72701
* Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107-2153
* Lee Vance, 604 Rankin, Bedford 76022
* Brenda Wier, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110
* Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107-2153
* Ruby Martin Woolridge, 1731 Northhaven Ct., Arlington 76012
* Michael Wright-Chapman, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593
District Lay Leader
* Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Ft. Worth 76119
District UMM President
* Carl Stenger, 3917 Sunday Hill, Arlington 76016
District UMW President
* Beth Goodlett (see Diaconal Ministers)
District Youth Council President
* David Hopkins, 1054 Westbury Ln., Mansfield 76063
District Youth Council Member
* Tiffany Sharp, 6017 Shelton, Ft. Worth 76112
Two Young Adults Under 25
* Kim Essary, 7601 Pacific Pl. #3020, Ft. Worth 76112
Julie Vandever, 132 Bellechause, Roanoke 76263

FT. WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Aledo
M Lon Young, 2000 Ranch House Rd., Willow Park 76087-7627
A Jody Young, 2000 Ranch House Rd., Willow Park 76087-7627

* A Robert Wooten, 70 Crown Rd., Weatherford 76087

Azle:

Eagle Mountain

* M Doris Stevenson, 3816 Sunnydale Dr., Ft. Worth 76116
A Juanita Muhlinghause, 609 Williams Rd., Azle 76020-3430

First

* M Annie Lee Wood, 436 Lake Terrace, Azle 76020-4117
A Cecil Wood, 436 Lake Terrace, Azle 76020-4117
A Zelma Miller, 221 Locust, Azle 76020-3115

Burleson:

First

* M Marzie Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097-0664
* M Paul Lewis, 125 Sandlewood Lane, Burleson 76028
A Craig Woodring, 2928 Whispering Cr., Burleson 76028-8314
A Jake Cash, 3702 Falcon Lake, Arlington 76016-4121

Kingswood/Cahill

* M Theron Byrd, 717 NW Sandra, Burleson 76028-3741
A Polly Boyd, Rt. 4 Box 306, Alvarado 76009-9402

Crowley

* M Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036-2829
A Marlene Richardson, 816 Skelly, Crowley 76036-2219

Ft. Worth:

Alliance

* M Colleen Simmons, 7113 Woodale Dr., Watauga 76148-2158

Arlington Heights

* M Ralph Cates, 3029 San Marcos Dr., Ft. Worth 76116-4830
* M Maxine Baze, 4434 Harlanwood #334, Ft. Worth 76109-1912
* M Bennie Smith, 4320 Pershing, Ft. Worth 76107-4248
A Wilma Smith, 4320 Pershing, Ft. Worth 76107-4248
A JoAnn Basham, 1271 Roaring Springs Rd., Ft. Worth 76114-4418

Asbury

* M Karen Rocket, 4925 Caton Dr., Ft. Worth 76180-7935
A Virginia McKinley, 2941 Gene Lane, Ft. Worth 76117-4336

Benbrook

* M Marilyn Cox, 7029 Treehaven, Ft. Worth 76116-9033
A Jim Stryker, 1404 Trammell, Benbrook 76126-3827

Bethel

M Gala Fuller, 2516 Timberline Dr., Ft. Worth 76119-4651
A E. K. Miles, 2216 Carleton, Ft. Worth 76107-4207
* A Joe J. Adams, 3833 Marks Pl., Ft. Worth 76116

Carter Park/Forest Hill

* M James White, 912 W. Boyce Ave., Ft. Worth 76115-2436
A Mary White, 1044 Cole Ct., Ft. Worth 76115-3617

Christ

* M Bobbie Harkrider, 7501 Marlborough Dr., Ft. Worth 76134-4303
A Earl Edwards, 209 Georgian Rd., Ft. Worth 76134-3929

Diamond Hill

* M Edith Webb, 1101 DeRidder, Ft. Worth 76106-2928
A Billie Woods, 1104 DeRidder, Ft. Worth 76106-2927

Edge Park

* M Buck McLemore, 1249 Downwood Dr., Burleson 76028-2556
* M Pat Wyers, 6724 Blue Meadow Dr., Ft. Worth 76132-1143
A Steve Manning, 4708 Fawn Dr., Ft. Worth 76132-2308
A Lloyd Taylor, 6408 Ponce Ave., Ft. Worth 76133-5513

Everman

* M Nelda Winnett, 420 Michael Dr., Ft. Worth 76140-3712
A Vangie Brewer, 209 Salem, Ft. Worth 76140

First
M Earl Cox, III, 6362 Lansdale St., Ft. Worth 76116-1622
* M Kay Granger, 308 Williams Rd., Ft. Worth 76120-1616
* M Aubrey Morgan, 4208 Shannon Dr., Ft. Worth 76116-8044
* M Patricia Petrushka, 1924 Berkley Pl., Ft. Worth 76110-1207
* M Sylvia Smith, 4628 El Campo Ave., Ft. Worth 76107-4914
* M Lester Wahrenbrock, 4129 Selkirk Dr. W., Ft. Worth 76109-5441
* M Jim Wright, 6417 Forest Highlands, Ft. Worth 76132-4440
* A Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Lane, Hurst 76053
* A Ann Jones, 3917 Inwood Rd., Ft. Worth 76109-2602
* A Joe McLure, 3016 Pelham Rd., Ft. Worth 76116-7351
* A Bill Mizell, 6320 Pamlico Rd., Ft. Worth 76116-1631
* A Betty Pate, 621 Alta Dr., Ft. Worth 76107-1513
* A James H. Stewart, Jr., P.O. Box 15040, Ft. Worth 76119-5040
A Jamie Wimberly, 3908 Clayton Rd., Ft. Worth 76116-7221
A Beverly Smoot, 4008 Schley Ct., Ft. Worth 76116-7516

Genesis
* M Dorothy Bugelholl, 3728 Kelvin Ave., Ft. Worth 76133-2946
* M Rommie Terrell, 6413 Wedgworth Rd. S., Ft. Worth 76133
A LeRoy Battle, 4604 Ringold Dr., Ft. Worth 76133-7410
A Marie Pair, 6016 Trail Lake Dr., Ft. Worth 76133-2739

Grace/Trinity
* M Frances Bickham, 6865 Chickering Rd., Ft. Worth 76116-9150
A Lee Neff, 6201 Rocky Point Tr., Ft. Worth 76108-2422

Lake Worth
* M Valerie Adams, 3620 Rolling Meadows, Bedford 76021
A David McFarling, 1744 S. Las Vegas Tr., #147

Morningside
* M Don Alexander, 2864 Claremont Dr., Grand Prairie 75052-4312

Oakhurst
* M Mary Lois Dickey, 3124 Lakeland, Ft. Worth 76111-5235
A Thelma Price, 4824 Nadine, Ft. Worth 76111-3626

Overton Park
M Merilyn Richards, 4216 Inman Ct., Ft. Worth 76109-4920
* M Granville Waters, 4301 Willow Way, Ft. Worth 76133-6729
* M Casey Carl, 5820 Wales Ave., Ft. Worth 76133-2712
A Pat Conrad, 3532 Wosley Dr., Ft. Worth 76133-2168

Ridglea
* M Janice Culpepper, 3052 Tex Blvd., Ft. Worth 76116-4222
A Bill Hatcher, 4005 Burkett, Ft. Worth 76116-1333

River Oaks
* M Russell O'Harra, Box 79328, Saginaw 76179-0328
A Diana Schultz, 5145 Southbrook, Ft. Worth 7 6114-2161

Riverside
* M Ray Stokes, 3721 Labadie, Ft. Worth 76118-5516
A Frank Frohlich, 3821 Rusty Dell, Ft. Worth 76111-6138

Saginaw
M Catharine Wakefield, Box 79328, Saginaw 76179-0328
A Elmer Watson, 304 Opal, Saginaw 76179-1948
* A Jeanna Sheryll Stewart, 1104 Landsdale, Saginaw 76179

St. Luke
* M Janet Jones, 1338 Snow Mt., Keller 76248-3223
* M Fred Mason, 4601 Shady Lake Dr., Ft. Worth 76180-8027

A Claudia Turner, 4013 Chestnut Dr., Ft. Worth 76137-2010

St. Paul
* M J. R. Francisco, 4201 Bilglade Rd., Ft. Worth 76109-5316
A Ouida Francisco, 4201 Bilglade Rd., Ft. Worth 76109-5316

Thompson Chapel
M Valetta Jackson, 2830 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106-5730
* A Dorothy Crockett, 2818 Ross, Ft. Worth 76106-7061

University
* M Harry Steinert, 3117 Wayside, Ft. Worth 76110-3641
* M Jean Rankin, 4320 Wedgworth Rd. S., Ft. Worth 76133-3617

Wesley
* M Don Prunty, 108 Vista Dr., Weatherford 76086-7950
A Jewell Harris, 238 Jefferson Pkwy., Ft. Worth 76107-1884

Westcliff
M Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita, Ft. Worth 76109-4745
M Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Ft. Worth 76126-2238
* M B. F. Carroll, 3821 Wharton Dr., Ft. Worth 76133-2907
A Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Ct., Ft. Worth 76109-5026
A James Nader, 4317 Whitfield Ave., Ft. Worth 76109-5314

Western Hills
M Lois Hickman, 2877 Centre Ct., Ft. Worth 76116-3907
* A Doris Lake, 8425 Bangor, Ft. Worth 76116

Haslet/Dido
* M Bev Hartley, 11750 North Shores Dr., Ft. Worth 76179-9220
A Cliff Kurosky, 136 Odessa St., Haslet 76052-9733

Joshua
* M Lou Southard, P.O. Box 861, Joshua 76058-0861
A Luann Walden, 4 Cressendo Pl., Joshua 76058-0839

Silver Creek
* M Larry Cotten, Rt. 5 Box 96, Azle 76020-9141
A Mary Shields, P.O. Box 1438, Azle 76020-1438

Others:

Conference Commission on Church Growth and Development Chair
Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Ft. Worth 76107

Conference Council on Youth Ministry President
* Trista Allen, 4701 Foxfire Way, Fort Worth 76133

Deaconesses
* Maureen Carr, 2309 L. Don Dodson, Apt. 115, Bedford 76021
* Oma Gee, 4438 Harlanwood Dr., #114N, Ft. Worth 76109

Diaconal Ministers
* Frankie Jeanne Adams, 4008 Burkett, Ft. Worth 76116
John W. Brelsford, 5820 Walla. Ft. Worth 76133
* Maureen Carr, 2309 L. Don Dodson, Apt. 115, Bedford 76021
Charles Gee, 3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117
* Alice Johnson, 2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth 76109
* Diane Smiley, 305 W. Broadway, Ft. Worth 76104
* Stephen Sobczak, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109
* Mary Teal, 4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth 76116

District Lay Leader
* Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053

District UMW President
* Anna Cheatwood, 405 McCurdy, Crowley 76036

District UMM President
* Stephen L. Manning, 4708 Fawn Dr., Ft. Worth 76132

District Youth Council President
* Shannon Spikes, 3824 South Dr., Ft. Worth 76109
District Youth Council Member
* Amber Kimberlin, 416 Rhineland, Benbrook 76126
Two Young Adults Under 25
Christie Brunner, 1103 Park Center, Benbrook 76126
Marisa Palmer, 5613 Whitman, Ft. Worth 76133

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Bartlett/Granger
M Dorothy Butler Stidham, Box 640, Bartlett 76511-0640
A Leslie Michalik, Rt. 2 Box 292, Granger 76530-9730

Belton:
First
* M Bettye Kennedy, Rt. 4 Box 4053, Belton 76513-9408
* M Jimmy Stewart, 1903 Leon, Belton 76513-2071
A Millie Beavers, 528 E. 28th St., Belton 76513-1624
* A Anna Foster, Rt. 4 Box 4380, Belton 76513
Mt. Zion/Kell's Branch
M Myrtle Barner, 4806 Bramblewood, Killeen 76542-3752
A Sandra Thomas, Box 1433, Temple 76503-1433

Copperas Cove:
Grace
M Kipp Miller, Rt. 1 Box 261, Kempner 76539-9502
* M Ed Smith, Rt. 2 Box 305, Copperas Cove 76522-9407
* A Beth Smith, Rt. 2 Box 305, Copperas Cove 76522-9407
Korean
M Duck Soon Purvis, Rt. 3 Box 3346, Kempner 76539-9710

Evant Parish: Evant, Bee House, Levita, Bethel
* M Lorene Tomblin, Box 307, Evant 76525-0307
A Brenda Hoherz, Jonesboro 76538

Florence/Jarrell
* M Lee Roy Knauth, Box 459, Florence 76527-0459
A Jo Muhl, Jarrell 76537-9999

Gatesville
* M Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st, Gatesville 76528-1918
A Bennie Hansson, 2512 Lowrey Dr., Gatesville 76528-1929

Georgetown:
First
M Patty Eason, 1209 Ash, Georgetown 78626-6820
* M George Brightwell, Box 977, Georgetown 78627-0977
* A Barbara Brightwell, Box 977, Georgetown 78627-0977
St. John
* M Jeanne Blackwell, 704 Oak Crest Ln., Georgetown 78628-2623
* M Elizabeth Kindley, 2105 Dawn, Georgetown 78628
* A Leon Forswall, 1907 Paige, Georgetown 78626-7931
A Lois Jean Forswall, 1907 Paige, Georgetown 78626-7931
St. Paul
* M Dorris Parker, 1411 Hart St., Georgetown 78626-6631
A Cheryl Harrison, 804 E. 7th #D, Georgetown 78626-6006

Harker Heights
* M Joe Holman, 820 Woodside, Harker Heights 76543-1506
A Leslie Holman, 820 Woodside, Harker Heights 76543-1506

Jonesboro/Lanham
M Peggy Robuck, Rt. 2, Jonesboro 76538-9802
A Norma Jones, Rt. 1 Box 110, Jonesboro 76538-9608

Killeen:
First
* M Joe McKelvain, 1603 Halbert, Killeen 76541
* M Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Road, Killeen 76543-3727
A Dick Thomas, 815 Cedar Ridge, Harker Heights 76543-1521
A Lynn Thomas, 815 Cedar Ridge, Harker Heights 76543-1521
St. Andrew
* M Jim Johnson, 1217 Meadow Drive, Killeen 76542-1110
A Lois Clark, 208 Currie, Killeen 76541-8055
St. Luke
* M Min Song Thompson, 2204 Tyler St., Killeen 76541-8961
A Thomas Murray, 505 Pebble Cove, Killeen 76542-2659

Little River/Holland
M Cathy Rector, Rt. 1, Holland 76534-9999
* A Maurice W. McNeese, Rt. 2 Box 91, Temple 76502
A Patsy Parmer, Rt. 1, Holland 76534-9999

Moody/Moody-Leon
* M D. C. Perryman, 1098 Porter Rd., Moody 76557
A Jean Schultz, Box 433, Moody 76557-9402

Mooreville/Bruceville-Eddy
* M Betty Jo Bostick, Box 339, Eddy 76524-0339
A Julia Whatley, Rt. 1 Box 579, Eddy 76524-0219

Nolanville
* M Windell Sullivan, Box 1030, Killeen 76540-0295

Pidcoke
* M Rosin Watkins, Rt. 1 Box 226, Copperas Cove 76522-9710
A Ophelia Dewald, Rt. 2 Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522-9415

Purmela
* M Elizabeth Newland, 104 Sunny Lane, Gatesville 76528-1851
A Pauline Nevill, 2528 Bridge, Gatesville 76528-2555

Rogers/Georgetown: Northside
M Margaret Ward, Box 518, Rogers 76569-0518

Rosebud
* M Jim W. Herridge, P.O. Drawer 476, Rosebud 76570

Round Rock:
First
* M Carolyn Canon, 1402 West Creek Loop, Round Rock 78681-7148
* M Jack Cromwell, 1603 Rock Creek Dr., Round Rock 78681-6225
* A Ruth Cromwell, 1603 Rock Creek Dr., Round Rock 78681-6225
St. Phillip
* M Karen Carlson, 402 Arrow Head, Round Rock 7868-3715

Salado
M Terry Johnston, Box 833, Salado 76571-0833
A Matt Reynolds, 1005 Whispering Oaks, Salado 76571-9559

Southeast Williamson County Parish: Beaukiss/Lawrence Chapel/Thrall
M Tom Bowman, Box 346, Thrall 76578-0346
A Ralph Ware, Box 207, Thrall 76578

Taylor:
First
* M Sandra Lumpkin, P.O. Box 247, Taylor 76574-0247
Tenth Street/Hutto
* M Marie Conoley, Rt. 1 Box 45, Thorndale 76577

Temple:
First
* M Jack Morris, P.O. Box 1064, Temple 76503-1064
* M Erroll Wendland, Box 40, Temple 76503-0040
* M Dorothy Graham, 1000 N. 7th, Temple 76502-2574
A S. R. Greenwood, Box 395, Salado 76571-0395
St. James
* M Mary Lowe, 1014 So. 12th St., Temple 76504
A Willie Green, 1217 E. Avenue C., Temple 76501-4759
St. Paul/Grace
M O. L. Harper, Jr., 3410 Elk Trail, Temple 76504-3742
* A Sarah Brookshire, 1821 S. 33rd, Temple 76504-6714
Seventh Street
* M Robert M. Martin, 3410 Elm Dr., Temple 76502-2308
A Thelbert Hardt, 3201 Pecan Dr., Temple 76502-2339
Topsey
M LaDell Walker, Rt. 1 Box 90, Lampasas 76550-9704
Troy
* M Willie Mae Gross, 1488 Goates Rd., Troy 76579-3640
A Mary Lou Miller, Box 241, Troy, 76579-0241

Others:
Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns Chair
* Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Rd., Temple 76502
Conference Board of Discipleship Chair
* Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504
Diaconal Ministers
* Tommie Daniel, 4701 Spanish Oak, Temple 76502-3020
Kendall Lee Mowell, Rt. 1 Box 33, Killeen 76542
* Philip Seawell, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680
District Lay Leader
Jim Butler, 1105 Arkansas, Killeen 76541
District UMW President
Emalene Clouse, 100 E. Robertson, Copperas Cove 76522-2926
District UMM President
Kip Miller, Rt. 1 Box 261, Kempner 76539
District Youth Council President
* Stephen Decker, Box 578, Little River 76554
District Youth Council Member
Anna Foster, Rt. 4 Box 4380, Belton 76513
Two Young Adults Under 25
* James Murphy, 1204 W. Avenue E., Copperas Cove 76522
* Michelle Redwine, 218 Tuscon, Temple 76504

WACO DISTRICT

Bosqueville
* M Albert Cobbs, Rt. 10 Box 374, Waco 76708
A Leon Whillhite, 9405 Mesa Verde Cir., Waco 76712
China Spring/Speegleville
M Una Lee Lawson, Rt. 12 Box 180, Waco 76712
* A A. J. Cooper, Rt. 3 Box 293-A, Waco 76708
Clifton
* M George Foster, Box 441, Clifton 76634

A Dean Foster, Box 441, Clifton 76645

Coolidge/Tehuacana

M Claude Monk, P.O. Box 196, Tehuacana 76686

A Ruth Jenson, P.O. Box 42, Coolidge 76635

Crawford/Oglesby

* M Jerry Lynch, Rt. 1, Crawford 76638

A Norman Mosley, 3515 E. Brookview, Waco 76710

Groesbeck: First/Thornton

M Martha Longbotham, 109 Meadow Lane, Groesbeck 76642

* A David McLelland, 202 Lee, Groesbeck 76642

Hewitt

* M Wayne King, 1057 Radisson, Hewitt 76643

Hubbard: First/Mt. Calm

* M J. W. Wimberly, 114 Circle Dr., Hubbard 76648

A Bill Cox, Rt. 1 Box 260, Axtell 76624

Lebanon/Coon Creek

* M Bill Poteet, Box 217, Aquilla 76622

A Betty Stevenon, Star Rt. 1 Box 210, Clifton 76634

Leroy

M

Lorena

* M Thelma Ramsey, Box 598, Hewitt 76643

A Janie Calvert, Rt. 3 Box 216, Lorena 76655

Mart:

First

* M Don Schneider, 309 Travis, Mart 76664

A Jimmy Aycock, 1006 McLennan, Mart 76664

McGregor

* M Gary Anglin, 105 Houston, McGregor 76657

A Margaret Cole, Box 342, McGregor 76657

Meridian/Morgan

* M Moize Adney, Box 682, Meridian 76665

A Marilyn Vandiver, P.O. Box 117, Morgan 76671

Mexia:

First

* M Terry Bowers, Box 1029, Mexia 76667

A Allen Johnston, Box 164, Coolidge 76635

St. Luke/Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel

* M Sam Lynch, 153 Kollman Rd., Mexia 76667

A Eddie Cooper, Rt. 1 Box 512, Mexia 76667

Union Memorial/Rocky

M

Mosheim

M

Perry

* M Ellen Lessman, Rt. 1 Box 104, Marlin 76661

A Lynn Zander, Rt. 2 Box 370, Riesel 76682

Riesel/Meier Settlement

* M Helen Hannah, 1510 Hannah Dr., Waco 76705

A Don Poston, Box 176, Riesel 76682

* A Jack Hannah, 1510 Hannah Dr., Waco 76705

Springhill/Mart: St. James

M Barbara Williams, Rt. 1 Box 70, Riesel 76682

A Tina Foster, Rt. 2 Box 40K, Mart 76664

Valley Mills:

First/Cayote
* M Judy Walker, Box 483, Valley Mills 76689
A Wendell Bearden, HC64 Box 286, Clifton 76634
West Point
M Gail Mackey

Waco:
Austin Avenue
* M Bud Gervig, 4010 Old Mill Rd., Waco 76710
M Cameron Talbert, 9611 Oak Springs, Waco 76710
* M Louise Hay, 3208 Eldon Lane, Waco 76710
A Jim Scruggs, 3316 Alexander, Waco 76708
A Stan Ginsburg, 9501 Pioneer, Waco 76712
Brack's Chapel
M Leotia Howard, 1808 Willis Lane, Waco 76705
A Edna Steward, 702 Walker, Waco 76704
Central
* M Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Cr., Waco 76712
* M Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76714
* M Doug Marsh, 5601 Lake Highland, Waco 76710
A Annie Laurie Marsh, 5601 Lake Highland, Waco 76710
Cogdell Memorial
* M Pat Hardt, 5312 Lake Killarney, Waco 76710
A Herb Houston, 709 Bellaire, Waco 76712
Elm Mott
M Hattie Beheler, P.O. Box 102, Elm Mott 76640
First
* M Robin Baird, 1061 Radisson, Hewitt 76643
* M Cindy Ward, 8540 Valley Crest, Waco 76712
* M John Wicklund, 1000 Montclair, Waco 76710
* M Dick Lepar, 1306 Pembrook, Waco 76714
Herring Avenue
* M John Foote, 204 Crockett, Hewitt 76643
* A Dorothy Foote, 204 Crockett, Hewitt 76643
Korean
M Keum Soon Kim, 609 Scarlett Dr., Waco 76705
Lakeshore
* M Paul Arnett, 6501 Arnett Lane, China Spring 76633
A Hazel Hitt, 209 Stewart Dr., Waco 76708
Lakeview
* M Lawrence L. Carmody, 420 W. Craven, Waco 76705
A Juanita Carmody, 420 W. Craven, Waco 76705
Mt. Zion/Perry Chapel
* M Carolyn Massie, Box 263, Crawford 76638
Robinson Drive
* M Gene Stough, 909 N. Peggy, Waco 76706
A James Brown, 405 W. Lyndale, Waco 76706
St. James
* M Mary Stanley, 526 Sherman, Waco 76704
A Alicia H. Helly, 1633 N. 17th St., Waco 76704
Sparks Memorial/Service Memorial
* M Bob Koller, 4017 Beverly Dr., Waco 76711
A Norma Sadler, 1106 N. 61st, Waco 76710
Wesley
* M William Clark, 1104 Clover, Waco 76705
A Margin Hooks, 817 Lennox St., Waco 76705

West/Gholson: Wesley Chapel
* M Letha Mae Landingham, Rt. 5 Box 342, Waco 76705
A Jim Greene, Rt. 1 Box 278-A, West 76691

Whitney: King Memorial
M Nell Ward, Rt. 2 Box 2326, Whitney 76692
* A Joe Bailey Ward, Rt. 2 Box 2326, Whitney 76692

Woodway
M Jim Todd, 1012 Sleepy Hollow, Waco 76712

Others:

Conference Commission on Archives and History Chair
* Brad Willis, 1615 Wooded Acres, Waco 76710

Conference Board of Trustees Chair
* John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703

Conference UMM President
* A. J. Cooper, 781 Petit Rd., Waco 76708

Diaconal Minister
David Harle, 4901 Cobbs Dr., Waco 76712

District Lay Leader
Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710

District UMW President
Ruth Kincaid, 1103 Clark, Mexia 76667

District UMM President
Alvin Amelunke, 4601 Westchester, Waco 76710

District Youth Council President
* Jennifer Goodnight, 101 Neeley, Newitt 76643

District Youth Council Member
* Erika Rohlfs, 1720 Laurel Lake, Waco 76710

Two Young Adults Under 25
* Amber Justus, 601 Brown St., Waxahachie 75165
* Christa Green, 4502 Lake Shore #901, Waco 76710

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Abbott/Brandon
* M Mildred Kennedy, Rt. 2 Box 93 F, Abbott 76621-9636
A Elizabeth Lavender, P.O. Box 41, Brandon 76628-0041

Alvarado
* M Jo Ann Walker, P.O. Box 33, Alvarado 76009-0033
A Mary Percifield, P.O. Box 673, Alvarado 76009-0673

Bardwell/Avalon
M Wayne Hayes, Rt. 1, Italy 76651-9801

Blooming Grove/Dresden
M Richard Smith, Rt. 2, Box 1550, Corsicana 75110-9802
A Sally Cunningham, Rt. 1, Barry 75102
* A Beverly Moore, Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626

Britton
* M Sue Thompson, 123 N. Willow, Mansfield 76063-1831
A Nancy Jean Neal, 4510 Britton Rd, Midlothian 76065

Chatfield/Barry
M Mack Burkhead, 1500 Beverly Circle, Corsicana 75110-2853
A Bayless Elmore, Box 57, Barry 75102
* A Ethelyne Nicholson, Rt. 1 Box 135, Blooming Grove 76626

Corsicana:
Central

* M Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park, Corsicana 75110-4145
A Benja Ragsdale, 1708 Crestmont, Corsicana 75110

First
* M Elbert Prince, 2015 Mimosa, Corsicana 75110-2025
M Gerald York, Rt. 2 Box 1A, Corsicana 75110-9802
* M Dorinda Coursey, 1100 Bryn Mawr, Corsicana 75110
* A Jean Gee, 2012 West 3rd Ave., Corsicana 75110-4063

St. Andrew
M Penny Liggins, 716 E. 4th Ave., Corsicana 75110-4729
A Maxine Hardiman, 212 Mamie, Corsicana 75110

St. Luke
* M Maxine Worsham, 1009 N. 23½ St., Corsicana 75110-2833
A Mary Travis, 1949 Bowie Dr., Corsicana 75110

Wesley/Emhouse
M Mary Goodman, 3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110-1204
A Mable Groschke, Rt. 1 Box 162, Barry 75102-9719

Dawson/Penelope
* M Mike Hall, Box 396, Dawson 76639
A Annie Lee Wright, Box 131, Malone 76600

Ennis:

First
* M Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119-7224
A Calvin Collins, 1206 W. Burnet, Ennis 75119-5606

Northside
M

Trinity/Rice: Haynie Memorial
M Virgil Gibson, 1213 S. Joly, Ennis 75119-5627
A Ernest Reynolds, Box 207, Rice 75155

Eureka/Streetman/Richland
* M Jerry Gregory, Rt. 6 Box 270, Corsicana 75110
A W. T. Gregory, Rt. 6 Box 270, Corsicana 75110

Ferris
* M Raymond Fulton, 204 W. 12th St., Ferris 75125-2916
A Merle Hammack, 800 S. Church, Ferris 75125-2930

Grandview/Covington
* M Day Cameron, Box 126, Covington 76636
A Jay Bishop, Rt. 1 Box 8A, Grandview 76050-9702

Hillsboro:

First
* M Jim Vaughn, P.O. Box 399, Hillsboro 76645
A C. H. Stubblefield, P.O. Box 741, Hillsboro 76645-0741

Line Street/Watt's Chapel
* M Kellie Diane Merritt, 304 Line St., Hillsboro 76645

Italy/Frost Parish: Italy/Frost/Milford: First/Irene
M Billie Ruth Daniel, Rt. 1 Box 58, Mertens 76666
* A Margaret Oliphant, Box 310, Italy 76651-0310

Itasca/Osceola
* M Sandy Kimbro, Box 706, Grandview 76050
A Cindy Taylor, Rt. 1, Itasca 76055

Kerens/Pleasant Grove
* M Linda Bennett, Rt. 3 Box 318, Corsicana 75110

Maypearl/Venus
* M Glenda Green, Box 12, Maypearl 76064-0012
A Teri Bankston, Box 110, Venus 76084-0110

Midlothian

* M John Taylor, 4445 Oak Hollow Cir., Midlothian 76065

Milford: Pilgrim Rest/Brushie Prairie: Saints Delight/Italy: Lacy Chapel/
Pelham: Wesley Chapel
M Lee Roy Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 222, Frost 76641-9749
A Cecilia Heiskell, Rt. 1 Box 120, Hubbard 76648-9207

Ovilla
M Christi Creighton, 202 Willow Cree, Red Oak 75154
A Sherry Waddle, 1015 S. Cockrell Hill, De Soto 75115
* A Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek, Red Oak 75154

Palmer/Bristol
M Elaine Wilt, Box 444, Palmer 75152
* A Eloise Harper, Box 577, Palmer 75152

Red Oak
* M Mitchell Jones, 812 Shade Brook, Red Oak 75154-5408
A Bill Hart, 707 Live Oak, Red Oak 75154-6229

Sardis/Bethel
M Linda Woody, Rt. 3 Box 103, Waxahachie 75165-9758
A Linda Sibley, 2840 Mt. Zion Rd., Midlothian 76065-9509

Watt's Chapel
* M Earl Gatlin, Rt. 4, Box 32AA, Grandview 76050-9412
A Ives Collins, Rt. 1 Box 638, Cleburne 76031

Waxahachie:
Ferris Heights
M Sam Smith, 604 W. Jefferson, Waxahachie 75165-3226
A Charles Campbell, Rt. 4 Box 278, Waxahachie 75165-9602

First
* M Carey Olney, 115 Overhill, Waxahachie 75165
* M Frank McCoy, 303 Harbin, Waxahachie 75165
A James Ranton, 571 Honeysuckle, Midlothian 76065

Wortham/Kirvin
* M Paul Culwell, Box 277, Wortham 76693
A Grace McReynolds, Rt. 1 Box 181, Wortham 76693

Others:
Conference Lay Leader
* William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645
Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry Chair
Harold Tate, 137 E. Wilson Rd., Corsicana 75110
Diaconal Minister
Ruth Kelley Morris, 1610 W. Cherry, Corsicana 75110
* Rickie Dean Springer, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165
District Lay Leader
Mickey Matthews, 1319 W. 9th Ave., Corsicana 75110
District UMM President
Harold Tate (see Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry Chair)
District UMW President
* Marlene Morgan, Rt. 1 Box 152, Barry 75102
District Youth Council President
* Melanie Denbow, 907 NW Main, Ennis 75119
District Youth Council Member
* Erica Hogue, 702 Williamsburg Dr., Ennis 75119
Two Young Adults Under 25

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Acton
- M Robert Flynt, Sr., 1213 Red Bird, Granbury 76049-2564
- M Lee Overstreet, 313 Tahiti, Granbury 76048
- M

Bethel/Temple Hall
- * M Porter McCreary, 115 Bielss Lane, Weatherford 76087-9554
- A Shirley Hayworth, 6071 Weatherford Hwy, Granbury 76049-9533

Bethesda
- * M Delmar King, 5001 Garner-Adell Rd, Weatherford 76086

Breckenridge:

First/Eolian
- * M Jim Bob Coody, 1211 W. Hullum, Breckenridge 76424-4715
- A Suzi Coody, 1211 W. Hullum, Breckenridge 76424-4715

St. Paul
- * M Beth Calvert, 1510 W. Jeanette, Breckenridge 76424
- A Dean Quesenberry, Box 668, Breckenridge 76424
- A Martha Thomas, 1206 E. Lindsey, Breckenridge 76424

Brock/Brazos
- * M Charlene Dowling, 6017 Quanah Hill Rd., Weatherford 76087
- A Fern Jones, 204 Grindstone Rd, Weatherford 76087
- A Gwenelle Johnson, 117 Mary's Ln, Weatherford 76086

Cleburne:

First
- * M Don Clements, 106 Circle Dr., Cleburne 76031-4747
- A Billie Clements, 106 Circle Dr., Cleburne 76031-4747

St. Mark
- M Hayden Hancock, 1107 Trace, Cleburne 76031
- M Jennifer Lyon, 1104 Berkley Ct., Cleburne 76031
- * A Charles Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031
- * A Elaine Richter, 1502 Cobblestone, Cleburne 76031

St. Paul/Blum
- * M Luelda Robichaux, 1127 Country Club, Cleburne 76031
- A John Wilkes, Rt. 2 Box 36AG, Blum 76627-9802

Wesley Memorial/Cresson
- * M Merle Warren, 1006 N. Border, Cleburne 76031-3223
- A Marjorie Silva, 1211 Poindexter, Cleburne 76031

Glen Rose
- * M Hugh Smith, Box 310, Glen Rose 76043

Godley
- * M June McLaughlin, Rt. 2 Box 177, Godley 76044-9521
- A Bill Hopper, Rt. 1 Box 53, Godley 76044

Gordon/Santo/Hannibal
- * M Andrea Bennett, Rt. 1 Box 26, Mingus 76463
- A Dorothy Stephens, Box 46, Gordon 76463

Graham:

First
- * M Loren Maples, 507 4th St., Graham, 76450
- * M Sammye Knox, 1019 Kinter, Graham 76450-4321
- A Sandra Boedeker, 1415 Fairway, Graham 76450

Salem-Crestview/Murray/Tonk Valley
- * M Alene M. Ragland, HC60 Box 341, Graham 76450-9517
- A Jewel Dean Freeman, 1413 Hillcrest, Graham 76450-4417

Granbury
- * M Gwen Clay, Box 1341, Granbury, 76048

* M Zeta Martin, #3 Tezcuco Court, Granbury 76048
A Ron Tetts, 3 Pecan Park Court, Granbury 76049

Holder's Chapel/Millsap
M Isabelle Appling, Rt. 2 Box 160, Millsap 76066-9749
A Del Golden, Rt. 2 Box 131, Millsap 76066-9802

Mineral Wells:
Central
* M Ray Pennington, Box 303, Palo Pinto 76484
A Nita Pennington, Box 303, Palo Pinto 76484

First
* M Yvonne Vaughan, Rt. 3 Box 390C, Mineral Wells 76067
A Bob Vaughan, Rt. 3 Box 390C, Mineral Wells 76067

Newcastle
M Gene Lowe, Rt. 3 Box 142, Olney 76374-2307
A Jackey Lowe, Rt. 3 Box 142, Olney 76374-2307

Olney/Jean
* M Tae Beckling, 1102 W. Howard, Olney 76374
A Mary Faye Orr, 1237 Rolling Hills, Graham 76450-4931

Palo Pinto/Graford
* M Catherine McClure, Box 97, Palo Pinto 76484
A Barbara Trew, Box 266, Palo Pinto 76484

Ranger
* M Linda Plumley, Rt. 1 Box 49, Ranger 76470

Rio Vista/Kopperl
M Doris Louise Jennings, Rt. 1 Box 105, Morgan 76671-9703
A Virginia Slaughter, Box 219, Rio Vista 76093-0219
A Patty Jo McLean, 602 S. Robinson, Cleburne 76031-6325
* A Glynn C. Snyder, Rt. 1 Box 123, Morgan 76671

Springtown/Poolville
* M Linda Duvall, Rt. 1 Box 84A, Poolville 76487-9739

Strawn/Cedar Springs
M Mary Collett, Rt. 1 Box 118-B, Santo 76472-9749
A Karen Hunter, Rt. 1 Box 118B, Santo 76472-9749

Tolar/Waples
* M Clark Wotherspoon, Rt. 1 Box 44B, Tolar 76476-9720
A Bob Cantrell, Box 474, Tolar 76476
A X. A. Meyer, 3215 X. A. Meyer Rd., Granbury 76049

Walnut Springs
M Heleene Standridge, Rt. 1 Box 164, Glen Rose 76043
A Zetha Baucom, Box 144, Walnut Springs 76690-0144

Weatherford:
Calvary/Annetta/Weiland
M LeRoy Hott, 3752 Hott Ln., Weatherford 76086
A Bob Beeman, 99 Crockett Rd., Weatherford 76086-9294

Cout's Memorial
* M George Fowler, 109 Robin Ave., Weatherford 76086-6121
M Mark Stockton, 133 West Ridge Tr., Weatheford 76086

First
* M Chris Cole, 624 Delacruz, Weatherford 76086
* A Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086

Others:
Diaconal Ministers
* Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., Granbury 76048
* Richard Palmquist, P.O. Box 88, Graham 76450

District Lay Leader
Beth Calvert, 1510 W. Jeanette, Breckenridge 76424
District UMW President
* Lottie Dean, Box 145, Poolville 76487-0145
District UMM President
Bill Berry, Box 908, Weatherford 76068
District Youth Council President
Lesly Dalrymple, 103 Grant Dr., Weatherford 76086
District Youth Council Member
* Ben Gilker, 208 W. Wilson, Cleburne 76031
Two Young Adults Under 25
* Jana Vanhoozer, 6058 Copperfield, #908, Ft. Worth 76132

IV. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Round Up Inn, Amon C. Carter Exhibits Halls
First United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas
June 5 - June 8, 1994

FIRST SESSION - SUNDAY EVENING, JUNE 5, 1994

Opening Worship Service - The opening worship service of the one hundred and twenty-eighth session of the Central Texas Annual Conference began at 7:30 p.m. with a pre-service concert at 7:00 p.m., given by the Central Texas Conference Choir under the direction of Constantina Tsolainou. The accompanist was Janet Pummill along with the Bluebonnet Brass. The service was held at First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Bishop Joe A. Wilson introduced the Rev. Dr. Mouzon Biggs, Jr., Senior Pastor, Boston Avenue United Methodist Church in Tulsa, Oklahoma. His sermon was entitled "Disciples Know Discipline is a Word They Own." The choir for the service was the Central Texas Conference Choir. Participating in the service were Bishop Wilson, Dr. Biggs, Constantina Tsolainou, Mrs. Helen Grape, Janet Pummill, L. Diane Schayot, Rose Marie Davis, Doyle Allen, Georgia Allen, Barry Bailey, Mayor Kay Granger, Eugene Robertson, Anna Odom, and Wanda Kile.

SECOND SESSION - MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 6, 1994

Executive Session - The Executive Session of the Central Texas Conference was brought to order by Bishop Joe Wilson at 8:15 a.m. in the Round-up Inn. Sandra Lydick opened the session with prayer.

Michael Young, chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, noted all changes to be made in the printed report, and then offered words of appreciation to all board members. He made Reports #1 and #2 as ongoing work of the board. Gary Kindley presented the Treasurer's Report, Report #3. Report #4 was noted. Barbara J. Arther, chair of the Psychological Assessment Committee addressed Report #5 and noted that the psychological testing will now take place at the time of candidacy. She also explained the psychological testing procedure which will be effective in 1995. Report #5 was adopted.

Mike Young moved suspension of the rules in order to consider Report #6; it was seconded and passed. The Resolution Concerning Definitions requested by the Judicial Council was addressed by Ben Feemster, who spoke to the definition of "a self-avowed homosexual" as printed. He pointed out the definition of the word "status" in the resolution. Feemster recommended the adoption of Report #6. The "definition of homosexuality" was approved. The definition of "status" was approved.

Question 17 was approved.

Question 18a was approved. Question 18b was approved. Question 18c was approved.

Question 19 was presented by Clifton Howard, who serves as coordinator of the Supervising Pastor program. He moved those who have been approved as candidates for ordained ministry.

Question 20: Judy Sands called attention to those who have completed the studies for the license as local pastor. 21a: Judy Sands presented the full-time local pastors. 21b: She recognized all part-time local pastors. 21c: Student local pastors were noted. Sands asked approval of #21.

Question 22: Judy Sands shared the names as a matter of information. Sands then read the board's policy regarding Licensing School.

Question 24: John Schaub, chair of the Conference Relations Committee, presented those persons named and appointed in this Annual Conference but whose membership is in another conference.

Question 25: Schaub noted the clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations and serving appointments within the conference. He moved approval of this question. It was approved.

Question 26: The affiliate members were approved as listed.

Question 32: Schaub moved approval of the readmittance of Gary Carroll. It was approved.

Question 35 was noted.

Question 41 was noted.

Question 42 approved the discontinuance of Catherine Lambert.

Question 46 approved discontinuation of Raja John Prasad.

Question 47 listed the names of those who have died in the past year. Bishop Wilson called for a time of silent prayer.

Question 48 was given for information.

Question 49 was moved for approval. Those seeking leave of absence were approved as a whole.

Question 53a was approved. 53c was approved.

Question 54a: Schaub moved approval for retired relationship for all those listed.

Question 58 was noted for information.

Question 73: Each person listed in the report was approved for appointment to less than full time service.

Question 28: Jim Sanders presented those who are listed as probationary members. They were approved.

Question 29: Sanders recognized those who are continued as probationary members. They were approved.

Questions 30 and 39 were considered together. Stephen Langford and Robert Ewing were recognized and welcomed in the conference and approved.

Questions 31 and 38 were considered together. These questions focus on those elected into full membership and elders orders. These 16 persons were asked the historical questions of the church by Bishop Wilson. Following their affirmative response the Executive Session approved their election.

Question 49d was clarified.

The board's full report will be approved later in the conference.

Bishop Wilson adjourned the session at 9:30 a.m.

THIRD SESSION - MONDAY MORNING

Business Session - The full conference session was brought to order by Bishop Joe Wilson at 10:00 a.m. The morning devotion was led by Diana Schultz, song leader; Alice Walker, pianist; and Georgia Adamson, devotional speaker.

Following the devotion, Bishop Wilson expressed appreciation to First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, for hosting many conference events. The conference was reminded that today is the 50th anniversary of D-Day. The conference lay leader, Bill Auvenshine, was introduced to the conference by the Bishop, and he will be seated next to Bishop Wilson. He announced that Dale Smith will serve as parliamentarian.

The conference then stood to sing "And Are We Yet Alive."

Bishop and Mrs. John Russell were recognized as being present, and greeted by the conference.

Henry Radde, chair of the Agenda Committee, expressed thanks to the Agenda Committee. He asked approval of the per-diem allowance as printed. It was approved. The conference also approved recommendation #2. He asked for approval of the official agenda as printed in the Preliminary Reports. It was approved.

Sidney Roberts, conference secretary, led the conference in registration of lay and clergy members. The nominations on page 11 of the Preliminary Reports were presented. Roberts spoke to the per-diem including those who are retiring. He also spoke to moving expense requests.

Roberts referred to items placed on the table which were not included in the Preliminary Reports.

Anyone wanting greetings sent is to leave those at the tellers desk so that only one motion will be necessary. Roberts announced that $6,759 was collected in last night's annual conference offering. If there are other offerings from local churches, these can still be taken.

Statistical Staff - Leonard Radde moved for election of persons nominated on page 11 of the Preliminary Reports. They were elected.

Committee on Nominations - Michael Patison presented this report which had been placed on the tables. Following corrections and additions the report was placed before the conference and will be voted on later in the conference.

Finance and Administration - Leonard Radde referred us to page 15 of the Preliminary Reports and added a line between 50 and 51, "Personalizing the Apportionments - 9700.00" and noted that said amount is included in totals. On page 16, line 57, the figures are to be moved over one space. On the tables are copies of a sheet of information about the district superintendents' salaries, which outlines the history for setting the district superintendents' salaries. On page 18, line 62, change 1992 to 1993.

Statistical Report - Leonard Radde presented this report as printed in the Preliminary Reports. He noted that the Central Texas Conference is the only conference to show a net gain in membership for 17 consecutive years. He moved adoption of the report and it was adopted.

Methodist Publishing House - Hiram Smith came to report from the United Methodist

Publishing House. Smith spoke to the ministry of Cokesbury Book Stores. Smith shared with us the book *By Water and the Spirit*, which is a study for the United Methodist Church. Smith brought up other resources for a more inclusive church. Three churches were honored with the Circuit Rider Award; seven others were runners-up for this awards. If there are clergy or congregations which need to be recognized, send these in by June 30th to the United Methodist Publishing House. Smith then introduced Todd Garrett, manager of the Fort Worth Cokesbury Store. Garrett introduced some of the curriculum available. Garrett then presented Bishop Wilson and Sidney Roberts a check to the conference Board of Pensions in the amount of $9,912.89 on behalf of the United Methodist Publishing House. He thanked us for our support. He also presented the Bishop with a portfolio of the NIB Interpreter's Collection.

Clergy Spouses - Gail Boyd, chair of the Clergy Spouses organization, asked Bill Boyd to escort Zoe Wilson to be recognized by the Annual Conference. Mrs. Wilson was greeted by the conference and was presented a gift in her honor to the Lydia Patterson Institute. She expressed her gratitude at being a part of this conference.

Connectional Issues Study - Tim Russell brought to our attention two surveys on the table. These surveys are the Connectional Issues Study and the open-ended questions within our own conference. The Connectional Issues Study needs to be ready at 2:55 p.m. today. The other survey may be turned in throughout the conference. Tim stated that the surveys are available in Korean and Spanish for those who desire them.

Board of Laity - Conference lay leader, Bill Auvenshine, referred the conference to the printed report. He expressed appreciation to Bishop Wilson for his interest and involvement with the laity.

Lay Speakers - Diana Schultz, conference director of Lay Speaking, addressed the conference as she gave assurance to the strength of the Lay Speaking program. Ann Hitt gave a personal witness to the program.

United Methodist Men - A. J. Cooper thanked the conference for its support. He called attention to the printed report and highlighted the recent conference-wide retreat for Methodist Men.

United Methodist Women - Cheryl Phillips introduced the UMW report and invited Lynn Treago to come and speak about UMW programs within our annual conference. Other UMW were invited to participate in holding up a sign for United Methodist Women.

Conference Council on Youth Ministry - Trista Allen, President of the CCYM, presented the report by highlighting the years work of CCYM and noted the leadership of various persons involved with this ministry and shared special appreciation for Mary Gean Cope, conference staff person with youth.

Morris Walker Award - Bill Auvenshine spoke of the new brochure which speaks to the Morris D. Walker Laity Award. There were many more nominations this year which means that more information has gotten out. This year there are two awards, one for clergy and one for laity. Rev. Cynthia Lee was invited forward with Elizabeth Lavender. Auvenshine read what Rev. Lee wrote about Elizabeth and her wonderful ministry within their local church. Rev. Bobby Weathers from the Temple District brought forward Rev. Stephen Ramsdell from First United Methodist Church, Killeen. A part of a letter was read concerning Rev. Ramsdell's ministry. Both received plaques from Bishop Wilson along with $300.00 for use in continuing education or training laity for Christian leadrship.

Committee on Episcopacy - Barry Bailey reported on the meeting of the conference Committee on Episcopacy, and he expressed love and appreciation for both Bishop and Mrs. Wilson.

Commission on Equitable Compensation - Eric McKinney referred to the report found on pages 54-56. McKinney noted Report #1 and moved its adoption. It was adopted. Report #2 was noted and spoke of the furniture within parsonages which will be surveyed in the next year. The report was moved and adopted. Report #3 was noted and moved. It was adopted. The entire report was moved and it was adopted.

Announcements were made by Sidney Roberts:

Board of Church and Society will meet following the morning session.

Rev. and Mrs. Erwin Bohmfalk are celebrating their 72nd anniversary. The conference will send greetings.

Robert and Janice Huie's youngest son, David, age 13, died last night at approximately 7:00 p.m. in a go-cart accident. Bishop Wilson requested that the conference send a message of sympathy to them.

FOURTH SESSION - MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 6, 1994

Business session - At 2:00 p.m. Bishop Wilson called the conference session to order. Those

participating in the afternoon devotional were Eric Groce, Diana Schultz and Laurie Hyde.

Deanna Armstrong of the United Methodist Field Service was introduced and welcomed.

Jeremy Beck, secretary's page, was recognized.

Texas United Methodist College Association - Bishop Ben Oliphint reported on the work of the association. Oliphint thanked the conference for gifts given to the association.

Texas Wesleyan University - Jake Schrum came to report that there are now 2400 students. They are hoping for accreditation for the law school later this year. He spoke to the new Week-end University. Schrum spoke of the places that their students are going.

Southwestern University - Dr. Roy B. Shilling, Jr., president, addressed the conference and spoke of the mission to provide a wide basis of education to students.

Perkins School of Theology - Bert Affleck addressed the conference about the standing of the funds available for helping students to attend Perkins. He also spoke of the new Dean, Robin Lovin, and what he brings to Perkins. Affleck also spoke of the intern program and thanked the conference for our support. Affleck spoke on the on-going strength of Perkins. A reception for Dean Lovin will be held September 6th at Perkins.

United Methodist Campus Ministry at SMU - Greg Ligon came to speak about the theme "Take the Next Step" that is taking place within the Campus Ministry at SMU. Saturday, November 12th is Student Day at SMU. He thanked the conference for our support.

Bishop Wilson gave us an opportunity to raise questions or comments and there were none. Wilson then spoke of the offering taken for students at Texas Wesleyan and Hill College.

Connectional Issues Study - Tim Russell asked that the survey response cards be distributed to the conference members. After speaking of the rationale for the survey, he introduced Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie and Amelia Finau, both of whom spoke of the survey. The surveys were filled out and collected. If there are other conference members who were unable to fill these out, they will have an opportunity to do so throughout the conference. The other surveys are available for conference members and for other persons within the church. Please contact the members of the committee to get more of these surveys.

Lydia Patterson Institute - Bishop Wilson spoke to the importance of this institution. Wilson then introduced Yolanda Diaz, who is from Lydia Patterson. She brought greetings and then presented a video. The report is found on page 60 of the Preliminary Reports.

Central Texas Conference Foundation - Ervin Gathings serves as President of the Foundation and presented the report. The conference was referred to the printed report and encouraged to continue its support of the Foundation. Patricia Sprayberry, executive director, was introduced and she spoke of some of the details of the Foundation's work.

Cabinet Composite Report - Henry Radde, Dean of the Cabinet, presented the Cabinet report. With a word of caution regarding bragging, Radde shared various accomplishments and new ministries to be celebrated. He noted various statistics over the past 60 years---indicating the growth of our conference. He then shared statistics of concern---we are growing, but at a slower rate than our population. A word of encouragement and challenge was then shared with the conference.

Board of Diaconal Ministry - Melissa Nichols called upon Frank Briggs and Sarah Leach to come forward. Each spoke of their responsibilities on the board. They called attention to the cups given to the conference. Frank Briggs introduced the video "A Call to Diaconal Ministry" that can be used throughout the conference. Melissa Nichols then referred us to the Board of Diaconal Ministry Report. She called our attention to Reports #1, 2, and 3. Report #3 clarified the language for "diaconal minister". Report #4 relates to the relationship of the diaconal minister and the local church. Report #5 deals with transfers. She moved adoption of Reports #1-5. They were adopted.

Registrar Mike Wright-Chapman detailed Report #6. He was assisted by Mary Langley. The addition of Sandra Sagehorn in Report #6.2 was noted. Certificates were presented to Margaret Bolding and Kristine Robinson. Mike Wright-Chapman moved adoption of Report #6. It was adopted.

Report #7 detailed those within our conference who are deaconesses. He moved adoption and it was done.

Melissa Nichols referred to Report #8 and introduced Mark Coursey and Kristine Robinson as those to be approved for consecration. Each was approved individually.

Report #8.2 answered the question of who are continuing as diaconal ministers. #8.3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 were spoken to. Frankie Adams, who is retiring, addressed the conference.

Reports #8, 9 and 10 were presented. He moved adoption of Report #8. Melissa Nichols expressed appreciation to all who serve on the board. She moved adoption of the entire report. It was done.

Committee on Counseling - Bill Longsworth came to present the report. This report is found

on pages 52-54. He moved adoption. It was adopted.

Bishop Wilson took the personal privilege to introduce Margie Cullum as secretary to the Bishop. He thanked Margie for all the hard work she does for the Bishop and this annual conference.

Bishop Wilson then introduced Sandra Sagehorn, who is a diaconal minister who transferred here from the Kansas East Conference. Bishop Wilson then introduced Rev. Gary Munion, who moved here from Kansas East Conference right after Annual Conference last year. Bishop Wilson introduced Phillip Seawell, diaconal minister at First United Methodist Church, Round Rock, and Jim Herridge, lay member from Rosebud United Methodist Church.

Announcements - Bob Briles announced the Committee on Courtesies and Resolution will meet immediately after this session.

Bishop Wilson led us in prayer to close the session.

FIFTH SESSION, MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 6, 1994

A Eucharist Service of Remembrance and Thanksgiving - The memorial and communion service was held at 7:30 p.m., Monday, June 6, 1994 in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth. The pre-service concert was given by the chancel choir of Westcliff United Methodist Church of Fort Worth, under the direction of Steve Sobczak. Jane Powell accompanied the choir on the oboe.

Bishop Joe A. Wilson presided at the service. Dr. J.D. Phillips was the preacher and the title of his sermon was "Forgetting to Remember and Remembering to Forget." The music for the service was directed by M. Gene Lorey and Janet Pummill was the organist. The choirs were the Central Texas Gospel Choir under the direction of Carol Miles and the Central Texas Youth Conference Choir under the direction of Judy Holloway. Those who were involved in the service were the Interpreting Services from the Goodrich Center for the Deaf, Raul Gutierrez, John Schaub, Dorothy Dahl, Sidney Roberts, J. Eric McKinney, Luther Henry, Sr., and Noelle Boyd. Those who helped in serving communion were Brenda Lane Adkins, Jacquetta J. Chambers, Sarah Elizabeth Collins, Robert F. Ewing, Amelia Sivi Faletau Finau, Jerry P. Galloway, Matt Wesson Hall, Jacqueline Delores Kelley, Cynthia Marie Lee, Mary Clair Lowrance, Roderick F. Miles, Allyson Dozier Paxton, Joyce Elaine Puckett, Don C. Smith, Katie M. Stellar, Patricia Ruth Waser, and Barbara K. Wordinger. Those that were remembered were Sally Katherine Beene Martin, Floyd A. Boulware, Clement J. (C.J.) Ledet, Jr., Dwight Lyman McCree, Arden Burace McCowan, Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr., Richard Earl Millsap, Wallace Woodfin Pittman, James David Walsh, Gladys Imogene Oberhoff Johnson, Frankie Ellen Blanton Loyd, Iva Bailey Meritt, Ama Loraine Perdue, and Syble Alyne Davis Raines.

SIXTH SESSION - TUESDAY MORNING - JUNE 7, 1994

Business Session - The sixth session of the conference was called to order by Bishop Joe Wilson. The morning devotion was led by Diana Schultz, song leader; Alice Walker, pianist; Jeremy Beck, prayer; Lynn Willhite, devotional speaker.

Commission on Archives and History - Brad Willis, chair of the committee, moved adoption of Report #1. It was adopted. After recognizing First United Methodist Church, Georgetown as recipient of a Central Texas Historical Marker, Report #3 was adopted.

Jean Traster, archivist, was introduced and addressed the conference. She urged those present to record their stories for those of the future. Brad Willis concluded the report. The conference approved the report.

Annual Conference Council on Ministry - ACCOM chairperson, Dale Smith, greeted the conference and asked the members to refer to the printed report. She introduced the ACCOM staff: Michael Patison, Mary Gean Cope, Annette Vanzant Williams, Mike Ford, Carolyn Stephens, and Frances Nelson.

Each of these addressed the conference beginning with Michael Patison who reminded the conference of the scope of work of our conference. Annette Vanzant Williams greeted the session expressing joy at being a part of this conference serving as a resource for the local churches. Mary Gean Cope shared her hopes and vision for youth ministry and asked for the opportunity to help local churches in this area.

Bishop Wilson asked that all the young adult representatives and youth of the conference come forward to be recognized as their names were read.

Mike Ford, Glen Lake Camp Director, shared the year's work at Glen Lake. Many improvements to the physical facilities have been made. A new chapel and several new cabins have

been dedicated.

Committee on Planning and Research - Gary Whitbeck, chair, referred to his report on page 46. Whitbeck then spoke to the handout on "Rekindling Hope Through a New Vision." He spoke of the positive direction that we are going. Whitbeck moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Board of Church and Society - Clifton Howard, chair, referred to their report on pages 20 and 21 in the Preliminary Reports. He spoke of the work of the board and then introduced Nelda Barrett Murraine of the General Board of Church and Society. She spoke on the call for us to get involved with the Health Care reform and the Health Sabbath from June 10th through June 12th. Murraine spoke to a Peace with Justice event November 11th through November 13th this year. Clifton Howard spoke to the resolutions we passed last year for lights on railroad cars and for Korea. They have had an effect. He then referred to the resolution entitled "The Charter for Racial Justice Policies" and the brochure of the same name. The resolution was moved and adopted. Howard then recognized Cheryl Phillips as president of the United Methodist Women for all the work the UMW has done in the area of racial justice.

Bruce Carpenter moved division of the report of the Church and Society because the information concerning the Interreligious Health Care Access Campaign and the Health Care Sabbath had not been on the table for 24 hours. Carpenter also requested copies of the 12 points of Health Care Reform that Nelda Barrett Murraine lifted up. It was moved and carried.

Board of Discipleship - Barbara Wendland, chair of Board of Discipleship, reminded the conference of the printed report. She referred briefly to the various foci of the committee's work: Devotional Life - Georgia Adamson, Education and Leadership Training - Michael Parker, Evangelism - Ben Disney, Stewardship - Dan Mead, Worship - Jon Taylor. She introduced Bill Auvenshine as a member of the General Board of Discipleship. Karen Greenwaldt, of the General Board staff was also introduced. Ms. Wendland moved acceptance of the report. It was accepted.

Board of Global Ministries - Chair of the board Judith Sands presented the report which included a brief look at the scope of the work done by the committee: Committee on City, Town, and Country, Disaster Response, Education and Advance, Advance Specials, Health and Welfare, and Refugee Resettlement.

Mel Bishara of Liberation Community introduced Ed Ellis, Executive Director of Liberation Community, who presented Bishop Wilson a plaque expressing deep appreciation of leadership in community redevelopment.

Glenn Jones, who heads the Refugee Resettlement Committee reminded the conference of the committee's work. He presented certificates of appreciation to the Waco District for resettling a Bosnian couple. The St. Mark United Methodist Church, Cleburne, also received recognition for its work in this area.

Paula Whitbeck shared the vision of a new program of Global Mission Partners. Five churches have committed to the program: Ferris Heights; Stephenville, First; Green's Creek; Crawford; Georgetown, St. John.

Retired missionaries recognized were Andy Fowler, Francis Burns, and Oma Gee. Also recognized were Maureen Carr, deaconess, and Josephine Beckwith, retired deaconess.

Richard Reed introduced the proposed statement of "Mission For a Covenant Relationship". He moved adoption of the covenant relationship with the Eastern Conference of Mexico. It was approved. Judy Sands moved adoption of the full report. It was adopted.

Higher Education and Campus Ministry - Vice chair, Lylette Pharr, shared the report of the committee. Luther Felder, campus minister at U.T.A., was introduced and shared his experience of attending the opening of Africa University in Zimbabwe. Thanks were expressed for the conference offering designated to the work at Hill College and Texas Wesleyan. Pharr moved adoption of the report and it was done.

Committee on Camps and Assemblies - Mike McKee, chair of the committee, thanked all of those who put all the information and planning together for the Camps and Assemblies dedication this past spring. There will be four new cabins built this summer and fall. He moved for the adoption of the report on pages 43-44. It was adopted.

Committee on Communication and Interpretation - John Fiedler, chair, came to speak concerning the committee and spoke of a course on communication and conflict that is coming up. He referred to their report on pages 44-45. He then recognized Carolyn Stephens for the quality work that she does for the United Methodist Reporter in our conference. Fiedler moved adoption and it was adopted.

Ethnic and Local Church Concerns - Jacquetta Chambers presented the report which was printed. She shared briefly information about several of the funded ministries. Each committee

member was thanked for their work. The report was then approved.

Committee on Coordination and Budget - Jim Porter moved approval of the printed report. It was approved.

Dale Smith then moved the approval of the entire Council on Ministries report. It was done.

Glen Lake Camp Trustees - Bishop Wilson thanked Bill and Robbie Winter for the gift of a home and all they do for Glen Lake Camp.

Bill Winter, chair, thanked Wilma Tune and Diana Schultz, retiring from the Board at the end of their tenure, for the work they do along with the other trustees. Winter referred to the "Resolution from the Glen Lake United Methodist Camp Trustees." Winter moved adoption of the resolution. There were arguments for and against the resolution. The question was called following discussion. The resolution was adopted. Winter gave thanks for our support of the camp.

Board of Pensions - Don Pike, chair, asked those on the Board of Pensions to stand and they were recognized. He called attention to the report which begins on page 62. Recommendation #1 of Report #1 was lifted up. Pike moved adoption of Report #1. It was adopted. Pike introduced Diane Griffin who came to give Report #2. Insurance premiums are not going up again this year. The actual amount of claims in 1993 was $1,440,000. This was lower than anticipated. The amount asked for in 1995 is $100,000 less than asked for in 1994. There were two changes on page 65 in lines 14 through 24. Diane reminded us to talk with Donna Remus if there are any problems with insurance. She then expressed thanks to all of those who serve on the insurance committee and to Donna Remus. She then moved adoption of Report #2. The report was adopted.

Report #3 was placed before the conference and Pike moved its approval. It was approved. Don Pike then moved approval of the full report. It was approved.

Chaplains' Report - Jane Lovett was recognized for the purpose of introducing chaplains related to our conference. She asked each chaplain to introduce themselves and share their area of responsibility. They were: Dennis Camp - Army, Melanie Soulen - Hospital and Prison, Jeff Miller - Texas Wesleyan University, Mike Curd - Army, Travis Summerlin - Methodist Home, Rob Ewing - National Guard, Kent Berry - National Guard, Kermit Brock - Veterans Administration at Waco (from the Indiana Conference), Herb McGuin - Hospital, Ken Altfather - Hospital, John Schuab, Hospital, Bill Eustes - Airport Chaplaincy, Jacqueline Kelley, - Hospital, Maureen Baldock - Hospice, Joan Choyce - Hospice, Margaret Decker - Wesleyan Homes, Georgia Allen - Aldersgate Center, Elizabeth Mauney - Hospital and Hospice, Jane Lovett - Prison. Jane Lovett asked that Lamar Hunt receive greetings from the conference. The last chaplain to introduce himself was Guy Sawyer - Hospital. The conference expressed appreciation of each with applause.

Special Recognition - Bishop Wilson called upon Ken McIntosh to speak to us. McIntosh spoke of the missions of our conference and beyond. He mentioned World Service and thanked us for our 100% giving. Our second mile giving in Advance Specials is also generous. The women's pledge to missions is also very high and he thanked us for all of our efforts. He shared the changes within the missionaries. Fernando and Teresa Santillana will be coming in the fall. He thanked us again as he will be retiring December 31 and will be going to Asia and Hong Kong to be in ministry there.

Bishop Wilson thanked Ken for all of his great work and said we send them off with our prayer and blessings.

Homes for Retired Ministers - Jack Riley, the superintendent, asked the conference to turn to the printed report. Another home was added to the report, Rev. and Mrs. John Richardson, 1561 Milmo Dr., Fort Worth. He shared the story of some who are residents of the homes. He introduced Bob Weathers who explained the use of specified funds. Riley moved adoption and it was adopted.

Announcements - Bishop Wilson recognized Carrie Olney, a youth who is the lay member from Waxahachie, First and Anna Odom, Brownwood District Youth Council Member, who is a third generation attending Texas Wesleyan. Bishop Wilson then thanked all of the tellers and Rankin Koch for all their efforts.

Sidney Roberts announced that per diem checks are ready. The conference offering now stands at $8,462 plus one I.O.U. Luther Henry, Sr. has been elected to be convener of the Committee on Minutes. The Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions was approved.

Plez and Adelle Todd are here for the 54th consecutive Annual Conference. Others stood who have attended this conference for over 50 years.

The conference was asked to send greetings to Rev. and Mrs. Luther Helm, who are ill and cannot attend.

Greetings were also extended to Bill and Lee Vance on their 50th wedding anniversary and Henry and Irene Price, who are in failing health.

SEVENTH SESSION - TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 7, 1994

Business Session - Bishop Joe Wilson called the conference session to order at 2:00 p.m. He called on Robert Linnstaedt, who introduced the afternoon devotional during which participants in the 1993 Music Camp sang. Their leaders included Jan Cain, Neal Richardson, and Teresa Richardson. The prayer was given by Travis Franklin.

Committee on Conference Relations - John Schaub, chair, led in "A Service in Celebration of Retirement." Georgia Adamson led in prayer. Bishop Wilson then spoke to those who are retiring. Robert H. and Irene Briles with 41 years of service; Verne and Eva Jean Fuqua with 47 years of service; Benjamin B. and Mary Marney with 42 years of service; Archie H. and Vivian McCleskey with 47 years of service; Sidney and Bobbie Roberts with 48 years of service; and Robert W. and Beverly Sanders with 46 years of service are those retiring. There was a passing on of the mantle from Archie McCleskey to Sarah Elizabeth Collins, his daughter. Each of the retirees was presented with pins from the Board of Pensions.

Bishop Wilson recognized Burnham Robinson, associate conference lay leader. Mr. Robinson was seated next to the Bishop.

Dr. Wayne Day, the preacher for the ordination service, was presented and greeted by the conference.

Board of Ordained Ministry - Mike Young, chair, asked Jim Sanders to present:

1) recognition of orders: Robert F. Ewing and Alvan Stephen Langford

2) probationary members : top of page 9

3) elders: page 9

Jim Chandler presented 2 scholarships, the McWhirter Ogle Scholarship to Robert Almanza and the Perdue Scholarship to Peter Agnew.

Mike Young moved adoption of the entire report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. It was adopted.

Mount Sequoyah - Robert Young, Administrator of Mount Sequoyah, spoke to us concerning the history and events of Mount Sequoyah. The report is found on page 61 in the Preliminary Reports. Bob expressed his thanks to Judy Stafford for the programming that is taking place now because of her presence on staff. Bob thanked us for our support.

Aldersgate Enrichment Center - Mike Pinson, executive director, came forward and introduced Mike Millican, Georgia Allen, Elden Traster, Kenny Carlisle, Cheryl Smith, Robbie Allen, and Priscilla Colborn. Mike Millican spoke about the work of the different students and all they are doing. Mike Pinson then invited Judy Ehrke to come forward and they presented her with a plaque for her many years of dedicated service. Mike Pinson asked the board members to stand and he thanked them for their efforts. Mike Pinson asked us to help them pave their road. The cost is $20 per foot and it would be helpful for each of us or our churches to purchase two feet. Pinson moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines - In Report #1, Bill Hix, chair, gave an overview of the three elements contained in this report. The changes included are for the purpose of bringing rules into compliance with actions already taken. He moved adoption of Report #1. It was done.

Report #2 is a routine request. He moved its adoption. It was adopted.

Report #3 requests permission to make appropriate changes related to pending action on the Inter-conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry. He moved its adoption and it was adopted.

Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns - Mary Weathers gave the report of this committee. Byrd Bonner of the General Board was expected to be present to share in the presentation, but a family emergency prevented his attendance. Mary read only a short section of his prepared speech which lifted up the theme of unity as expressed in the program "Churches in Covenant Communion". Ms. Weathers recognized the members of the committee. She concluded her report by reminding the conference of its participation in the Texas Conference of Churches. The report was adopted.

Announcements - Bishop Wilson concluded the day by inviting us to the ordination and consecration service. He also introduced Rev. O. A. McBrayer, retired member of the New Mexico Conference.

Sidney Roberts then made announcements about the time to arrive at church for those being consecrated and ordained.

Rev. Harold Perdue could not be here due to chemotherapy and we were asked to send greetings and well wishes to him.

Kevin Kite & family from Osceola will have concerns sent by the conference.

Bishop Wilson closed in prayer.

EIGHTH SESSION - TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 7, 1994

Service of Consecration and Ordination - The service was conducted at First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth at 7:30 p.m., June 7, 1994. The pre-service concert was given by Janet Pummill, organist.

Bishop Joe A. Wilson presided at the service. Dr. Wayne Day was the preacher for the service. His sermon was entitled "The Gospel". The choir was the chancel choir of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, under the direction of Stephen Simons and Janet Pummill was organist. Goodrich Center for the Deaf interpreted for the service. Those who participated in the service were Michael Young, William Auvenshine, Melissa Nichols, Michael Wright-Chapman, James Sanders, Chauncey Nealy, and Henry Radde. Two persons were consecrated diaconal ministers. One diaconal minister retired. Two persons had their orders recognized. Sixteen persons were ordained deacon and sixteen persons were ordained elder.

NINTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 8, 1994

Business Session - The ninth session of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church was brought to order at 8:15 a.m. by Bishop Joe Wilson. The members rose to sing "He Touched Me" as the morning devotion was begun. Those participating in the devotional time were Alice Walker, pianist; Diana Schultz, song leader; John Schaub, prayer; and Jacquetta Chambers, devotion.

Church and Society (cont'd.) - Bishop Wilson called Clifton Howard forward to deal with the Resolution on Health Care. Clifton focused attention on the supporting materials which were distributed yesterday.

Burkhardt Resolution - Dr. Minnie Lancaster presented the Resolution of Appreciation for Dr. Harold Burkhardt. She moved suspension of the rules in order to consider this resolution. The resolution passed.

Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry - Ben Picazo, chair, was introduced and presented the report. He brought greetings from the Rio Grande Conference. A correction to the printed report was noted. Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie was introduced and addressed the conference in order to celebrate the work of several churches in the area of Hispanic Ministries...representatives from Polytechnic, Gorman, and Diamond Hill.

Jeannie then focused on Report #1 which dissolves the committee itself. She asked that the conference send condolences to David Chavez, district superintendent of the Northern District of the Rio Grande Conference, on the death of his father. Picazo presented a stole to Bishop Wilson from the Inter-conference Committee. He then moved the report as a whole be adopted. It was adopted.

Bishop Wilson then addressed the session sharing his excitement about the work with Hispanic Ministries in our conference:

- beginning our first Hispanic church
- Rose Marie Davis, a lay missioner to the Brownwood District
- Hispanic ministers to two transition churches in the area
- Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie has been named as Hispanic Missioner in our Annual Conference.

Bishop Wilson asked that the conference increase its shares in Church Growth and Development so more can be done.

John Clifford moved that "we formally dissolve the Inter-conference Committee on Hispanic Ministries and thank them for their work. Its work will be placed into the Church Growth and Development program." It was seconded and adopted.

Texas Methodist Foundation - Tom Locke, executive director, came to speak to us concerning the work of the Foundation. The Central Texas Conference has approximately 12 million dollars in savings and 19 million in loans are coming at Texas Methodist Foundation. The funds are being used to help churches grow and they would like to help us in any way they can. He thanked us for our support. The report on page 70 was moved and the report was adopted.

Commission on Religion and Race - Al Sanford, chair, presented the report. He expressed appreciation to the Bishop and the Cabinet for their leadership in attempting to eliminate racism in local churches. The members of the commission were asked to stand for recognition. Sanford moved adoption of the report. Several conference members expressed appreciation to the commission. The

report was adopted.

Board of Trustees - John Hawkins, chair, referred to the report on page 71. There is now a contract on the Norton church and offers on the Proctor church. Hawkins thanked Sidney Roberts for his help in this area. Hawkins moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Commission on the Status and Role of Women - Glenda Whitehead, chair, came to speak on the purpose and work of COSROW. Glenda attended a conference on sexual misconduct and sexual harassment and then offered courses within the conference. There are more courses being offered at this year's Fall University. Women have come a long way in that 12 out of 16 elders were women and 7 out of 16 deacons were women. Whitehead moved adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Church Growth and Development - Tim Russell, director, came to speak about the changes that are taking place in Church Growth. Russell introduced Sharon Conger, who does so much for this commission. The report is found on pages 50-51 of the Preliminary Reports. He spoke of Johnny Appleseed and the image of eating the fruit and throwing away the seeds. We should be planting the seeds and sharing the fruit. Russell introduced Amelia Finau and the Family Choir of First Tongan. Rev. James Jones introduced the songs which the choir sang.

Russell then introduced Marc Lowrance from Eagle Mountain United Methodist Church and he spoke to us about the growth in the last three years. Mr. J. R. Emmanuel matched funds to build a new building and the growth has taken place. He shared the exciting work happening at Eagle Mountain and thanked the conference for its support.

Ben Disney, Alliance United Methodist Church, brought greetings from the congregation begun 2½ years ago. He also shared the exciting ministries happening at Alliance. Through a slide presentation he illustrated the forthcoming construction of the congregation's first building.

Tim Russell expressed his excitement about the work of Hispanic ministry and introduced Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie. Bishop Wilson also called Rose Marie Davis forward. Both were recognized by Bishop Wilson as he explained the work of each. He offered a prayer of thanksgiving and led the conference in singing the Doxology.

Treviño-Teddlie referred the conference to the prepared sheet "Handles for Ministry with Hispanics." Tim Russell announced that Church Growth will establish the first Spanish-speaking United Methodist congregation in Arlington in July and showed a video of the Rev. Héctor Colón and family, who are moving here from Eastern Pennsylvania. Carlos Huerta was recognized; he will be serving as an assistant at Trinity United Methodist Church in Fort Worth.

Richard Hetzel spoke to the conference regarding the work of the Lake Brownwood United Methodist Church and its impact on the Brownwood area with its satellite ministry.

Tim Russell spoke of the work begun in small-membership churches in the conference. He introduced Jan Cain, pastor of Eureka/Richland/Streetman where Church Growth and Development is progressing and Marvin Moore, rural chaplain of the Central Texas Conference, who is working with small-membership churches.

Tim Russell moved acceptance of the report. It was accepted.

Gary Munion, pastor of Edge Park United Methodist Church announced that they will purchase a washing machine for the Hispanic ministry in Arlington. First United Methodist Church in Burleson donated $250 for Tongan Ministry. First United Methodist Church in Euless will purchase a refrigerator for the Hispanic ministry in Arlington.

The conference rose to sing "The Lord is Good to Me."

Committee on Personnel - Glen Whitley presented the committee's report. He reminded the conference that this committee is only two years old and that it is in good operation. He shared personal appreciation for the conference directors and the Bishop for their help. He asked for adoption of the report. The report was adopted.

District Resolutions on Church Property - Eric McKinney moved the Rock Church be declared disbanded and Rule VII 1.0 be invoked for disposal of the property. It was approved.

Committee on Nominations - Michael Patison moved approval of the nominations report. It was done. Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie moved that the Committee on Nominations come to the next session of Annual Conference with a nominee as a fraternal delegate to the Rio Grande Conference. It was seconded and approved.

Council on Finance and Administration - Leonard Radde, CFA chair, presented this report as it is presented in the printed reports. He moved adoption of the 1995 budget. It was seconded. The motion was withdrawn so that each Report could be voted on individually, since the 1995 Budget included figures from Report No. 1, which had not yet been acted upon.

Radde then moved adoption of Report #1. It was adopted. Radde move adoption of Report #2. It was adopted. Report #3 was moved for adoption. It was adopted. Report #4 details the new job

description for the Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration and was moved for adoption. Robert Linnstaedt moved to strike the pronoun "he" in lines 53 and 61. It was accepted in the report. The report was approved. Radde moved adoption of the budget. It was adopted.

Radde recognized the staff of the Conference Office: Carol Miles, Donna Remus, David Stinson and Arlene Haynes with kind words of appreciation for each of them. He also thanked Sidney Roberts for his leadership to CFA from 1988-1994 and his 48 years of service to this Annual Conference. Radde then presented Sidney with plaque of appreciation from CFA. Radde moved approval of the entire report. It was approved.

Announcements - Tim Russell reminded everyone to take our apples with us and SHARE cards can be taken and filled out.

Bill Auvenshine asked that all lay members complete the evaluation forms for annual conference.

Sidney Roberts announced that we are to leave our name tags at the end of the session.

All those ordained and consecrated may order a video if they would like.

Myra Schomburg asked the Temple District to be sure to turn in the evaluations at the front desk.

Rev. Leon Brown, grandfather of Rev. Rick Mang, associate at First United Methodist Church, Waco, died this morning in Georgetown.

Bishop Joe Wilson asked for us to buy a foot of the highway for Aldersgate Enrichment Center. He then thanked the secretaries of this conference.

Everyone was invited to the luncheon for Health and Welfare and then dismissed.

TENTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY NOON, JUNE 8, 1994
HEALTH AND WELFARE LUNCHEON

Joan Gaspard, chair of Health and Welfare Committee, introduced the committee. She defined the work of Health and Welfare in bringing healing. She thanked all of the institutions for providing the lunch and information for the lunch. There were three resolutions for the committee. There are additional copies of this in the Conference Office. Gaspard introduced Ron Smith, the President of Harris Methodist Health System. Smith introduced the members of the Harris Board. He recognized Don Pike, chair of the board. He introduced the staff: Patrick Spears - Marketing, Kathy O'Neil, Pam Shevero, Shirley Leach and Mr. Corbin. He introduced John Schaub, Senior Chaplain. Then he introduced his wife, Sylvia Smith. He spoke of the information in the folders and a health care reform bill that Harris has approved.

Smith spoke of the Harris vision. They are working to focus on cancer and cancer care. We viewed a video on where they are in cancer research. They hired Dr. Al Brady for the Harris Health System who was introduced and spoke to the conference. The main focus was the changes in cancer treatment. Ron Smith thanked Dr. Brady.

Methodist Mission Home - Drs. Ed and Minnie Lee Lancaster were introduced in connection with the Methodist Mission Home. They did a skit to talk about the home. There is to be a great gathering later in the year to celebrate the Mission Home. Harold Burkhardt is retiring but will always be the President Emeritus. They spoke about the program for the deaf, for those who have had head injuries and the program for adoption of children. A student activity center is to be built. Ardella Jones was introduced to become the new adoption counselor. Jones then introduced Sherry and Bailey White. Sherry spoke to the conference about open adoption and the work of the Methodist Mission Home.

Wesleyan Homes - Chris Spence was introduced from the Wesleyan Homes. He thanked the current board chair for his work, as well as the staff. He pointed out a commitment brochure which was on the tables. He spoke of the Wesleyan Homes' ministry of healing broken lives. He also spoke of how the Wesleyan Homes care differs significantly from commercial care. A video was presented highlighting the love and care Wesleyan Homes provides and the goal of a new facility in east Tarrant County, where the need is great. The report was found on pages 35-36. Errol Wendland then spoke to the process that they are taking to establish the new facility. Wendland asked for support. The major financial campaign is about to begin. Wendland then asked us to give toward the purchase of large print hymn books for the nursing home residents.

Methodist Home - Tom Strother represented the Methodist Home and introduced several persons related to the home. He also introduced all commissioners, board members, and Christi Sanderson, a former student of the Methodist Home and now a student a Texas A&M. She shared her understanding of what the Methodist Home is. "The Methodist Home," she said, "is love."

Aids Task Force - Mike Wright-Chapman spoke briefly about the AIDS Task Force and introduced the members of the task force. A video was then shown. Chapman offered the closing prayer.

ELEVENTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 8, 1994

Business Session - This session was opened at 2:30 p.m. with the devotional. There was an interpretive dance of "One Bread One Body" by the Agape Dancers of River Oaks UMC; vocal soloist was Dale Schultz.

Bishop Wilson announced that there are 356 lay and 365 clergy - totaling 712 members present at conference and that the conference offering topped $9,000.00. Mike McKee announced that 26 clergy had given $18,000.00 toward a clergy cabin to be built at Glen Lake Camp.

Campus Ministry - Bishop Wilson introduced those who serve in campus ministry. They were Brian Young - TCU, Billy Mack Patteson - Baylor, Darren Walker - Tarleton, George Proctor-Smith - Navarro and Hill College, and Luther Felder - UTA.

Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions - Bob Briles, chair, introduced the committee and gave the report. Briles thanked the different people who brought this conference together and made it special as well as Bishop Wilson for his leadership. Briles then moved for adoption of the report. It was adopted.

Reading of Appointments - Bishop Wilson and the cabinet concluded the conference with the reading of appointments.

The sending forth service was led by those from Aldersgate Enrichment Center: Georgia Allen, Chaplain, Kenny Carlisle, Cheryl Smith, Priscilla Colburn, and Robbie Allen. Bishop Wilson encouraged new resolve and new vision as ministers and laity return or go on to new churches. Bishop Wilson then then read from Philippians, chapter 2. Bishop Wilson gave the benediction.

Joe A. Wilson
Bishop Joe A. Wilson
President

Sidney Roberts
Sidney Roberts
Secretary

V. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
HELD IN FORT WORTH, TEXAS
FROM JUNE 5, 1994 THROUGH JUNE 8, 1994
BISHOP JOE WILSON, PRESIDING

DATE WHEN ORGANIZED 1886 **NUMBER OF THIS SESSION 128**

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. **Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶703.6,716.1):**

Secretary?		Richard M. Freeman
	Mailing Address:	464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
	Telephone:	817/877-5222
Statistician?		Leonard Radde
	Mailing Address:	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031
	Telephone:	817/641-3311
Treasurer?		Richard M. Freeman
	Mailing Address:	464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
	Telephone:	817/877-5222

2. **Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶703.1)?** Yes
3. **Bonding and auditing:**
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶715, 2511)?

Director of Finance and Administration -	$100,000
Assistant Treasurer -	$ 25,000

   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶714, 2511)? Yes
4. **What conference councils, boards, commissions and committees have been appointed or elected?**
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

1)	Council on Finance and Administration?	Yes
2)	Council on Ministries?	Yes
3)	Board of Diaconal Ministry?	Yes
4)	Board of Laity?	Yes
5)	Board of Ordained Ministry?	Yes
6)	Board of Pensions?	Yes
7)	Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?	Yes
8)	Commission on Archives and History?	Yes
9)	Commission on Christian Unity and Interrreligious Concerns?	Yes
10)	Commission on Equitable Compensation?	Yes
11)	Commission on Religion and Race?	Yes
12)	Commission on the Status and Role of Women?	Yes
13)	Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns?	Yes
14)	Committee on Episcopacy?	Yes
15)	Committee on Investigation?	Yes
16)	Administrative Review Committee?	Yes
17)	Joint Review Committee?	Yes
18)	Committee on Ministry to and with Persons with Handicapping Conditions?	No
19)	Committee on Native American Ministry	No

   b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies (¶706.1):

1)	Board of Church and Society (¶ 728)?	Same
2)	Board of Discipleship (¶729)?	Same
3)	Board of Global Ministries (¶731)?	Same
4)	Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry? (¶732)	Same
5)	Committee on Communication (¶726.5b)?	Same

c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes

d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
Commission on Church Growth and Development
Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination
Committee on Counseling
Committee on Planning and Research
Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines
Personnel Committee

5. **Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶706.8)?** Yes
6. **What is the report of the statistician?** (See report, page 306 of Journal.)
7. **What is the report of the treasurer?** (See report, page 308 of Journal.)
8. **What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?** (See report, page __ of Journal.)
9. **What is the schedule of equitable compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶441, 722.3)?**
   a. Elder, full Connection $21,704
   b. Probationary member
      1) Non-student living on charge 18,842
      2) Student living on charge 17,021
      3) Student not living on charge 12,768
   c. Associate member 18,842
   d. Local pastor
      1) Full-time local pastor 15,955
      2) Student local pastor living on charge 14,301
      3) Student local pastor not living on charge 10,978
10. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶711.1a)?**
$ 532,672
11. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶711.1d,1607)?** $ 2,357,647
12. **What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:**
   a) For the World Service Fund? 857,860
   b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? 373,136
   c) For the Black College Fund? 151,365
   d) For the Africa University Fund? 35,787
   e) Mission Initiatives Fund 12,168
   f) For the Episcopal Fund? 165,965
   g) For the General Administration Fund? 61,225
   h) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? 21,644
13. **What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (¶711.3d)?**
World Service? 46.2 % Conference benevolences? 53.8 %
14. **Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶703.8, 751):**
   a) Conference lay leader: William Auvenshine
   Mailing Address: 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro, TX 76645
   b) Associate conference lay leader: Burnham Robinson
   Mailing Address: 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth, TX 76119

c) District and associate district lay leaders:

Brownwood:	Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
Ft. Worth East:	Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Ft. Worth 76119
Ft. Worth West:	Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053
Temple:	Jim Butler, 1105 Arkansas, Killeen 76541
Waco:	J. A. Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710
Waxahachie:	Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Drive, Red Oak 75154
Weatherford:	Nell Ramsey, Route 1 Box 20, Tolar 76476

15. What local churches have been:

a) Organized (¶271)?

b) Merged (¶¶2546, 2547)?

c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶231, 440.2, 2549)? (State which for each church listed.)

d) Relocated and to what address?

e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶44, 272)?
Rosebud United Methodist Church (133 at close of 1993) from Texas Conference

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?
Bedford: Korean (FWE) ceased to meet and had no member of the Central Texas Conference appointed there

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

06/01/94 Lamkin (BWD) removed from Hamilton/Lamkin and combined with Sidney.

06-01-94 Ft. Worth: Grace/Ft. Worth: Trinity (FWW) separated. Ft. Worth: Wichita Avenue/Ft. Worth: Englewood (FWE) separated. Ft. Worth: Englewood combined with Ft. Worth: Polytechnic to become one charge (FWE). Ft. Worth: Wichita Avenue transfered to FWW district and combined with Ft. Worth: Grace to become one charge.

06/01/94 Rogers/Georgetown: Northside (TMPL) separated. Georgetown: Northside becomes a charge. Rosebud transferred in from Texas Conference and combined with Rogers.

6/01/94 Temple: Grace (TMPL) removed from Temple: St. Paul and combined with Nolanville

6/01/94 Mart: St. James (WACO) removed from Springhill to become a charge

06/01/94 Italy/Frost Parish (WAXA) separated to become two charges: Frost/Irene and Italy: First/Milford: First

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶704.4,705.6)
Yes, except for those whose names are on a confidential list in the files of the Board of Ordained Ministry. (If names are on such a list, the clergy-persons on the list are aware of that information.)

18. Who constitute:

a) The Committee on Investigation (¶2625.3)?
Fred Kandeler, J. D. Phillips, Troy Clinesmith, Bill Longsworth, George Sutton, Barbara Lucas, Allen Goss
Reserves: Richard Penna, Larry Grubb, John Fiedler, Donna Ware, Charles Rice

b) The Joint Review Committee (¶454.1c)?
Category #1 Eric McKinney, Category #2 Barbara Johnson Arther, Ben Feemster, Category #3 Randy Wild, Bob Holloway, Mike McKee, Lay Observer Hiram Smith
Reserves: Category #1 Henry Radde, Eugene B. Robertson, Category #2 Georgia Allen, Claus Rohlfs, Jr., Category #3 Tim Walker, Jake Shelley

c) The Administrative Review Committee? (¶448.1b, 454.3b)
Edward H. Otwell, Don Pike, Annette R. Sowell
Reserve: Frank Briggs

19. **Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶¶404,405.-Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)**
Roger Barker, John Barry, Ronald Bellamy, Terri Byrd, Janice Childress, Alcee Chriss, Mike Dawson, Andrew Decker, Richard Hicks, Sondra Huges Johnson, William Killough, Howard Martin, Lisa L. Neslony, Kevin Rockett, Nancy Sumner, Danny Tenney, Jana DePhaun Vanhoozer.

20. **Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶407.-Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.)**
Cathy Burgoin 1992, Roberta Byrum 1993, Tom King 1990, Mary Fortner 1992, Michael McClure 1991, Chris Quigley 1993, Russ Statum 1993

21. **Who are approved and appointed as: (Indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded -¶409.3)**

a) Full-time local pastors (¶408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.-¶409.4):

Andy Andrews		
Thomas B. Crowder		
Michael A. Efird	Completed 4 years	1991
James L. Haynes		1988
Richard Hetzel	Completed 1 year	1986
Richard R. Mang	Completed 1 year	1991
Donald J. Roath		1992
Joyce Yant	Completed 2 years	1987

b) Part-time local pastors (¶408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.-¶409.4):

Perry Crenshaw		1990
Hal W. Davis		1992
Olini Falahola		1988
Ted Frost		1989
Jim Gause	Completed 1 year	1984
Ann Hitt		1992
Wayne Hunter	Completed 1 year	1982
Jerry Martin	Completed 1 year	1992

c) Student local pastors (¶408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?
Ronald E. Barnett, Perkins; Jerry Davis, Howard Payne; Doug Greathouse, TWU; Raul Gutierrez, Perkins; La Velle Haynes, Tarleton; Sylvester Key, Perkins; Herman Merritt, Brite; Kerry Patton, Brite; Henry Persley, TWU; Jim Reeves, Brite; Joseph H. Reynolds, Brite; Nancy Schusler, Brite; Alice Pauline Sims, TWU; Kelvin Williams, MCC

d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (¶408.4)? None

e) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership? (¶456.4, 457, 459.3) None

22. **Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶410.1)?**
Roy Keith, Henry Kile, Gregory Leavelle, Rawlyn Richter, Michael Rowbottom

23. **Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶410.4)?** None

24. **What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or from Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held and the number of years appointed in this Annual Conference.)**

Herbert W. McGuin	Southern Indiana	2 years	Harris Methodist
Thomas Garmon (PM)	New Mexico	1 year	Chatfield/Barry
Beverly P. Slusher (PM)	SW Texas	1 year	Georgetown: First, Associate

25. **What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved**

to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶426.2)? (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded "the rights and privileges of associate membership.")

*Kenneth D. Altfather	Presbyterian USA	Harris Methodist
*Marty Jeane	Southern Baptist	Arlington, First
Joseph Christopher Kutin	Southern Baptist	Rosebud/Rogers
Do Ung Lee	Korean	Copperas Cove: Korean
Hong Ho Lee	Korean	Waco: Korean
*Elizabeth Mauney	Southern Baptist	Harris Hospice, Ft. Worth
*Randal L. Riddile	Disciples of Christ	Harris Methodist HEB
*Guy Sawyer	Disciples of Christ	Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held)

a) With vote (¶¶419.4,702.1, 1432.5a)? None

b) Without vote (¶443.4)?

Alfred W. Eustes, Jr. Florida

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-38, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (¶420))? None

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members: (list alphabetically)

a) Under the provision of ¶415?

Robert Almanza, Kenneth E. Bergeron, Stephen B. Billingsley, Terry Lynn Colwell, Mary Gean Cope, Watt William Dozier, Robert Kenji Flowers, Denise Urbanek Hall, Lillie Ilena Marie Helm, Sarah E. Howe Miller, Nina Marie Nichols, J. Jay Schade, Kathye Allison Schade, Eddie E. Smart, Douglas L. Stewart, Brenda Sue Welch

b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1? None

c) Under the provisions of ¶¶416.2,421? None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶¶417,424):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1). - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Peter W. Agnew (1989); Robert L. Campbell (1991); James Ray Jones (1991)

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2). - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Thelma Jean Buchanan (1990)

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(1). - Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Loyd R. Ayers (1993); James C. Ballard, III (1993); Ernest Alan Benson (1992); Shelly A. Brooks (1993); Beverly Carnes (1993); Katherine J. Davis (1993); Carol Gibson (1993); Brooks Harrington (1993); B. W. Hughes, III (1991); Christi Mooney (1993); Marvin R. Moore (1992); Keith L. Murray (1992); Stephen W. Nance (1992); John Nathan Paschall (1992); Carolyn Jo V. Ponder (1993); Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr. (1992); Dan Wade Roberts (1993); Sharon Robertson (1993); Marc W. Rogers (1993); Ann L. Stevens (1993); Beulah F. Swanson (1992); Sharon Cram Tuck (1993); Michael C. Voights (1993)

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (¶427.3): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):

a) As Associate Members (¶427.3a)? None

b) As Probationary Members (¶427.3a,b)? Alvan Stephen Langford

31. Who are elected as Members in Full Connection (¶424)? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):

Brenda Lane Adkins, Jacquetta J. Chambers, Sarah Elizabeth Collins, Robert F. Ewing, Amelia Sivi Faletau Finau, Jerry P. Galloway, Matt Wesson Hall, Jacqueline Delores Kelley, Cynthia Marie Lee, Mary Clair Lowrance, Roderick F. Miles, Allyson Dozier Paxton, Joyce Elaine Puckett, Don C. Smith, Katie M. Stellar, Patricia Ruth Waser, Barbara K. Wordinger

32. **What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶455)?**
Gary J. Carroll

33. **Who are readmitted (¶¶456-459):**
a) As Associate Members? None
b) As Members in Full Connection? None

34. **Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶452.7):**
a) As Associate Members? None
b) As Probationary Members? None
c) As Members in Full Connection? None

35. **Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church ¶¶427.1,516.5,733.2m)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27).**
Héctor L. Colón E. Pennsylvania 7-1-94

36. **Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶427.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)** None

37. **Who have been elected and ordained deacons (¶434): List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)**
a) As Associate Members (¶434.1)?
b) As Probationary Members (¶434.2)?
Robert Almanza, Kenneth E. Bergeron, Stephen B. Billingsley, Terry Lynn Colwell, Mary Gean Cope, Watt William Dozier, Robert Kenji Flowers, Denise Urbanek Hall, Lillie Ilena Marie Helm, Sarah E. Howe Miller, Nina Marie Nichols, J. Jay Schade, Kathy Allison Schade, Eddie E. Smart, Douglas L. Stewart, Brenda Sue Welch

38. **Who have been elected and ordained elders (¶435): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)**
a) As theological graduates (¶435.1)?
Brenda Lane Adkins, Jacquetta J. Chambers, Sarah Elizabeth Collins, Amelia Sivi Faletau Finau, Jerry P. Galloway, Matt Wesson Hall, Jacqueline Delores Kelley, Cynthia Marie Lee, Mary Clair Lowrance, Roderick F. Miles, Allyson Dozier Paxton, Joyce Elaine Puckett, Don C. Smith, Katie M. Stellar, Patricia Ruth Waser, Barbara K. Wordinger
b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members(¶435.2)? None

39. **What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶428):**
a) As deacons? b) As elders? Alvan Stephen Langford

40. **Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership)**
a) Elected:
As Associate Members? None
As Probationary Members? None
As Members in Full Connection? None
b) Ordained after election by this conference:
Deacons? None Elders? None
c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
Deacons? None Elders? None

41. **Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶516.5)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)**

Greg Fladeland (PM)	W. North Carolina	6-01-94
Kay Johnson	Texas	6-01-94
David Logan	Alabama/W. Florida	8-15-93

John Valles	California/Pacific	8-15-93
Doug Walker	Oklahoma	6-01-94

42. **Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶418)?**
Catherine Ann Lambert

43. **Who have been granted honorable location (¶453.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):**
a) This year? None
b) Previously?
Larry M. Armstrong, Leon Wesley Baze, Richard L. Beaty, Joseph Bettis, Bill Eugene Bowers, George Pat Brown, James Caruthers, Charles Wm. Chadwick, Robert E. Cook, Jr., Joe S. Davis, Tommie L. Duncan, Jeff G. Evans, James P. Graves, John L. Hinkle, Jr., Robert W. Irish, Donald C. Kelley, Jack Ray Moore, Richard R. Owens, James Lee Peppers, Roy A. Redman, Richard P. Rone, Richard L. Sechrist, Robert Lee Shaw, Richard Smith III, Clarence Snodgrass, Edwin Cleo Sooter, Michael Spalding, Ted B. Spencer, Donald W. Spinks, Richard Spinn, Jr., Michael Stovall, D. Strader Taylor, Charles W. Thomas, Ben L. Tibbs, James W. Van Rite, Tennyson Whorton, Stanley Williams, Wesley W. Williams, Benny B. Younger

44. **Who have been granted the status of honorable location - retired (¶453.1c)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)**
a) This year? None
b) Previously? None

45. **Who have had their status as honorably located discontinued (¶453.1b)? (Give date when this action became effective.)** None.

46. **Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)**
a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶453.2,.5)? None
b) By surrender of the ministerial office (¶453.3,.5)? None
c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶453.4,.5; 2628.72)? None
d) By involuntary termination (¶454.1f, 448.5)?
Raja John Prasad
e) By administrative location (¶454.3)? None
f) By trial (¶¶454.2, 2626.3)? None

47. **Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):**
a) What Associate Members have died during the year?
Effective: None Retired: None
b) What Probationary Members have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Ledet, C. J., Jr.	03/16/30	07/10/93

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
Active: None
Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Boulware, Floyd A.	09/27/12	03/21/94
McCown, Arden Burace	06/07/18	01/25/94
McCree, D. L.	12/24/03	07/20/93
Mehaffy, Carl P., Jr.	09/05/22	05/30/94
Millsap, Richard Earl	06/15/23	02/05/94
Pittman, Wallace W.	05/28/08	10/02/93

d) What local pastors have died during the year?
Active: None
Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
James D. Walsh	09-11-10	12-09-93

48. **What ordained ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed and the number of years such an appointment has been in effect. If**

Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.)

Scott McDermott	Easterm Pennsylvania	5 years
Nancy York	Southwest Texas	1 year
Jerry Weaver	Southwest Texas	1 year

49. Who are the ordained ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶448)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) Voluntary?

Name	Number of Years	Charge Conference
Brenda Adkins	1 year	First: Round Rock
Louis Augustine, III	2 years	Waco District
Marcus N. Childress	4 years	Brownwood, Central
James B. Durham	1 year	Fort Worth, Edge Park
Sally Fleming	2 years	Arlington Heights
Priscilla Neaves	2 years	Trinity, Arlington
Melanie Stanley-Soulen	5 years	Lorena
Gary L. Torian	2 years	Olney
Patricia Warden	2 years	Minter's Chapel

b) Involuntary?

c) What ordained ministers have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

1) Voluntary?

Name	Effective Date	Charge Conference
Sally Fleming	2-1-94	Arlington Heights

2) Involuntary? None

d) What ordained ministers on leave of absence have had their leaves of absence terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?
Gary F. Turner

50. Who are the ordained ministers who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶449)?

a) At this session of the Annual Conference (include names of persons listed in Question 50b, if their leaves are continuing)? None

b) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

c) What ordained ministers on family leave have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

51. Who have been suspended under the provision of ¶2625.3d? (Give effective dates.)
None

52. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶446)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.) None

53. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶451. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. If the disability leave of persons in Question 53a) is continuing, list their names also in Question 53c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 54, 55, 56, or 57.)

a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶451.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor):
Gene Moore 02-01-94

b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶451.3)? (Give effective dates of termination): None

c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (¶451.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)
Charles E. Cox
Gene Moore
T. Michael Phillips

54. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶452): (List alphabetically, giving

full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)

a) This year?
Robert H. Briles, R. Verne Fuqua, Elmer Glazener, Benjamin B. Marney, Archie H. McCleskey, Sidney Roberts, Robert W. Sanders.

b) Previously?
Estill F. Allen, Gene F. Allen, James B. Ansley, J. Noble Atkins, Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Kenneth E. Bass, Roy T. Bassett, Wallace Bennett, Walter G. Black, Glenn C. Bowman, Tommy C. Brooks, Leroy Maxwell Brown, Norman W. Bruner, Arthur H. Buhl, Tony Glen Campbell, Gene A. Chamness, Frederick Burr Clifford, Lloyd T. Coker, Henry Joe Cooper, Homer S. Cox, Garrett Creppon, S. W. Curtis, James W. Darnell, Jr., Ernest DeWald, Harold Gordon Dennis, John Dowd, A. Bailey Duncan, E. Ray Elliott, Cecil Ellis, Ben H. Feemster, Gilbert Ferrell, John James Fourie, Hubert Foust, Thomas Morgan Garrett, Ervin M. Gathings, Lee R. Geldmeier, Burt Marvin Gillis, Eustace Raymond Gordon, Robert A. Greaves, William Morton Greenwaldt, Wm. E. Grisham, Leonard L. Haynes, Robert Girley Haynes, Kester M. Hearn, Luther J. Helm, Rollo J. Herrington, J. W. Hodges, Richard Ellis Holden, Jr., J. A. Hopkins, Jr., William Howard Horick, John Wesley Hulme, Crandall M. Hunt, B. F. Jackson, Jr., John Calvin Johnson, Leonard D. Kelley, Homer Kluck, N. H. Kupferle, Len Layne, John Arch Lightfoot, H. Brown Loyd, George M. Matthews, Charles J. McAfee, Bennie McBryde, Noah McCain, Pat McClatchy, John K. McKee, H. F. Meier, Jr., Cleo Metcalf, William E. Mitchell, William Bryan Moody, Robert Moran, Edward H. Otwell, Carl H. Owens, Quay Parmer, Albert S. Pitts, Melvin Sweatt Prather, Robert Henry Price, Homer Pumphrey, Eric Purnell, Norman Purvis, Harvey Raines, Cecil D. Reed, Wilbur Thomas Reynolds, John B. Richardson, Robert W. Richmond, Walter Tom Ridlehuber, L. Randall Rogers, Roy Rollin, Clarence Calvin Schultz, Knox O. Scott, C. C. Sessions, Louis J. Shambeck, J. Charles Shelley, William Shirey, Edis R. Sluder, Tom E. Smith, Karl S. Swain, Hubert S. Taylor, Carroll H. Thompson, Floyd William Thrash, B. Thomas Tribble, Plez Archie Todd, Elden D. Traster, Robert Marion Turner, Boyce Vardiman, Jack Vereen, Charles M. Walton, Jr., William C. Whitaker, John H. Williams, Paul Wiseman, Joe D. Worley, A. J. Wormwood, Denzil Wright, Clyde E. Zellers, Lawrence Zellers.

55. What Associate Members have been retired (¶452): (List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)

a) This year? None

b) Previously?
Wm. E. Mitchell, Sam Partee

56. What Probationary Members have been retired (¶452):

a) This year? None

b) Previously? None

57. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶410.5):

a) This year? None

b) Previously?
Joe Bentley, Buford Bush, Dan Johnson, Wesley Jones, George L. Morris,

58. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a) Elected as Associate Members? (27) 0
b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28a,b,c,) 17
c) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31) 17
d) Readmitted? (32,33a,b) 1
e) Retired made effective? (34a,b,c,) 0
f) Transferred in? (30a,b,35,36) 1
g) Transferred out? (41) 5
h) Discontinued as Probationary Members (42) 1
i) Honorably located this year? (43a) 0
j) Withdrawn? (46a,b,c) 0

k) Involuntarily terminated? (46d) 1
l) Administratively located? (46e) 0
m) Terminated by trial? (46f) 0
n) Deceased? (47a,b,c) 7

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

59. What is the number of:
a) Pastoral charges? 247
b) Local churches? 339

60. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference?
a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors (21a)
Pastors	176	38	3	8
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par. 443.1a,c) (76a)	30	1		xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par. 443.1b,c) (76b)	15		4	xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Par. 443.1d) (76c)	7		1	xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (77)		6		xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx
Appointed in Other Annual Conferences (48)	3			xxxxxxxxxx xxxxxxxxxx
On Leave of Absence (49)	8			xxxxxxxxxx
On Family Leave (50)				
On Sabbatical Leave (52)				xxxxxxxxxx
On Disability Leave (53c)	3			xxxxxxxxxx
Retired (54, 55, 56)	122		2	xxxxxxxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	364	45	10	8
Grand Total All Conference Clergy Members	427			

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors Appointed to Pastoral Charge
Female	43	13	2	1
Male	321	32	8	7
Total Number, Clergy Members*	364	45	10	8
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	427			
Asian	1			
African American				
Black	16	6	2	1
Hispanic		1		
Native American				
Pacific Islander	1			
White	346	38	8	7
Total Number, Clergy Members*	364	45	10	8
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	427			

*Total entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 60a).

PART III DIACONAL MINISTERS

61. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2625.4)?
Dorothy Dahl, Richard Palmquist, Rosalind Shirley
Reserves: Charles Bagley, Michael Wright Chapman

62. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶304-305)?
Sara Andrews, Suzi Boeglin, Gwen Clay, Nancy Evans, Alicia Hines-Kelly, Sandy Kimbro, Leotia Howard, Deborah Hummel, Greg Loving, Dianna Lucas, Carol Miles, Karen Samford, Jeanna Stewart

63. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)? (List alphabetically):
Mark Lynn Coursey
Phyllis Kristine Sparks Robinson

64. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)?

65. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Sandra Sagehorn	Kansas East	11-01-93

66. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)?

Name	Conference	Date
David E. Harle	Alabama-West Florida	01-01-94
Charles R. GEe	South Carolina	06-01-94

67. **Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)?** None
68. **What diaconal ministers have died during the year?** None
69. **What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absences under ¶313.1a,c,d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave):**
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): Rosalind Shirley
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 69a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): Linda Ray Miller, Kendall Mowell, Rosalind Shirley
70. **What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):**
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 70a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None
71. **Who have returned to active status:**
    a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶313.1a,c,d)? Nancy Bennett
    b) From extended leave (¶313.1e)? None
72. **Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2):**
    a) This year? Frankie Jeanne Adams
    b) Previously?
    Ethel Alldredge, John W. Brelsford, Tommie D. Daniel, Jr., Beth Goodlett, Alice Johnson, Ruth Kelley Morris, J. Douglas O'Brien, Mary W. Teal, Lee M. Vance

PART IV APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

73. **What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (¶¶437.2,441.2,1606.4b)?**

Georgia M. Allen	1/2 time	2 year
*Robert Dan Benton	1/4 time	13 years
Gary J. Carroll	3/4 time	1 year
Barry L. Holmes	1/2 time	9 years
J. Jay Schade	1/4 time	1 year

74. **What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session?** (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)
    06-23-93 Thomas B. Crowder (FLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Blanket/Mullin (BWD)
    08-15-93 John M. Valles from Palmer/Bristol (WAXA) to California-Pacific Conference
    08-15-93 Carl N. Freeto from Waco: Austin Avenue, Assoc. (WACO) to Palmer/Bristol (WAXA)
    08-15-93 William David Logan from Fort Worth: Westcliff, Assoc. (FWW) to Alabama-West Florida Conference
    08-15-93 (Kelvin L. Williams - SLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Belton: Mt. Zion/Kell's Branch (TMPL)
    08-15-93 (Michael Rowbotton - SLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Italy: Frost Parish, Assoc. (WAXA)
    08-15-93 (Herman Y. Merritt, Jr. - SLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Hillsboro: Line Street (WAXA)
    08-15-93 (Douglas Greathouse - SLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Burleson: Kingswood/Cahill (FWW)
    09-02-93 George E. Sawyer (FLP) from Ennis: Northside WAXA to Discontinued
    09-15-93 (Robert Flowers - SLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Ft. Worth: St. Luke, Assoc. (FWW)

10-01-93 (Perry Crenshaw - PLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Ennis: Northside (WAXA)
11-02-93 (Henry Kile - Supply) from Brock/Brazos (WEA)
11-28-93 (Jim Gause - PLP) from Not Previously Appointed to Brock/Brazos (WEA)
11-28-93 (Michael Rowbottom - SLP) from Italy/Frost Parish, Assoc. (WAXA) to Discontinued
01-01-94 Ervin Gathings - R (FWW) to Italy/Frost Parish, Assoc. (WAXA)
01-10-94 James Durham from Navy Chaplain FWW to Chaplain, Hospice/Rutherford Co., NC (FWW)
02-01-94 Leonard C. Radde from Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook (FWE) to Cleburne: St. Mark (WEA)
02-01-94 Gary A. Whitbeck from Cleburne: St. Mark (WEA) to Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook (FWE)
02-01-94 Gene A. Moore from China Spring/Speegleville (WACO) to Disability Leave (WACO)
02-01-94 Tommy Brooks - R (WACO) to China Spring/Speegleville (WACO)
02-01-94 Jerry A. G. Weaver (TMPL) from Chaplain, United States Army to ¶ 426.1 Southwest Texas Conference, Austin: Manchaca, Assoc. (TMPL)
02-01-94 Sally A. Fleming (WAXA) from Corsicana: First, Assoc. to Leave of Absence (WAXA)

75. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments)

76. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (¶442. Attach list according to the disciplinary categories listed below.)
a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶443.1a,c)?
b) To extension ministries (¶443.1b,c)?
c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶443.1d?

77. Who are appointed to attend school (¶516.6)?
Associate Members:
Probationary Members: Stephen B. Billingsley, Nina Marie Nichols, Carolyn Jo V. Ponder, Sharon Daniel Robertson, Douglas L. Stewart, Brenda Sue Welch
Members in Full Connection:

78. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310)? (Attach list) (See appointments)

79. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (¶1606.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

Individual	Number of Years Recomm. for Approval	Number of Years Already Credited
James D. Abel	2	
Robert Dulaney Barrett	1	
John N. Flynn	3	
Clem Dale Hunt	5	
Donald C. Kelly	2	
Archie McCleskey	4	
Ernestine Scott	1½	

80. Where shall the next conference session be held (¶703.3)? Waco, Texas

VI. APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - DOYLE R. ALLEN (2)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Ballinger	73010	Dale A. Schultz	1
Bangs	73012	(Jerry Davis - SL)	1
Blanket	73016	Thomas B. Crowder - FL	2
Mullin	73054		
Bluffdale	73440	Norman L. Suggs	1
BROWNWOOD:			
Central	73018	Lee A. Bedford	1
Emanuel Chapel	98702	Georgia M. Allen (¶ 437.2)	2
First	73020	Scott D. Youngblood	4
CISCO:			
First	73088	Gary F. Turner	1
Cisco: Wesley	73090		
COLEMAN:			
First	73028	Lloyd Sansom	3
Novice	73058		
Trinity	73030	TBS	
Gouldbusk	73065		
Comanche	73032	Russell T. Martin	7
Gustine	73046		
Cross Plains	73094	Donald J. Roath - FL	2
Burkett	73024		
De Leon	73038	George M. Sutton	3
Morton Chapel	73041		
Dublin: First	73454	David D. Leach	1
Green's Creek	73465		
Early	73022	Jerry P. Galloway	3
Zephyr	73070		
Eastland	73098	R. Kyle Glenn	1
Gorman	73104	Terry L. Colwell - PM	1
Dublin: Laurel St.	73447		
Hamilton	73462	Georgia L. Adamson	2
Hico	73468	J. Timothy Jarrell	4
Pleasant Hill	73441		
Clairette	73448		
Iredell	73472	Joyce Yant - FL	11
Cranfills Gap	73450		
Lake Brownwood	73014	Richard Hetzel - FL	8
Rising Star	73138	James L. Haynes - FL	2
May	73050		
Santa Anna	73062	David I. Tidd	2
Trickham	73047		
Valera	73066		
Sidney	73033	(LaVelle Haynes - SL)	2
Lamkin	73443		
STEPHENVILLE:			
First	73494	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.	2
Diaconal Minister		*Jane E. McGuyer*	*5*
Oak Dale	73496	Stephen W. Nance - PM	2
Morgan Mill	73124		
Winters	73068	Myron C. "Mike" Madden, Jr.	4
Wingate	73045		

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Coleman: Trinity	73030	(Kermit L. Sorrells - Supply)	1
Gouldbusk	73065		

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - JAMES R. PORTER (1)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
ARLINGTON:			
Aldersgate	73314	J. D. Phillips	4
Covenant	73321	Wilma S. Tune	2
Epworth	73316	Barbara B. Lucas	2
Diaconal Minister		*Nancy L. Bennett*	*1*
First	73318	Don M. Pike	15
Associate		Jeffrey Alan Smith	6
Associate		Ann L. Stevens - PM	2
Associate		Allyson D. Paxton	1
Associate		(Marty Jeane - OM ¶ 426.2*)	8
Diaconal Minister		*Dorothy Dahl*	*16*
Diaconal Minister		*M. Charles Bagley*	*4*
Diaconal Minister		*Michael Wright-Chapman*	*4*
Diaconal Minister		*Sarah L. Leach*	*4*
Diaconal Minister		*Mary A. Langley*	*4*
Good Shepherd	73319	J. T. "Gus" Guthrie	4
Diaconal Minister		*Nila Geisel*	*4*
Grace	73961	Wanda G. Kile	2
Diaconal Minister		*Barbara A. Moffitt-Elliott*	*3*
Diaconal Minister		*Ruby Martin Woolridge*	*2*
Hispanic Congregation		Héctor L. Colón	1
New World	73335	James A. Sanders, Jr.	8
Associate		Joe H. Carmichael	4
St. Andrew	73323	Kenneth J. Diehm	5
St. Barnabas	73313	John M. Lukert	5
Associate		Clifton O. Howard	3
St. John the Apostle	73336	Billy D. Strayhorn	2
St. Stephen	73375	Dale W. Rider	4
Trinity	73310	Jim D. Chandler	1
Associate		Peter W. Agnew - PM	6
Associate		Joyce Elaine Puckett	4
Associate		Sharon Cram Tuck - PM	3
BEDFORD:			
First	73317	G. Dean Posey	1
Associate		Andrew H. Permenter	4
Diaconal Minister		*C. Gary Freeman*	*7*
Wm. C. Martin	73312	Harvey L. Ozmer	5
Colleyville	73320	Rankin H. Koch	1
Euless	73322	Dan W. Williams	6
FORT WORTH:			
Campus Drive	73395	Roderick F. Miles	4
Davis Memorial	73371	Wesley A. Howard, Jr.	5
Eastern Hills	73333	Patti R. Waser	1
Handley	73334	Robert H. Herzig	1
McMillan	98552	Jacquetta J. Chambers	3
Meadowbrook	73338	Gary A. Whitbeck	2
Diaconal Minister		*Gene Lorey*	*11*

Polytechnic	73344	E. Frank Leach	6
Englewood	73332		
Associate		TBS	
Richland Hills	73346	Donald H. Scroggs	1
St. Andrew	98553	Alfred G. Sanford	2
St. Matthew	73328	W. Max Brennan	14
GRAPEVINE:			
First	73354	Timothy C. Walker	2
Associate		Arthur A. Torpy	1
Diaconal Minister		*Sandra L. Sagehorn*	*2*
Minter's Chapel	73366	James Ray Jones - PM	3
First Tongan	73361	Amelia S. Finau	3
Associate		(Olini Falahola - PL)	1
HURST:			
First	73358	John F. Fiedler	2
Associate		E. B. Elswick, Jr.	5
Associate		(Wilson Canafax - RM OM)	11
Diaconal Minister		*Michael D. Parker*	*6*
Diaconal Minister		*Jonathan Wayne Kerr*	*2*
Diaconal Minister		*Mark Lynn Coursey*	*1*
St. Paul	73367	Uriah L. "Buddy" Stegman	5
Diaconal Minister		*Melissa A. Nichols*	*8*
Keller	73360	Kent D. Marrs	5
Kennedale	73362	Catherine L. Peden Hix	2
Mansfield	73364	Larry Van Zile	2
Diaconal Minister		*Jackie McClellan Gause*	*4*
Smithfield	73368	Richard A. Reed	1
Southlake: White's Chapel	73370	John E. McKellar	3
Watauga	73374	Donald H. Kingman	4

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - EUGENE B. ROBERTSON (3)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Aledo	73380	Sandra W. Lydick	3
AZLE:			
Eagle Mountain	73383	Marc H. Lowrance, III	4
First	73382	J. Travis Franklin	4
BURLESON:			
First	73170	J. Allen Goss	3
Associate		Sarah E. Howe Miller - PM	1
Kingswood	73169	(Douglas Greathouse - SL)	2
Cahill	73172		
Crowley	73381	Annette R. Sowell	3
FORT WORTH:			
Alliance	73372	Ben R. Disney	4
Arlington Heights	73390	Charles L. McClure	2
Associate		Linda F. McDermott	3
Asbury	73326	Linda S. Mitchell	3
Benbrook	73384	Robert B. Linnstaedt	3
Bethel	73392	B. W. Hughes III - PM	3
Carter Park	73331	Barbara Johnson Arther	2
Forest Hill	73340		
Christ	73416	John C. Robbins	2
Diamond Hill	73400	J. Brooks Harrington - PM	4
Associate		(Raul Gutierrez - SL)	3
Edge Park	73405	Gary S. Munion	2

Everman	73324	Nancy A. Council Woods	3
First	73402	H. Barry Bailey	19
Associate		K. Weldon Haynes	12
Associate		Lawrence B. Grubb	18
Associate		William M. Longsworth	11
Associate		Luther W. Henry, Sr.	1
Associate		Mary Clair Lowrance	1
Genesis	73391	Randy M. Wild	1
Associate		Robert F. Ewing	8
Grace	73404	Donald F. Osada	3
Wichita Avenue	73352		
Lake Worth	73406	Frank W. Briggs	5
Morningside	98561	Chauncey S. Nealy	2
Oakhurst	73342	Dale F. Waser	1
Overton Park	73398	L. Michael McKee	3
Associate		L. Bayard Pratt	3
Ridglea	73410	John A. Dirk	3
River Oaks	73412	R. Terry Nelson	1
Riverside	73348	R. Jerden Davis	5
Saginaw	73428	N. Cleon Flanagan	4
St. Luke	73350	Jerry P. Chism	2
Associate		Robert Flowers - PM	2
St. Paul	73418	Timothy R. Boeglin	1
Thompson Chapel	98554	Dennis Harris	8
Trinity	73420	(Ann Hitt - PL)	1
Associate		TBS	
University	73408	Donald F. Scott	7
Wesley	73424	Kenneth B. Shultz	4
Westcliff	73426	T. Michael Young	5
Associate		Ronald W. Albertson	6
Diaconal Minister		*Stephen M. Sobczak*	*3*
Western Hills	73431	Troy C. Clinesmith	8
Haslet	73356	Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr. - PM	5
Dido	73388		
Joshua	73202	Michael E. Ramsdell	4
Silver Creek	73219	Max K. Burkhead, II	2

* * * * * * * * *

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Trinity	73420	(Carlos Huerta - Supply)	1
Associate			

TEMPLE DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTEDENT - BOB F. WEATHERS (5)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Bartlett	73512	Andy S. Andrews - FL	2
Granger	73530		
BELTON:			
First	73514	Jay L. Beavers	5
Mt. Zion	98681	(Kelvin L. Williams - SL)	2
Kell's Branch	98685		
COPPERAS COVE:			
Grace	73518	Lloyd D. Hagemeier	3
Korean	73517	(Do Ung Lee - OM ¶ 426.2)	4

Evant Parish:			
Evant	73456	Marc W. Rogers - PM	5
Bee House	73449		
Levita	73473		
Bethel	73471		
Florence	73522	Stanley W. Erickson	3
Jarrell	73536		
Gatesville	73458	Bobby Dean Baggett	3
GEORGETOWN:			
First	73524	David N. Mosser	6
Associate		(Beverly D. Slusher - PM OM ¶ 426.1)	3
Northside	73526	TBS	
St. John	73528	Gary G. Kindley	4
Associate		Carol G. Gibson - PM	2
St. Paul	98682	Carol G. Gibson - PM	2
Harker Heights	73531	Hubert L. Austin	9
Jonesboro	73476	TBS	
Lanham	73457		
KILLEEN:			
First	73538	Stephen K. Ramsdell	3
St. Andrew	73539	W. Don Johnson	4
St. Luke	73537	Bon Woong Koo	3
Little River	73542	John A. Decker	3
Holland	73532		
Moody	73484	J. Andrew Fowler	4
Moody-Leon	73544		
Mooreville	73602	Tom Ridlehuber - RM	7
Bruceville-Eddy	73520		
Nolanville	73546	Margaret R. Decker	1
Temple: Grace	83677		
Pidcoke	73495	Ernest O. DeWald - RM	15
Purmela	73493	TBS	
Rosebud	76788	(J. Christopher Kutin - OM ¶ 426.2)	1
Rogers	73548		
ROUND ROCK:			
First	73550	David W. Adkins	1
Associate		Steve Langford - PM	2
Diaconal Minister		*Philip L. Seawell*	*2*
St. Philip	73551	Ronald W. Newhouse	3
Salado	73552	C. Bruce Baker	2
Southeast Williamson County Parish:			
Beaukiss	73571	(Jerold "Jerry" Martin - PL)	1
Lawrence Chapel	73573		
Thrall	73568		
TAYLOR:			
First	73556	Donna J. Ware	2
Tenth Street	73558	Donald S. Elrod	2
Hutto	73534		
TEMPLE:			
First	73560	Fred W. Kandeler	2
Associate		Glenda Whitehead	6
St. James	98686	Quinton J. Gibson, Sr.	2
St. Paul	73562	Lylette Pharr	3
Seventh Street	73564	Stephen E. Schmidt	3
Topsey	73485	(Hal W. Davis - PL)	3
Troy	73570	Daniel Keith Beck - AM	2

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Georgetown: Northside	73526	(Don Allison and Temple District Lay Speakers)	
Jonesboro	73476	(Wesley Jones - RLP)	30
Lanham	73457		
Purmela	73493	(Lisa Neslony - Supply)	2

WACO DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - HENRY W. RADDE (5)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Bosqueville	73584	Lynn L. Willhite	2
China Spring	73586	Matt W. Hall	1
Speegleville	73612		
Clifton	73446	Robert E. Cavanaugh	2
Coolidge	73254	W. William Dozier - PM	1
Tehuacana	73298		
CRAWFORD:			
First	73452	Susan M. Trammell	2
Oglesby	73490		
Groesbeck: First	73274	Cal Van Hoffman	2
Thornton	73305		
Hewitt	73590	Timothy G. Thomas	1
Hubbard	73276	Bruce Edwin Carpenter	4
Mt. Calm	73284		
Lebanon	73581	(W. L. Armstrong - R)	3
Coon Creek	73667		
Leroy	73594	TBS	
Lorena	73596	Stephen L. Soulen	4
MART:			
First	73598	John F. Clifford	4
Mart: St. James	98670	TBS	
McGregor	73480	Judith A. Sands	2
Meridian	73482	John P. Aymond, Jr.	4
Morgan	73486		
MEXIA:			
First	73280	J. Neil Norman	2
St. Luke	98556	Beulah F. Swanson - PM	3
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	98714		
Union Memorial	98557	Thelma Buchanan - PM	7
Rocky	98673		
Mosheim	73488	Robert G. Haynes - RM	3
Perry	73604	Christi Mooney - PM	2
Riesel	73606	Frank R. Williams, Jr.	1
Meier Settlement	73600		
Springhill	98573	(Alice Pauline Sims - SL)	2
VALLEY MILLS:			
First	73500	(Ronald E. Barnett - SL)	4
Cayote	73491		
West Point	98675	TBS	
WACO:			
Austin Avenue	73616	William P. Boyd	7
Associate		R. Dean Reed	6
Brack's Chapel	98676	(Sylvester Key - SL)	2

Central	73630	Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr.	7
Associate		Denise U. Hall - PM	1
Cogdell Memorial	73622	Glenn E. Jones	10
Elm Mott	73588	(Jim Reeves - SL)	4
First	73624	Richard G. Penna	1
Associate		Michael C. Voigts - PM	2
Associate		Richard R. Mang - FL	3
Herring Avenue	73626	William Moody - RM	6
Korean	73623	(Hong Hon Lee - OM ¶ 426.2)	2
Lake Shore	73632	H. Dan Hitt	2
Lakeview	73592	J. Kent Berry	4
Mt. Zion	98678	Robert L. Campbell - PM	3
Crawford: Perry Chapel	98688		
Robinson Drive	73614	Woody R. Flynt	5
St. James	98679	Katherine J. Davis - PM	1
Sparks Memorial	73636	Delbert H. Taylor	8
Service Memorial	73634		
Wesley	98677	Ernest A. Benson - PM	2
West	73642	G. Dean Coultas	5
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	73601		
Whitney: King Memorial	73654	Kenneth L. Boatman	2
Woodway	73625	Joseph F. Larson	3

* * * * *

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Mart: St. James	98670	(Richard Perkins - Supply)	1
Valley Mills: West Point	98675	(Henry Curtis - Supply)	4

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - RUTH E. HUBER-ROHLFS (3)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Abbott	73652	Cynthia M. Lee	3
Brandon	73663		
Alvarado	73158	Eric E. Smith	1
Bardwell	73656	(Ted Frost - PL)	6
Avalon	73677		
Blooming Grove	73250	Marvin R. Moore - PM	4
Dresden	73251		
Britton	73662	TBS	
Chatfield	73252	(Thomas Garmon - PM OM ¶ 426.1)	2
Barry	73242		
CORSICANA:			
Central	73256	Robert Almanza - PM	3
First	73260	B. C. Dugger, Jr.	4
Associate		TBS	
Diaconal Minister		*Ruth Kelley Morris - R*	*18*
St. Andrew	98542	George Procter-Smith	4
St. Luke	73258	Bill L. Reed	4
Wesley	73262	Jan L. White	3
Emhouse	73268		
Dawson	73264	Kent C. Seuser	3
Penelope	73291		

ENNIS:			
First	73666	James D. Abel	1
Northside	98566	(Perry Crenshaw - PL)	2
Trinity	73675	Marie Helm - PM	2
Rice: Haynie Memorial	73292		
Eureka	73270	Janice Kreitner Cain	2
Streetman	73307		
Richland	73294		
Ferris	73668	Loyd R. Ayres - PM	1
Frost	73272	(Nancy Schusler - SL)	1
Irene	73671		
Grandview	73196	Steven Mark Winter	3
Covington	73182		
HILLSBORO:			
First	73672	Robert E. Messer	4
Line Street	73674	(Herman Y. Merritt, Jr. - SL)	2
Italy: First	73678	Keith L. Murray - PM	1
Milford: First	73690		
Itasca	73680	Kathye Schade - PM	4
Osceola	73208	J. Jay Schade - PM (¶ 437.2)	4
Kerens	73278	Claude W. Davison	3
Pleasant Grove	73301		
Maypearl	73684	Kenneth E. Bergeron - PM	3
Venus	73698		
Midlothian	73688	Gary R. Mauldin	1
Associate		TBS	
Diaconal Minister		*Kristine Sparks Robinson*	*1*
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	98558	(Henry Persley - SL)	3
Brushie Prairie: Saint's Delight	98546		
Italy: Lacy Chapel	98568		
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	98540		
Ovilla	73692	Grady B. Brittain	4
Palmer	73694	Carl N. Freeto	2
Bristol	73660		
Red Oak	73696	Jon Mac Taylor	2
Sardis	73679	James C. Ballard, III - PM	3
Bethel	73658		
Watt's Chapel	73198	C. Joe McAfee - RM	4
WAXAHACHIE:			
Ferris Heights	73700	Reed C. Justus	1
Diaconal Minister		*Rick D. Springer*	*2*
First	73702	James R. Olney	4
Associate		Dan Wade Roberts - PM	2
Wortham	73304	John N. Paschall - PM	2
Kirvin	73306		

* * * * * * * * *

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Britton	73662	(Charles Hundley - Supply)	1
Corsicana:			
First			
Associate		(Melissa Martin - Supply)	1

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - J. ERIC MCKINNEY (2)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Acton	73154	Robert W. Holloway	12
Associate		Beverly Carnes - PM	2
Associate		H. F. Meier, Jr. - RM	8
Bethel	73162	Robert W. Sanders - RM	1
Temple Hall	73171		
Bethesda	73164	Gary J. Carroll - PM (¶ 437.2)	1
BRECKENRIDGE:			
First	73080	Johnny F. Miller	1
St. Paul	73082	Klel Quesenberry	3
Eolian	73081		
Brock	73168	(Jim Gause - PL)	2
Brazos	73128		
CLEBURNE:			
First	73176	James L. Finley	14
St. Mark	73178	Leonard C. Radde	3
Associate		Robert Dan Benton (¶ 437.2)	12
St. Paul	73180	TBS	
Blum	73166		
Wesley Memorial	73174	Eddie E. Smart - PM	4
Cresson	73153		
Glen Rose	73190	John T. Shipman	3
Godley	73192	Mario "Bud" Ruggia	2
Gordon	73102	Sarah E. Collins	3
Santo	73140		
Hannibal	73091		
GRAHAM:			
First	73108	Charles T. Rice	4
Associate		Louis Shambeck - R	2
Diaconal Minister		*Richard N. Palmquist*	*6*
Salem-Crestview	73112	Michael A. Efird - FL	4
Murray	73101		
Tonk Valley	73111		
Granbury	73194	Michael K. Alexander	2
Holder's Chapel	73200	Barry L. Holmes (¶ 437.2)	12
Millsap	73201		
MINERAL WELLS:			
Central	73122	Don C. Smith	3
First	73120	Gary A. Lindley	2
Newcastle	73126	Sidney F. Bunn	5
Olney	73130	John M. Beckling, Jr.	2
Jean	73114		
Palo Pinto	73132	Barbara K. Wordinger	2
Graford	73106		
Ranger	73136	Shelly A. Brooks - PM	1
Rio Vista	73214	Katie M. Stellar	3
Kopperl	73478		
Springtown	73218	Darren R. Walker	1
Poolville	73210		
Strawn	73142	(Wayne Hunter - PL)	9
Cedar Springs	73085		
Tolar	73222	(Joseph H. Reynolds - SL)	3
Waples	73195		
Walnut Springs	73502	TBS	

WEATHERFORD:			
Calvary	73226	(Kerry Patton - SL)	1
Annetta	73156		
Weiland	73232		
Couts Memorial	73228	Vaughn W. Baker	1
First	73230	J. W. Sellers	5

* * * * * * * * *

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Cleburne: St. Paul	73180	(Andrew Decker - Supply)	1
Blum	73166		
Walnut Springs	73502	(James R. Taylor - Supply)	8

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE (¶ 443.1a)

District Superintendents:			
Doyle R. Allen	District Superintendent	BWD	2
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs	District Superintendent	WAXA	3
J. Eric McKinney	District Superintendnet	WEA	2
James R. Porter	District Superintendent	FWE	1
Henry Radde	District Superintendent	WACO	5
Eugene Robertson	District Superintendent	FWW	3
Bob Weathers	District Superintendnet	TMPL	5
Conference Staff:			
Mary Gean Cope - PM	Associate Director, Conference Council on Ministries	FWE	1
Richard M. Freeman	Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration	FWW	1
Michael Patison	Director, Conference Council on Ministries	FWW	7
Jack Riley	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers	TMPL	3
Timothy A. Russell	Director, Conference Commission on Church Growth & Development	FWE	3
Institutional Administration:			
Jack Kyle Daniels	President/CEO, Methodist Home	WACO	17
John N. Flynn	Director of Endowment, Harris Methodist Health Foundation	FWW	4
Robert E. Young	Administrator/CEO, Mount Sequoyah	FWW	5
General Agency Staff:			
Karen A. Greenwaldt	Administrator, Laity in Ministry Staff, General Board of Discipleship, Nashville TN	FWW	14
Missionaries:			
G. Starr Bowen	Missionary to Chile	FWE	9
John Ed Francis	Co-operating Missionary, Okinawa District; Director, Okinawa Christian Center	FWW	28
James Edwin Tims	Missionary to Brazil; Pastor, Chaplain and Director Ecological Center	FWW	38

Faculty and Administrators of United Methodist Theological Schools and Other Educational Institutions:

Ronald D. Ballard	Professor of Religion, Texas Wesleyan University	FWE	16
Weldon S. Crowley	Lucy King Brown Professor of History, Southwestern Univ.	TMPL	18
John C. Holbert	Associate Professor of Preaching Perkins School of Theology	FWE	16
Ronnie McManus	Associate Provost/Professor of Religion and Psychology, Texas Wesleyan University	FWW	16
David C. Mertz	Associate Director of Development Theological and Graduate Schools Drew University	FWW	4
Ed Parish Sanders	Arts and Sciences Professor of Religion, Duke University	FWE	11
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.	Chairman/Professor of Religion, Texas Wesleyan University	FWW	13

Campus Ministers:

Luther B. Felder, II	Campus Minister/Director Wesley Foundation, UTA	FWE	2
Billy M. Patteson	Campus Minister/Director Wesley Foundation, Baylor University	WACO	19
George Procter-Smith	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Navarro College and Hill College	WAXA	6
Norman L. Suggs	Campus Minister/Director, Wesley Foundation, Tarleton State University	BWD	1
Brian A. Young	Campus Minister/Director Wesley Foundation, TCU	FWW	6

Appointed Across Conference Lines:

Scott McDermott	¶ 426.1 to Eastern Pennsylvania	FWE	7
Jerry A. G. Weaver	¶ 426.1 to Southwest Texas	TMPL	2
Nancy L. York	¶ 426.1 to Southwest Texas	FWE	1

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES (¶ 443.1b)

Armed Forces Chaplains:

Charles R. Bailey	U.S. Army	WEA	13
E. F. Blancett	U.S. Navy	WACO	19
C. Dennis Camp	U.S. Army	WACO	21
Michael T. Curd	U.S. Army	FWW	20
Roland Q. Humphrey	U.S. Army	FWE	20
Henry Lamar Hunt	U.S. Army	TMPL	15
Glenn C. Sammis	U.S. Army	FWW	18
Robert C. Warden	U.S. Army	FWE	3

Correctional Institutions Chaplaincy:

Jane B. Lovett	Chaplain II, Texas Dept. of Criminal Justice, Gatesville	WACO	7

Health Care Fields, Community Service Organizations and Other Related Ministries:

Georgia M. Allen	Chaplain/Counselor, Aldersgate Enrichment Center (¶ 437.2)	BWD	2
(Kenneth Altfather - OM ¶ 426.2*)	Dept. Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	FWW	10
Margaret R. Decker	Chaplain, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	TMPL	3

Jackie D. Kelley	Chaplain, Children's Medical Center, Dallas	FWE	3
(Elizabeth S. Mauney - OM ¶ 426.2*)	Chaplain, Harris Hospice	FWW	2
(Herbert W. McGuin, Jr. - OM ¶ 426.1)	Associate Chaplain, Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	FWW	2
(Randal L. Riddile - OM ¶ 426.2*)	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Health System, HEB	FWE	6
(Guy S. Sawyer - OM ¶ 426.2*)	Director, Clinical Pastoral Education Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	FWW	8
John W. Schaub	Senior Chaplain/Director of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System	FWW	26
E. Dolly Scott - AM	Director, Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center	WACO	1
(Montie W. Stewart - RM OM ¶ 426.1)	Chaplain, Harris Hospital, Stephenville	BWD	1
Travis L. Summerlin	Chaplain, Methodist Home	WACO	7

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE MINISTRY USUALLY EXTENDED THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH (¶ 443.1d)

Maureen W. Baldock	Bereavement Services Specialist, VITAS Innovative Hospice Care, Inc.	FWE	8
Joan P. Choyce	Chaplain, VITAS Innovative Hospice Care, Inc.	FWW	4
Richard A. Hunt	Professor of Psychology Fuller Graduate School of Psychology, Pasadena CA	FWE	10
John H. Loggins	Director, Pastoral Counseling Associates	FWE	4
Herbert C. Marlow - AM	Owner/Counselor, Family Counseling Center, Graham	WEA	5
Thomas S. McDermott	Celebration Shop, Inc.	FWW	5
James N. Newton, Jr.	President, Celebration Shop, Inc.	FWE	8
John C. Robertson	Professor & Chairperson, Religious Studies, McMaster University, Ontario, Canada	FWW	27

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT TO OTHER VALID MINISTRIES

Appointed to Attend School:			
Stephen B. Billingsley - PM	Brite Divinity School	FWE	1
Nina Marie Nichols - PM	University of Chicago Divinity School	FWE	1
Carolyn Jo V. Ponder - PM	Brite Divinity School	FWE	2
Sharon Daniel Robertson - PM	Brite Divinity School	WACO	2
Douglas L. Stewart - PM	Perkins School of Theology	TMPL	1
Brenda Sue Welch - PM	Perkins School of Theology	FWE	1
Disability Leave:			
Charles E. Cox	Elder	WEA	4
Gene A. Moore	Elder	WACO	2
Thomas Michael Phillips	Elder	WEA	2
Leave of Absence:			
Brenda L. Adkins	Elder	TMPL	1
Louis Augustine, III	Elder	WACO	2
Marcus N. Childress	Elder	BWD	4
Sally A. Fleming	Elder	FWW	2

Priscilla W. Neaves	Elder	FWE	2
Melanie Stanley-Soulen	Elder	WACO	5
Gary L. Torian	Elder	WEA	2
Patricia G. Warden	Elder	FWE	3
Diaconal Ministers:			
Maureen Carr (Deaconess)	Manager, Orthopedic Nursing Unit Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	FWW	19
Linda Ray Miller	Leave of Absence	FWE	2
Kendall Mowell	Leave of Absence	TMPL	3
Nelda Barrett Murraine	Director of Administration, General Board of Church and Society Washington, D. C.	FWE	2
Rosalind Shirley	Leave of Absence	FWE	1
Diane M. Smiley	Executive Director, Southside Area Ministries	FWW	6
Judith Potts Stafford	Director of Program Services, Mount Sequoyah (¶ 314.3)	FWE	2
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie	Church Growth and Development Missionary for Hispanic Ministries	FWE	9
Brenda Wier	Executive Director, Metropolitan Board of Missions	FWE	4
Annette Vanzant Williams	Associate Director, ACCOM	FWE	2
Transferred Out:			
Gregory R. Fladeland - PM	Western North Carolina Conference		
Douglas E. Walker - EM	Oklahoma Conference		
Kay Graham Johnson - EM	Texas Conference		
Charles R. Gee - DM	South Carolina Conference		

VII. REPORTS

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
Report No. 1

1. Special commendations to 318 of our 338 churches that paid all mission outreach apportionments in full. Only 20 fell short with an aggregate of $120,626. Using the Contingency Fund balance of $23,634, funds from a "connectional payout fund" contributed by some local churches totalling $5,099 and $3,324 from a reserve payout fund collected by Bishop Wilson, we were able to pay all apportionments for World Service, General Administration, Interdenominational Cooperation, Episcopal Fund, Ministerial Education, Black Colleges, Mission Initiatives, Jurisdictional Administration, Lydia Patterson, SMU, and Texas United Methodist College Association. Thanks to the churches who went second and third miles: First, Brownwood; St. Barnabas, Arlington, First, Burleson; First, Crowley; First, Meridian; King Memorial, Whitney; Bethesda; and St. Mark, Cleburne.
2. The salary for the district superintendent shall be an amount equal to 105% of the average of the salary and allowances paid to senior pastors of the top 25 churches of the conference. It shall be computed on the basis of salaries approved by the Charge Conferences which appear on the Episcopal work sheets as of February 1. The figures will be compiled by the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration within five days. The 1995 salary for a district superintendent will be $71,916. The Ministerial Pension Plan current service amount of 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation, billed directly to the conference, will be an apportionment to the districts. It is understood that travel to conference meetings is included in Cabinet members' salary.
3. The conference offices of director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, director of the Council on Ministries, and director of Church Growth and Development will receive a salary equal to that of the district superintendents. For 1995 that salary will be $71,916 . This amount includes an allowance for utilities and maintenance of $4,000 for each of the above named three offices. Travel allowances may be part of the respective council's or commission's budget.
4. The district committees on finance are authorized to prepare budgets for presentation to the district stewards. An amount equal to 10% of the salary for the district superintendent may be included in the district budget to defray the utility costs of the district parsonage. In addition, an amount equal to 10% of the salary may be included in the district budget for travel expenses of the district superintendent. District budgets shall not include a discretionary fund, but may include a District Operations Expense item. The district budget shall be submitted to the Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration for approval each year. The district stewards are authorized to apportion a Connectional Contingency Fund to be used for paying in full apportioned items which may fall short within the respective district. The Connectional Contingency Fund will be administered at the district level in the same manner as the District Work Fund. It is understood that if a portion of the Connectional Contingency Fund is not used in any given year, it will remain in the fund and future apportionment funds will be reduced. Any adjustments for unusual local church situations will be made in the apportionment of the Connectional Contingency Fund only. All other apportionments will be distributed to every local church on the basis of the decimal.
5. The council recommends the request from the conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry that the total apportionment for the Texas Methodist College Association be apportioned to the local churches on the decimal system and based on $1.50 for each church member in the Annual Conference. The council also recommends the request from the conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry that the amount for the Wesley Foundation Fund be apportioned to the local churches on the decimal system and based on $1.26 for each church member in the Annual Conference.
6. We recommend the appointment of Richard M. Freeman as director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration and as the secretary of the Central Texas Conference.

Report No. 2

1. The conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the 1995 dates designated:

Human Relations Day	January 15
Church Growth and Development	February
Aldersgate Enrichment Center Day (3rd Sunday)	February 19
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 26
Glen Lake Camp	April
Native American Sunday	April 30
Golden Cross (1st Sunday)	May 7
Wesleyan Homes (Mother's Day)	May 14
Peace with Justice	June 11
Homes for Retired Ministers (2nd Sunday)	June 11
Lydia Patterson Institute	July
Rural Life Sunday (1st Sunday)	August 6
Christian Education Sunday (recommended by Board of Discipleship)	September 10
World Wide Communion	October 1
Thanksliving Offering	November
Methodist Mission Home of Texas (1st Sunday)	November 5
United Methodist Student Day	November 26
The Methodist Home, Waco	December
Annual Conference Special Offering - CFA determines after recommendation from ACCOM	May

2. All boards, commissions and agencies shall have prepared in writing by the deadline set by the Council on Finance and Administration their detailed budget requests for the ensuing year. The program agencies shall present their requests to the Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination by said date. The non-program agencies shall present their requests to the CF&A by the same date. A copy of all budgets must be sent to the CF&A President, director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, and director of the Council on Ministries. Requests will not be considered if received past the due date unless time extension has been requested and approved.
3. An amount equal to 50% of the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem or reimbursement for actual expenses above the per diem, whichever is less, shall be paid to each elected lay and clerical delegate and to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates representing this conference at General/Jurisdictional Conference. An additional amount equal to the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem shall be paid to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates to the General/Jurisdictional Conference.
4. The director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration is authorized to:
   a. Consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.
   b. Write all checks for the agencies of the conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with approved conference budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.
   c. The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference into the operating reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempted by CF&A) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

d. To invest the funds of the conference in government securities and federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation and to borrow on and dispose of investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the conference under the guidance of the Council on Finance and Administration.

e. To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation under the joint control of the Central Treasury and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Report No. 3 - Reserve Funds

1. In order to establish a better system of accountability, the Council on Finance and Administration, following action of the 1991 Annual Conference, implemented the following management procedures for reserve funds beginning 1/1/92: (See 1993 *Journal,* page 145)

Contingency Fund Policy
(See 1993 *Journal,* page 145)

1993 Expenditures from Contingency Fund

Balance January 1, 1993		$ 50,000.00
Disbursements		
Texas IMPACT	1,000.00	
Area Residence Fund	3,950.00	
Area Office Fund	500.00	
June Garrison - Bishop's Auto	60.80	
Pay out Waxahachie District	2,120.00	
Church Growth brochure	2,813.00	
New computer equipment	15,922.44	
Pay general apportionments	23,265.18	
Pay other apportionments	368.58	
Balance December 31, 1993		$ -0-

Report No. 4

JOB DESCRIPTION FOR
DIRECTOR OF STEWARDSHIP, FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

I. Function as "Stewardship Advocate" of the Annual Conference - 1980 *Journal,* page 147
Responsible for:
1. Being a resource person to local churches by
   a. accumulating, studying and evaluating existing financial campaign materials, and,
   b. recommending those which match the circumstances and needs of the local church;
2. Enabling districts and local churches to better understand the budgetary items and financial policies which have been approved by the annual conference;
3. Working with the Council on Finance and Administration and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries in the development of an ongoing, comprehensive stewardship program for the conference.
4. Enabling clergy, laity and local churches to discover the joy of generous giving.

II. Be the "Secretary" of the Annual Conference - 1980 *Journal,* page 146
Responsible for:
1. Keeping all official records of the annual conference, including
   a. accurate minutes of the sessions of the annual conference, and,

b. compiling, editing, proof-reading and publishing a conference journal as near August 1st of each year as possible

2. Maintaining accurate records of the years of service, pension credits, etc., for the personnel, lay and clergy, of the annual conference;
3. Fulfilling the duties prescribed in the current **Discipline**; the Standing Rules of the conference and, such others as may be approved by the annual conference subsequent to the formulation of this job description.

III. Be the "Treasurer" of the annual conference - 1980, page 146

Responsible for:

1. Keeping accurate financial records for the organizations of the conference, including,
   a. receiving, verifying, depositing and providing an accounting for all receipts of the conference from all sources;
   b. administering the budget of the conference as approved by its annual or special sessions or as directed under special circumstances by the Council on Finance and Administration, including,
      i. the issuance of checks upon receipts of properly completed vouchers executed by those authorized to submit same or in conformity with the approved budget of the conference or the special directions of C.F.&A.;
      ii. the provision of a monthly printout of the financial position of each budgeted organizational body, said printout being placed in the hands of the chairpersons of the respective units;
      iii. the investment of surplus funds in interest-bearing accounts, per the policy of the Council on Finance and Administration;
      iv. such other duties as may be necessary to assure the conference of a safe and expeditious budgetary process;
2. Functioning in an advisory capacity to all agencies of the conference relating to the investment of the fiscal resources of the conference;
3. Assisting the Council on Finance in the development of annual and long-range budgets for the conference;
4. Requiring an annual audit of the records of each district and agency of the annual conference;
5. Providing the appropriate tax forms for the employees of the conference;
6. Fulfilling the duties prescribed in the current **Discipline**; the Standing Rules of the conference and, such others as may be approved by the annual conference subsequent to the formulation of this job description.

IV. Conference Pensions Officer and Treasurer for the Board of Pensions - 1981 *Journal*, page 224, III.3.1

Shall serve as the treasurer for the Board of Pensions...and shall be the coordinator for the Conference pension program.

Family Health Care Plan - 1982 *Journal*, page 191

"The responsibility for administering the collection of contributions from individual members as well as other aspects of the program such as claims, etc. has been given to the office of Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration.

V. Treasurer of Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits - 1981 *Journal*, page 224, III.3.1

Shall serve as the treasurer ... for the Commission on Equitable Salaries....

VI. Manager of the Conference Center Building - 1986 *Journal*, page 82

The job description of the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration is amended to include the responsibility of the allocation of space within the confines of the conference office and the responsibility for the purchasing of supplies and equipment for the Conference Office.

VII. The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be under the supervision of the conference Council on Finance and Administration. Standing Rules III.2.1

Leonard Radde, President

1995 BUDGET

	1993 Budget	1993 Spent	1994 Budget	1995 Budget
I. CLERGY SUPPORT	**3,062,165**	**3,059,352**	**3,135,805**	**3,199,886**
Episcopal Fund	**157,485**	**157,485**	**160,349**	**165,965**
District Supt. Salaries	**454,846**	**454,846**	**471,891**	**503,412**
District Supt. Pension	**26,477**	**26,477**	**27,734**	**29,260**
Conference Claimants	**[1]838,964**	**838,964**	**[2]957,102**	**[3]1,068,840**
Comprehensive Protection Plan	**314,000**	**314,000**	**328,758**	**316,500**
Minister's Health Ins	**1,155,787**	**1,155,787**	**1,071,787**	**799,000**
Insurance Reserve Maintenance				**173,307**
Equitable Compensation Fund	**37,000**	**36,750**	**30,000**	**47,000**
Episcopal Residence Fund	**7,500**	**7,500**	**11,450**	**11,450**
Moving Expense	**18,916**	**20,006**	**25,364**	**29,672**
Counseling	**15,000**	**11,347**	**15,000**	**15,000**
Homes for Ret Min Supt Salary	**32,408**	**32,408**	**32,408**	**36,300**
Supt Pension	**3,782**	**3,782**	**3,962**	**4,180**

[1] $357,996 to be paid from Reserve and Earnings
[2] $300,000 to be paid from Reserve and Earnings
[3] $231,010 to be paid from Reserve Earnings

II. PROPERTY AND ADMIN	**578,893**	**589,177**	**599,178**	**620,302**
General Administration	**55,560**	**55,560**	**57,906**	**61,225**
Jurisdictional Admin	**21,740**	**21,740**	**21,740**	**21,740**
Episcopal Office Fund	**2,500**	**2,500**	**3,000**	**3,500**
Finance and Administration	**189,088**	**194,821**	**198,172**	**213,857**
Director's Salary	*64,978*	*64,978*	*67,413*	*71,916*
Housing	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*
Pension	*3,783*	*3,782*	*3,962*	*4,180*
Travel and Expense	*3,000*	*3,399*	*3,300*	*5,000*
Staff Travel and Expense	*800*	*1,421*	*1,000*	*1,200*
Assistant Treasurer's Salary	*30,000*	*30,000*	*31,500*	*36,000*
FICA	*2,295*	*2,295*	*2,410*	*2,754*
Pension and Insurance	*5,268*	*5,196*	*5,403*	*5,401*
Support Staff Salaries	*52,851*	*54,719*	*56,620*	*59,459*
FICA	*4,124*	*4,186*	*4,332*	*4,549*
Pension and Insurance	*9,989*	*9,845*	*10,232*	*10,198*
Temporary Help Salaries				*1,200*
Council on Finance and Admin.	**500**	**1097**	**500**	**1,000**
Meeting Expense		*546*		
Administration		*113*		
Dues/Memberships		*438*		
Audit	**16,000**	**14,750**	**16,000**	**16,000**
United Meth Center Operations	**113,200**	**117,305**	**117,650**	**116,200**
Electric	*13,500*	*13,331*	*12,700*	*13,500*
Gas	*2,600*	*2,033*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Telephone	*12,000*	*13,121*	*12,000*	*13,500*
Water	*3,300*	*3,881*	*3,200*	*4,000*
Cleaning	*6,650*	*7,193*	*6,650*	*7,200*
Maintenance	*10,000*	*9,920*	*12,000*	*10,000*
Security	*750*	*790*	*900*	*800*
Postage	*18,500*	*16,616*	*18,200*	*17,000*
Printing	*15,000*	*18,793*	*18,000*	*19,000*
Supplies	*5,000*	*5,099*	*6,000*	*5,000*
Equipment/Maintenance	*2,500*	*3,128*	*4,000*	*3,200*

	1993 Budget	1993 Spent	1994 Budget	1995 Budget
Computer:				
Supplies	*2,500*	*3,459*	*4,000*	*4,500*
Maintenance	*7,800*	*4,668*	*-0-*	*2,000*
Programming	*3,200*	*1,870*	*2,400*	*3,000*
License Fee	*2,000*	*-0-*	*-0-*	
Training	*900*	*281*	*800*	*1,000*
Upgrade	*7,000*	*1,354*	*5,000*	*3,000*
New Computer Equipment		*11,768*		*3,500*
Software Reserve			*9,800*	*4,000*
Debt Retirement	**36,000**	**36,000**	**36,000**	**36,000**
Taxes	**11,500**	**12,099**	**11,500**	**13,300**
Capital Repairs	**12,500**	**11,477**	**12,500**	**12,400**
Insurance	**28,945**	**30,610**	**30,250**	**31,650**
DOT Legal Liability	*8,373*	*9,330*	*10,000*	*10,000*
Fidelity Bond (Local Churches)	*1,755*	*1,612*	*3,750*	*1,800*
Workmen's Comp	*10,800*	*8,982*	*8,000*	*9,000*
Commercial Package	*6,517*	*8,905*	*7,000*	*9,000*
Auto	*1,500*	*1,781*	*1,500*	*1,850*
Conference Journal Fund	**18,500**	**22,309**	**19,500**	**22,000**
Conference Statistician	**2,000**	**769**	**1,800**	**1,000**
General/Juris Conf Delegates	**2,500**	**2,500**	**2,000**	**2,500**
Annual Conference Expense	**28,500**	**33,684**	**26,000**	**30,000**
Honoraria/Expense	*2,000*	*1,963*	*2,000*	
Facilities	*8,597*	*10,194*	*5,500*	
Musicians and Music	*500*	*800*	*800*	
Secretarial Staff	*750*	*573*	*1,200*	
Worship Committee	*600*	*568*	*600*	
Nominations Committee	*450*	*415*	*450*	
Signer	*100*	*-0-*	*100*	
Agenda Committee	*500*	*474*	*500*	
Printing	*1,500*	*977*	*1,200*	
Per Diem	*13,000*	*15,480*	*13,000*	
Child Care		*1,204*	*-0-*	
Staff Expense		*1,036*		
Miscellaneous	*503*		*650*	
Cabinet	**3,860**	**1,280**	**3,860**	**3,860**
Clergy Event	*800*	*800*	*-0-*	
Contingency			*800*	*1,400*
Start Up Seminar	*720*	*95*	*720*	*720*
ABLC	*340*	*-0-*	*340*	*340*
Emergency	*2,000*	*-0-*	*2,000*	*1,400*
Administration		*385*		
Ordained Ministry, Board of	**19,000**	**17,571**	**21,850**	**22,200**
Meetings	*2,750*	*2,986*	*3,500*	*3,350*
Administrative Expense	*450*	*728*	*650*	*750*
Annual Conference Expense	*1,500*	*1,669*	*2,300*	*2,300*
Psychological Testing	*1,500*	*1,700*	*3,000*	*3,000*
Interviews	*2,700*	*3,025*	*2,700*	*3,100*
Candidacy Training	*100*	*710*	*200*	*200*
Residency Program	*10,000*	*6,753*	*9,500*	*9,500*
Diaconal Ministry, Board of	**7,400**	**4,439**	**8,600**	**8,970**
Meeting Expense	*2,100*	*2,104*	*2,300*	*2,500*
Administrative Expense	*1,100*	*1,123*	*1,000*	*1,100*
Continuing Education	*300*	*90*	*400*	*400*
Candidacy Support	*500*	*636*	*600*	*1,000*

	1993 Budget	1993 Spent	1994 Budget	1995 Budget
Recruitment/Interpretation	*200*	*200*	*500*	*300*
Diaconal Training	*600*	*155*	*800*	*400*
Annual Conference Expense	*200*	*131*	*400*	*400*
Models for Ministry	*2,400*	*-0-*	*2,700*	*2,400*
Diakonia Dues				*420*
Miscellaneous				*50*
Episcopacy, Committee on	**500**	**-0-**	**500**	**500**
Texas Bishops' Legislative Advisory Comm.				**600**
Equitable Compensation Comm.	**500**	**235**	**500**	**500**
Inter-conference Committee	**8,000**	**7,180**	**8,000**	**-0-**
Personnel Committee		**-0-**	**600**	**600**
Rules, Committee on	**100**	**64**	**150**	**100**
Trustees, Board of	**500**	**3,687**	**600**	**600**
III. WORLD SERV/CONF BENE	**1,721,298**	**1,661,124**	**1,783,822**	**1,857,356**
WORLD SERVICE	**803,210**	**803,210**	**826,231**	**857,860**
CONFERENCE BENE	**915,808**	**858,314**	**957,591**	**999,496**
ACCOM	**775,017**	**724,168**	**805,622**	**828,751**
ACCOM Salaries/Benefits	326,644	321,681	337,988	352,986
Director's Salary	*64,978*	*64,978*	*67,413*	*71,916*
Housing	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*
Pension	*3,783*	*3,782*	*3,962*	*4,180*
Associate Directors (2)	*63,229*	*61,962*	*66,390*	*69,709*
FICA	*4,837*	*4,740*	*5,079*	*5,333*
Pension and Insurance	*14,044*	*11,249*	*12,083*	*11,938*
Staff Travel and Expense (3)	*13,000*	*13,742*	*15,000*	*15,000*
Camp Director	*33,572*	*33,572*	*35,251*	*37,014*
FICA	*2,568*	*2,568*	*2,697*	*2,832*
Pension and Insurance	*10,101*	*9,801*	*10,253*	*9,811*
Communications Director	*18,900*	*18,900*	*19,845*	*20,837*
FICA	*1,446*	*1,446*	*1,518*	*1,594*
Travel and Expense	*3,400*	*1,147*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Annual Conference			*200*	*200*
Director of Learning Resource Center	*13,894*	*13,894*	*14,579*	*15,308*
FICA	*1,063*	*1,063*	*1,115*	*1,171*
Pension and Insurance	*3,818*	*3,746*	*3,880*	*3,802*
Support Staff Salaries	*46,556*	*47,704*	*48,880*	*51,324*
FICA	*3,561*	*3,649*	*3,740*	*3,927*
Pension and Insurance	*11,894*	*11,738*	*12,103*	*11,890*
Temporary Help Salaries				*1,200*
ACCOM Expense	20,128	17,454	16,800	17,100
Film Library	*2,500*	*2,500*	*2,500*	*2,500*
Staff Training	*3,000*	*3,254*	*3,000*	*3,500*
Professional Expense	*900*	*877*	*900*	*900*
Contingency	*250*	*52*	*250*	*250*
Meeting Expense	*1,400*	*789*	*1,400*	*1,200*
Exec. Meeting Expense	*350*	*64*	*350*	*350*
Administrative Expense	*300*	*243*	*300*	*300*
Program Contingency	*4,128*	*2,955*	*800*	*800*
Travel Pool	*5,800*	*5,220*	*5,800*	*5,800*
Fall University	*1,500*	*1,500*	*1,500*	*1,500*
ACCOM/Church and Society	7,200	4,472	8,000	7,700
Board Expense	*1,000*	*1,012*	*1,300*	*1,800*
Delegates to Nat'l Meeting	*300*	*1,015*	*-0-*	*-0-*

	1993 Budget	1993 Spent	1994 Budget	1995 Budget
Texas Impact	*400*	*441*	*-0-*	*-0-*
Inclusiveness Resource Team	*600*	*308*	*600*	*600*
UN/DC	*2,000*	*1,400*	*2,000*	*-0-*
Fall University	*400*	*272*	*600*	*1,500*
Substance Abuse Prevention/Ed.	*2,500*	*24*	*2,000*	*1,800*
Sexual Harassment Education			*1,500*	*1,000*
Peace with Justice Focus				*1,000*
ACCOM/Discipleship	30,900	24,249	34,850	38,090
Meeting Expense	*1,000*	*483*	*1,000*	*500*
CCYM	*11,600*	*11,573*	*15,100*	*15,100*
Devotional Life	*2,800*	*2,546*	*3,100*	*3,100*
Education and Leadership	*6,000*	*4,624*	*6,000*	*7,300*
Evangelism	*2,000*	*1,084*	*2,000*	*3,440*
Stewardship	*2,150*	*662*	*2,150*	*2,150*
Worship	*3,850*	*2,029*	*4,000*	*4,000*
Harry Hosier Event	*1,500*	*1,248*	*1,500*	2,500
ACCOM/Global Ministry	127,235	116,333	137,535	139,465
Meeting Expense	*2,800*	*1,092*	*1,800*	*1,000*
Aging	*2,400*	*1,200*	*2,450*	*-0-*
Global Mission Partners				*225*
City, Town and Country	*800*	*961*	*1,350*	*2,535*
Refugee Resettlement				*2,400*
Disaster Response		*51*	*450*	*1,975*
Education and the Advance	*16,100*	*10,367*	*8,950*	*11,150*
Fall University	*1,500*	*354*	*1,500*	*-0-*
Health and Welfare	*1,885*	*1,820*	*11,885*	*3,885*
Harris/Pastoral Ed	*30,000*	*30,000*	*30,000*	*30,000*
Shared Facilities	*750*	*-0-*	*1,000*	*200*
Urban Ministries	*71,000*	*70,488*	*74,600*	*80,900*
Volunteers in Mission			*3,550*	*5,195*
ACCOM/Higher Education	14,925	13,421	14,750	15,750
Meeting Expense	*1,500*	*1,516*	*1,500*	*1,500*
Administrative Expense	*500*	*661*	*500*	*650*
Postage/Phone	*250*	*-0-*	*250*	*100*
Local Church Campus Ministry Connection				*8,000*
Small Campus Ministry:				
Howard Payne/Hill College	*2,000*	*3,000*	*2,000*	
Poly UMC/TWU	*2,000*	*2,000*	*2,000*	
Ranger Junior College	*2,000*	*-0-*	*2,000*	
Southwestern	*2,000*	*2,000*	*2,000*	
New Units	*2,000*	*1,000*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Campus Ministry Event	*2,175*	*2,736*	*2,000*	*3,000*
Promotion/Brochure	*500*	*508*	*500*	*500*
ACCOM/Camps and Assem.	134,400	130,109	134,400	133,900
Camp Curriculum	*1,000*	*-0-*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Summer Program Support	*7,900*	*7,900*	*7,900*	*7,900*
Summer Staff Salaries	*17,500*	*17,500*	*17,500*	*17,500*
Camp Operations Subsidy	*35,000*	*35,000*	*35,000*	*35,000*
Camp Publicity/Promotion	*7,500*	*7,500*	*7,500*	*7,500*
Committee Administration	*3,000*	*1,619*	*3,000*	*2,000*
Glen Lake Maint/Equip	*60,000*	*60,000*	*60,000*	*60,000*
Leadership Training	*2,000*	*590*	*2,000*	*2,000*
Ministries Development	*500*	*-0-*	*500*	*-0-*
Meeting Expense				*1,000*

	1993 Budget	1993 Spent	1994 Budget	1995 Budget
ACCOM/Communication	67,485	53,591	74,789	76,800
Meeting Expenses	*700*	*283*	*550*	*500*
Annual Conference	*200*	*198*	*200*	*-0-*
General Conference	*-0-*	*-0-*	*500*	*-0-*
Annual/General Conference				*200*
Programs	*800*	*1,120*	*800*	*800*
Training	*300*	*73*	*800*	*800*
Media Equipment	*1,000*	*228*	*7,500*	*2,000*
CTC Edition, UMR	*36,050*	*37,991*	*38,972*	*40,920*
Media Coverage	*20,500*	*5,963*	*16,300*	*13,100*
UM Communications Council	*7,735*	*7,735*	*7,967*	*8,580*
Consulting Service			*1,000*	
Consulting and Resourcing	*200*		*200*	*200*
Personalizing Apportionments				*9,700*
ACCOM/Eval. and Budget	200	72	360	360
ACCOM/Planning and Research	1,500	1,112	1,750	2,000
Meeting Expense	*500*	*362*	*750*	*1,250*
Administrative Expense	*250*	*-0-*	*250*	*250*
Consultation/Fall University	*750*	*750*	*750*	
Annual Conference Poster				*500*
ACCOM/ELCC Administration	400	197	400	600
ACCOM/ELCC	44,000	41,850	44,000	44,000
Church Growth and Dev.	**112,121**	**108,700**	**116,919**	**123,245**
Director	*64,978*	*59,563*	*67,413*	*71,916*
Housing	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*	*12,000*
Pension	*3,783*	*3,467*	*3,962*	*4,180*
Travel and Expense	*5,000*	*7,382*	*6,000*	*6,500*
Support Staff Salaries	*20,396*	*20,396*	*21,411*	*22,482*
FICA	*1,560*	*1,560*	*1,638*	*1,720*
Pension and Insurance	*4,404*	*4,332*	*4,495*	*4,447*
Church Growth and Dev.	**4,000**	**4,000**	**4,550**	**16,950**
Director's Continuing Education				*700*
Missionary for Hispanic Ministry				*10,000*
Committee Meetings	*2,000*	*869*	*2,000*	*750*
Promotion/SHARE	*1,450*	*2,852*	*2,000*	*5,000*
Contingency	*550*	*279*	*550*	*500*
Archives and History	**4,000**	**3,942**	**4,400**	**4,400**
Administration	*600*	*354*	*700*	*700*
Connectional Support	*100*	*100*	*100*	*100*
Meetings, Seminars, Workshops	*1,000*	*898*	*1,100*	*1,100*
Supplies	*1,500*	*2,256*	*1,600*	*1,600*
Mileage	*800*	*334*	*900*	*900*
Christian Unity	**15,000**	**12,266**	**18,000**	**18,050**
Texas Conference of Churches	*10,250*	*8,456*	*10,450*	*10,750*
TCC Delegates Expense	*2,500*	*2,339*	*2,800*	*2,000*
Committee Meetings	*750*	*560*	*750*	*750*
Texas Impact	*500*	*500*	*3,000*	*4,050*
Fall University	*500*	*86*	*500*	*200*
Annual Conference Program	*500*	*325*	*500*	*300*
Laity, Board of	**2,400**	**797**	**2,400**	**2,400**
Religion & Race	**2,700**	**871**	**2,800**	**2,800**
Administrative Expense	*1,500*	*228*	*1,500*	*1,000*
Monitoring Function & Expense	*500*	*118*	*600*	*600*
Black Meth. for Church Renewal	*700*	*525*	*700*	*700*
Fall University				*300*
Combating Racism				*200*

	1993 Budget	1993 Spent	1994 Budget	1995 Budget
Status & Role of Women	**2,850**	**3,170**	**2,900**	**2,900**
Seminar	*800*	*650*		
Meeting Expense	*750*	*388*	*1,000*	*750*
General Promotion	*1,000*	*1,345*	*300*	*1,000*
Training/Workshops	*300*	*787*	*1,600*	*1,150*
IV. OTHER APPORTIONMENTS	**986,152**	**986,618**	**1,167,459**	**1,185,285**
General	**566,841**	**567,212**	**578,258**	**594,100**
Interdenominational Coop	*19,926*	*19,926*	*20,665*	*21,644*
Ministerial Education	*356,176*	*356,176*	*364,287*	*373,136*
Black Colleges	*143,161*	*143,161*	*145,760*	*151,365*
Africa University	*35,506*	*35,877*	*35,482*	*35,787*
Mission Initiatives	*12,072*	*12,072*	*12,064*	*12,168*
Jurisdictional	**53,646**	**53,741**	**53,646**	**53,646**
Mount Sequoyah	*9,467*	*9,562*	*9,467*	*9,467*
Lydia Patterson	*38,569*	*38,569*	*38,569*	*38,569*
SMU Campus Ministry	*5,610*	*5,610*	*5,610*	*5,610*
Conference	**365,665**	**365,665**	**535,555**	**537,539**
Texas Meth College Assn	*206,202*	*206,202*	*207,395*	*208,475*
Wesley Foundations	*159,463*	*159,463*	*174,212*	*175,119*
Glen Lake Camp Improvements			*153,948*	*153,945*
GRAND TOTAL	**6,348,508**	**6,291,144**	**6,686,264**	**6,862,829**
Increase			**337,756**	**176,565**
Percentage increase 1994 over 1993				**5.32%**
Percentage increase 1995 over 1994				**2.64%**

1995 ALLOCATION OF APPORTIONMENTS

Item	BWD .0671	FWE .2876	FWW .2211	TMPL .1145	WACO .1288	WAX .0799	WEA .1010	TOTAL 1.0000
Episcopal Fund	11,136	47,732	36,695	19,003	21,376	13,261	16,762	165,965
DS Sal/Pension	35,742	153,196	117,774	60,991	68,608	42,560	53,801	532,672
Conf Claim/CPP	92,956	398,424	306,299	158,621	178,432	110,689	139,919	1,385,340
Min Health Ins	65,242	279,635	214,977	111,329	125,233	77,687	98,204	972,307
Eq Compensation	3,154	13,517	10,392	5,382	6,054	3,755	4,746	47,000
Com Clergy Ben	6,482	27,783	21,359	11,061	12,442	7,718	9,757	96,602
Prop & Admin	41,622	178,399	137,149	71,025	79,895	49,562	62,650	620,302
WS/Conf Bene	124,629	534,176	410,661	212,667	239,227	148,403	187,593	1,857,356
Inter Coop	1,452	6,225	4,785	2,478	2,788	1,729	2,187	21,644
Minis Education	25,037	107,314	82,500	42,724	48,060	29,814	37,687	373,136
Black Meth Col	10,157	43,533	33,467	17,331	19,496	12,094	15,287	151,365
Africa Univ	2,401	10,292	7,913	4,098	4,609	2,859	3,615	35,787
Mission Init	816	3,500	2,690	1,393	1,567	972	1,230	12,168
Mount Sequoyah	635	2,723	2,093	1,084	1,219	756	957	9,467
Lydia Patterson	2,588	11,092	8,528	4,416	4,968	3,082	3,895	38,569
SMU Campus Min	376	1,613	1,240	642	723	448	568	5,610
TUMCA	13,989	59,957	46,094	23,870	26,852	16,657	21,056	208,475
Wesley Fdns	11,750	50,364	38,719	20,051	22,555	13,992	17,688	175,119
GLC Improve	10,330	44,275	34,037	17,627	19,828	12,300	15,548	153,945
TOTALS	**460,494**	**1,973,750**	**1,517,372**	**785,793**	**883,932**	**548,338**	**693,150**	**6,862,829**

ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The Annual Conference Council on Ministries has continued to work toward strengthening our ministry in the area of spirituality, evangelism, justice, and rebuilding the connection through the appropriate boards and committees of the Council. This is reflected in the reports of these agencies. We present Fall University as a vehicle for program boards to do conference wide training. This year we have concentrated our efforts to connect with local church congregations to assist them in implementing their ministries in the area of programming.

Through the Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination we are monitoring the work of the boards and agencies and reviewing their responsibilities in order to determine the need for eliminating or combining some of the subcommittees that may have similar responsibilities.

As you read this, the quadrennium is half over. We in ACCOM will continue to search for new and innovative ways to facilitate the Church's program life in the Annual Conference.

We thank the Annual Conference for their participation and cooperation in the programs of the Council.

Dale R. Smith, Chairperson

The conference Council on Ministries office shall maintain the calendar for the annual conference events, and proposed dates shall be cleared with that office thirty days in advance whenever possible.

The concept of Fall University is reaffirmed as the time and place for program boards to do conference-wide training.

The mileage allowance shall be twenty-two cents for conference staff traveling separately, twenty-five cents when two or more are in the same car. All others shall be reimbursed at eighteen cents per mile for one person, twenty-one cents per mile when two members ride in the same car, twenty-three when three to six members ride in the same car, and thirty-five cents for seven or more members in one vehicle for necessary travel on conference business.

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

During the past year, the Board of Church and Society has sought to fulfill previously adopted programs. Two programs - Born Free/Stay Free and UNDC - were less successful than we had hoped. It has been difficult to garner the necessary participation. Re-evaluation is underway to determine whether they should be continued.

The response to other efforts, however, has been quite encouraging. To implement the Conference's Sexual Harassment policy, training was provided for fourteen persons chosen to serve as District Support Persons. At Fall University, a course exploring the meaning of the Social Principles was well attended. The Inclusiveness Resource Team led two workshops, promoting open itineracy and racial, age and gender inclusiveness.

We are pleased to have been represented at METHODIST UNITED FOR PEACE WITH JUSTICE, (a gathering of various Methodist groups) and look forward to working with other Methodists toward peace with justice. The results of the survey of local church ministries are to be released soon. Also, the Board has endeavored to address the goals related to it as identified in the conference vision theme.

The aim of the Board of Church and Society is to provide education and opportunity for action on issues confronting the church. Our hope is to be faithful to the spirit of the Gospel of Christ and so become instruments by which the kingdom of heaven comes on earth.

Clifton Howard, Chairperson

Proposed Programs:

1. Fall University
   Goal: To enable local churches to identify and address issues within their communities

2. Inclusiveness Resource Team
   Goal:
   a. To provide leadership at District Training events
   b. To present workshops in each district
   c. To provide resource persons for training
3. Substance Abuse Prevention/Education
   Goal: To provide a resource for each local church to help children, youth and adults with communication skills, value clarification and making decisions about drugs
4. 1995 "Methodist United For Peace With Justice" Gathering
   Goal:
   a. To send two persons (one lay, one clergy) to the gathering
   b. To implement models and strategies learned at the gathering in cooperation with other Methodist bodies
5. Sexual Harassment Training
   Goal: To provide workshops and resources for PPR/SPR Committees, clergy, and diaconal ministers that will enable them to address issues related to sexual harassment

CHARTER FOR RACIAL JUSTICE POLICIES

The Charter was first formed in 1952 at the beginning of the Civil Rights Movement by the then Woman's Division of Christian Service. It was adopted at their annual meeting in 1954. The Charter consisted primarily of administrative issues related to employment by the Division, it's institutions and programs.

In 1962 the issue of racism in the United States was a concern across denominational geographical and socio-economic lines. The Evangelical United Brethren and Methodist women saw the need to revise the Charter to include the need for the church and society at large in eliminating racism. The revised charter was adopted at the annual meeting of the Woman's Division in 1964, this same year it was recommended to Methodist churches at General Conference for ratification.

The United Methodist Women's Charter as it was known in 1978 was again revised and adopted by the Women's Division. In 1980 it was ratified by General Conference. And the Charter became the ownership of the entire United Methodist Church.

Today it is being recommended to this body for our affirmation as the Central Texas Annual Conference.

The Charter for Racial Justice Policies

"For [we] are all the children of God by faith in Christ Jesus. There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free, there is neither male nor female: for [we] are all one n Christ Jesus."

Whereas the United Methodist Church is committed to a racially inclusive Church which affirms racial and ethnic diversity, seeks social and racial justice, and calls the entire denomination to reconciliation and to witness our oneness in Christ; and

Whereas racism continues to plague the world, our nation, the church, our communities; and

Whereas the Charter for Racial Justice Policies was adopted by the 1980 General Conference (Book of Resolutions 1992, pp 196-199), having been affirmed and embraced by United Methodist Women units all across the Church and by 19 Central Texas Conference UMW units; and

Whereas the United Methodist Women of this Conference continue to provide leadership in calling upon the entire Annual Conference to join them in addressing the ongoing problem of racism;

Therefore, be it resolved that appreciation be expressed to the United Methodist Women of this Conference and to United Methodist Women everywhere for their tireless labor over several decades that resulted in the creation of and efforts to implement this charter.

Be it also resolved that the Central Texas Annual Conference formally affirm and embrace The Charter for Racial Justice Policies.

Be it further resolved that The Charter for Racial Justice Policies be presented for affirmation to the Administrative Board or Council of each Central Texas congregation.

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

1993 Board of Discipleship programs and activities were chosen, planned, executed, and evaluated on the basis of how well they helped local congregations to accomplish what we consider to be the church's two top priorities:

(1) being disciples of Jesus Christ, individually and corporately; and
(2) making disciples.

We address the first of these mainly through the work of the Board's Devotional Life, Education and Leadership Development, Worship, and Stewardship Committees and the annual Harry Hosier Event that the Board sponsors. We address the second mainly through the work of the Board's Evangelism Committee. We have tried to provide leadership, training and inspiration that will help clergy and laity lead local congregations in:

(1) reaching out to unchurched people and incorporating them into the church;
(2) helping church members to grow in faith and to develop mature and meaningful relationships with God and with other people; and
(3) living in the world in a Christlike way and ministering to the world's needs.

Individual Board committees' reports describe specific ways in which we have tried to meet these responsibilities during 1993.

Barbara Wendland, Chairperson

Conference Council on Youth Ministry

Proposed Programs:

1. Addressing Youth's Role in the Church
   Goal: For CCYM to go from church to church and/or have a youth class at Fall University to address youth's role in the church
2. Accessibility
   Goal: To increase sensitivity to those with physical or health challenges to make youth events more inviting and accessible for them.
3. Conference Youth Musical Group/Choir
   Goal: To sponsor a Central Texas Conference traveling youth choir/musical group to promote music, evangelism and stewardship (especially Youth Service Fund) among youth.
4. Youth Annual Conference and Convocation
   Goal: To give youth an idea of and familiarity with conference process; to discuss youth issues and develop a stance on them; to determine the youth needs of this conference; ¶ 1307 develop relations between conference youth and the CCYM.
5. Junior High Event
   Goal: To sponsor a major Junior High event in 1995 if response from the 1994 event is positive. Junior Highs will be involved in the planning process as well as in event leadership in order to promote leadership and to address Junior High needs.
6. Racial/Ethnic Participation
   Goal: To have at least ten youth and adults who are members of racial/ethnic groups other than that represented by the majority of members serving on CCYM, and to increase participation by all racial/ethnic groups in district and conference events until inclusiveness becomes such a natural part of our church life that this goal is no longer needed.
7. Evangelism and Spiritual Growth
   Goal: To sponsor events which intentionally emphasize the joy and positive values of Christianity as the alternative to a cynical and hopeless approach to life.
8. Promotion of mission work within the Central Texas Conference and beyond
   Goal: To use CCYM programs such as Mid-Winters, Spiritual Life Retreat, Summer

Event, and Fall University to help promote mission work within the Central Texas Conference and beyond

9. CCYM availability to local churches
Goal: CCYM members will be prepared and available to present a program for local churches. Programs would be about: Youth Evangelism; Stewardship/YSF; United Methodist Connection and Youth Ministry; AIDS: Spread the Word. Work on a list of members available to present each program and if requested other issues that affect youth today in the same manner.
10. Total Youth Ministry Programming Within the Annual Conference
Goal: To promote cooperation and coordination among the youth groups in our conference and administrative levels addressing various needs of youth and to link local church youth groups with the broader administrative levels of the church.
11. United Methodist Youth Events Beyond the Annual Conference
Goal: To promote attendance and participation in United Methodist youth events beyond the Annual Conference (specifically JYMO'95, Youth '95, NYMO '95) by channeling information to local churches and by working to coordinate or help with transportation and finances.
12. Youth Service Fund Participation
Goal: To increase local church youth awareness of and giving to Youth Service Fund through publicity, programs of stewardship education, personal contact and by attempting to triple the amount given from the previous year.
13. Fall University
Goal: To sponsor classes at Fall University to provide training for youth and for the adults who work with them in church

The conference year 1993 has been exciting for the Council on Youth Ministry as we participated in, planned and produced interesting programs and events that lifted up the Gospel message of Jesus Christ. Those contributing to the success of our programs as planners, leaders, and/or participants had fulfilling experiences.

Some of the highlights of the year were:

* Three CCYM members and our conference staff person were in attendance at the National Youth Ministry Organization Convocation in Rochester, New York.
* Susan Yuk of Temple District was elected secretary of the National Youth Ministry Organization Steering Committee and Scott Heaslet of Fort Worth East District concluded a term as vice-chair of the Steering Committee.
* Amber Slater and Jabari Stoglin of Fort Worth East District are serving two year terms on the Jurisdictional Youth Team and our staff person, Mary Gean Cope, concluded her second term as Jurisdictional Youth Co-Coordinator.
* Twenty-two CCYM members and eleven other conference youth attended the South Central Jurisdiction Spiritual Life Rally in Fayetteville, Arkansas at the University of Arkansas. A team from the Central Texas Conference published a daily newspaper at SpiLiRa.
* Two conference youth as well as two CCYM members and two adult leaders attended the national Youth and Violence Seminar in Chicago, Illinois, sponsored by NYMO.

The Conference Council on Youth Ministry sponsored several events again this year for the youth of our annual conference. We had a Youth Annual Conference, Convocation and Lock-In before Annual Conference in June; we sponsored 15 different classes at Fall University in Waco with CCYM members leading 5 of them; we sponsored a total of four Mid-Winter Retreats at Glen Lake Camp in February; we sponsored a Spiritual Life Retreat in April at Glen Lake; we sponsored a Wet'n Wild Day in August; and for the eighth year we made discount tickets to Wet'n Wild and Six Flags available to local churches.

In the midst of our activities we did not forget the importance of Youth Service Fund, the youth mission fund of the United Methodist Church. Central Texas Conference youth gave a total of $4,178.21 to YSF, with $889 going to national YSF and its projects, and $1,000 going out of the conference to help fund delegations from the Rio Grande Conference and the Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference attending SpiLiRa '93. The remainder was used for retreat and camp scholarships and youth leadership development

within our conference. Our goal is to increase stewardship commitment and YSF giving across Central Texas and to increase our ability to fund projects and help youth.

As each year closes and events of the year become memories we take time to reminisce about everything that has taken place. The 1993 - 1994 CCYM members leave to our successors a list of proposed programs with our blessings, as they labor to lead the youth of the Central Texas Conference into a new year of beginnings. We all pray that they will feel the patience, love, guidance, and understanding of our Lord that we felt and experienced this year.

Trista Rae Allen, Chairperson

Committee on Devotional Life

Proposed Program:

Devotional Life Committee

Goal: To develop and renew the individual and corporate spiritual needs of the Central Texas United Methodist Church

The Committee on Devotional Life accomplished some of its goals for 1993:

We had Rev. Steve Bryant of the Upper Room in Nashville give training to the Emmaus Board and Community. The Walk to Emmaus and Chrysalis programs continue to grow and are financially self-sustaining. Early in 1994 a video, produced by the Upper Room, was available in our conference to be shown in your local church or small group setting. Hopefully this video will do away with much of the anxiety and miscommunication that frequently exists.

Three members of the Devotional Life Committee attended the August "Discover God's Call" session at Mt. Lebanon Assembly in Cedar Hill, Texas. The purpose was to evaluate and make recommendation for the possibility of becoming a Central Texas Conference Program. While the committee affirms the importance to the individual and the church of discovering our spiritual gifts, the committee feels it needs more time to be in dialogue with existing leadership expectations. Therefore, a second "Discover God's Call" session was scheduled for February 1994 followed by further evaluation.

Two courses were offered during Fall University 1993. Rev. Annette Sowell led three sessions on "Healing Ministry In the Local Church". Each of these sessions was well received with approximately 100 plus persons participating. Chuck Davis and David Lewis presented three sessions introducing "Discover God's Call".

The committee has been faithful in looking both to the Clergy Morale Task Force findings and the Planning and Research findings as we move forward to 1994 and beyond. We commend each district that has had some sort of retreat to address ministerial relationships, family support and effectiveness in ministry.

Every action taken, every response made, every dynamic of relationship, every thought held, every emotion allowed: these are the minuscule arenas where, bit by bit...we are shaped into some kind of being...life is, by its very nature, spiritual formation. So says New Testament scholar Robert Mulholland, Jr. That is also the approach of the Devotional Life Committee. We see our role as helping persons to understand the Christian spiritual formation requires conscious choice and a responsive awareness to the presence of the risen Lord in all life. Where spiritual formation experiences are happening we want to be encouraging and to learn from those persons and events.

As a committee we continue to seek out persons interested in journeying with us, particularly we would like to seek out more lay persons in 1994 to be a part of the group.

Georgia Adamson, Chairperson

Education and Leadership Development

Proposed Programs:

1. Models for Age-Level Ministries
   Goal: To address the needs and concerns of a changing population to meet the demands on the church by a new generation
2. Training Conference and Local Church Leaders in Education Committee

Goal: To meet the needs of the local church through locally trained and certified people

3. Fall University
   Goal: To present training and learning opportunities for members of local churches

Kay Birkholz, Chairperson

Committee on Evangelism

Proposed Programs:

1. "Vision 2000"
   Goal: To increase numerically the number of people joining the United Methodist Church; to renew and redefine the purpose of the church and to empower the local congregations; to incorporate long range planning and strategic growth through a clearer understanding of the mission and ministry of the church; to focus the efforts of the entire conference on Evangelism and making it a priority in every local congregation. There will be a launch event, school of evangelism, an attendance crusade, training events, and working models provided to the local congregations.
2. Growth Plus
   Goal: The Growth Share consultants will be trained in effective models of evangelism with the intent to share information and train others within the local church
3. Fall University
   Goal: To provide learning opportunities for people working in evangelism through the local church

We were pleased to sponsor Dr. Jim Salminen at the annual Fall University event this past year. Dr. Salminen serves as Director of Evangelism for Frazier Memorial United Methodist Church in Montgomery, Alabama. Frazier is generally regarded as the fastest growing church in Methodism. Dr. Salminen led a two-day workshop on the keys to effective evangelism in the local church. The information provided was extremely practical and applicable in the context of the local church. The response from those laity and clergy present at the seminar was overwhelmingly positive.

During the latter part of 1993, we began to lay the groundwork for the projects we will sponsor in the coming year. We began to evaluate and seek out possible churches who will be serving as test models for evangelism programs that will assist, train, and evaluate the local congregations and measure their effectiveness in reaching out to the community. Working in conjunction with the district superintendents, we will be selecting seven churches of varying sizes and locales to assist them in developing a comprehensive and effective evangelism program.

We have also begun the process of identifying and interviewing the churches within our own conference who are successful in their evangelistic efforts. Again, our goal is to show that churches of all sizes and in all locations can develop effective strategies for evangelism within their communities. Once the information is compiled we will make it available as a resource for all the churches within our conference who wish to discover a variety of methods and programs that can be used in any setting.

Ben Disney, Chairperson

Committee on Stewardship

Proposed Program:

1. Stewardship Support
   Goal: a. Inform the local churches in the conference who the Stewardship Committee is and how we can help
   b. Provide outside resources for Stewardship Seminars for Fall University

For the year of 1993 the Stewardship Committee:

- ✓ Assisted in Fall University by sponsoring two seminar leaders
- ✓ Assisted four local churches with their stewardship programs
- ✓ Sent out mailers to local stewardship leaders

Dan Mead, Chairperson

Committee on Worship

Proposed Programs:

1. Fall University
   Goal: Focus on modeling worship that is vibrant and effective through preaching
2. Worship Models of Ministry
   Goal: Focus on modeling worship that is vibrant and effective through resources
3. Conference-wide Choir Clinic
   Goal: To provide a one day choir workshop to involve the music leadership and choir members of congregations in the Central Texas Conference
4. Youth Choir Rally
   Goal: To provide an annual two day event when youth from the congregations of the Central Texas Conference can come together

John M. Taylor, Chairperson

Harry Hosier Event

Proposed Program:

Harry Hosier Celebration
Goal: To make the Harry Hosier event truly one of renewal and celebration for all members of the Central Texas Conference

The 1993 Harry Hosier celebration took place at Grace United Methodist church on October 30 from 9:00 a.m. - 2:00 p.m. During this event there was hymn singing from "The Songs of Zion" and youth groups from McMillan, Grace and Campus Drive provided us with drama, music and sign language renditions. After lunch the children's worship was coordinated by Barbara Howard of St. Barnabas, while the youth and adults participated in worship in the sanctuary. The Acton United Methodist Church choir provided music and Ernest Swiggett of the New York Conference provided the message. The program must most definitely be repeated.

The day was full of spiritual renewal and personal inspiration. When we left our hearts were "strangely warmed" because we knew we had been with the Lord.

Its strengths were the multi-generational participation and varied sessions and events. The weaknesses were minimal. Our financial resources were inadequate, but we feel like this can be overcome.

Jacquetta Chambers, Chairperson

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

This has been an exciting year for the Board of Global Ministries. Because of the faithful giving of church members and the dedication of the members of our board, hundreds of people have been helped. They have been educated, fed, clothed, housed, cared for and empowered. Our committees have been active in every aspect of mission on behalf of the people of the Central Texas Conference.

Our plans for 1994 include ministries to even more groups of people as we continue to be in mission together with all of you.

Judith Sands, Chairperson

A PROPOSED STATEMENT OF MISSION FOR A COVENANT RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH AND THE EASTERN ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH OF MEXICO

Statement of purpose from the Central Texas Conference side:

In endeavoring to fulfill the mission of the Central Texas Conference (see mission statement below) we approve the conference Board of Global Ministries' development of a

covenant relationship with the Eastern Annual Conference of the Methodist Church of Mexico so that local churches may become more missionally alive as we:

develop sensitivity to and pray for the people of Mexico, listen to the needs of others, share experience for faith development and witness, work together to meet missional needs, and be mutually blessed as we glorify God.

Mission Statement of the Central Texas Conference adopted in 1992:

"We are the connection through which our local churches combine individual missions and strengths enabling us to accomplish together what we cannot do alone. In our covenant relationship, we focus on scripture, tradition, experience and reason to fulfill our mission."

Committee on City, Town and Country

Proposed Programs:

1. To gain training and resources from groups who are in ministry to small membership churches
   Goal: To develop a chapter of United Methodist Rural Fellowship in Central Texas Conference
2. To promote and celebrate the ministry of rural small membership churches within Central Texas Conference
   Goal: To promote Rural Life Sunday on the first Sunday in August and designate the use of the offering
3. To provide training opportunities for clergy and lay to strengthen the ministry of the small membership church
   Goal: To continue sponsoring Fall University courses with courses presented by Rural Social Science by Extension from Texas A & M
4. To strengthen small membership church leadership through positive leadership training and awareness of resources and programs in ministry
   Goal: To develop a ministry team to share ministries of nurture, outreach, witness, and resources for rural small membership churches to be available for district training events and to local churches
5. To provide leadership resources for rural small membership churches
   Goal: To have at least one group of up to 12 clergy and lay to complete the seminar, "The Church in Rural America" offered by Texas A & M
6. To provide training opportunities for pastors who will become ministers in Central Texas Conference
   Goal: To continue to work with licensing school serving as a resource for materials and leadership personnel who can share about ministry in small membership churches
7. To gain training and resources from groups who are in ministry to small membership churches
   Goal: To promote the annual Town and Country Church Conference at Texas A & M
8. To provide a time of gathering and sharing among clergy and laity of small membership churches
   Goal: To have a luncheon at Annual Conference for small membership churches to encourage them in their ministries and to share ideas for ministry
9. Provide communications among small membership churches
   Goal: To continue newsletter to small membership congregations in the coordinated mailing stressing it as an exchange of ideas for ministry
10. To plan and implement the programs of City, Town and Country Committee beyond the two meetings of the Conference Board of Global Ministries
    Goal: To meet as a committee four times a year (twice with the Conference Board of Global Ministries and two additional times with additional persons) for planning and implementation of goals

The Committee on City, Town and Country is an education and advocacy group for small membership churches. As such, we have been trying to educate clergy and laity to refer to churches with 200 and less members as small membership churches. We feel that

the self esteem of churches are diminished when they are always called "small churches". They are faithful in their ministries. The only thing small about them is their membership.

Edna Davis made arrangements for a luncheon for small membership church clergy and laity during Annual Conference in Waco. More than 40 persons gathered to share the ministries that have made a difference in the lives of people in their churches and communities and to hear Dr. Mel West, Field Representative of United Methodist Rural Fellowship. Resources for small membership churches were gathered and displayed by Rev. Marvin Moore at annual Conference.

In each of the coordinated mailings, we had a newsletter, edited by Rev. Frank Williams. During the year, we celebrated the years of ministries of two churches which were recently closed and provided information for strengthening local churches. We desired more input from local churches than we received. Our desire is to share ideas of ministry with one another through our newsletter.

We provided resources and the names of leaders for licensing school who could bring training and experiences for those who are beginning ministry in small membership churches.

Two of our conference churches participated in a pilot program for small membership churches. The Kennedale and Lamkin churches tested *The NOW (rm) Strategy Workbook* which is written by Dr. Deborah Cronin. Dr. Cronin was our presenter at Fall University. She informed us of ministries of nurture, outreach and witness.

We have established "Rural Life Sunday" (with an offering) the first Sunday in August to celebrate the rural heritage of the United Methodist Church and to recognize ongoing crisis occurring in rural areas of the world today.

We want to thank everyone who has become an educator and advocate of small membership churches. We see a new movement of interest, nationally and locally, to affirm and strengthen small membership churches. We hope you will join with us.

Susan Trammell, Chairperson

Disaster Response Committee

Proposed Programs:

1. Fall University Class - "Understanding Disaster Response"
   Goal: To share the conference plan of disaster response; to give steps for being ready for disaster as a family, church, district, etc.
2. District Disaster Response representatives training
   Goal: To give resources and "how to's" to district representatives
3. Coordinator and one other to attend jurisdictional/regional training
   Goal: To have a person in the conference ready to respond to disaster

The Central Texas Conference Committee on Disaster Relief has organized with a representative from each district. Wayne Jarvis, representing the UMCOR headquarters, did a one-day training for the team on April 29, 1993.

The committee has drawn together a Disaster Response Handbook for our conference which was distributed in February and March.

Wilma Tune, Chairperson

Committee on Education and the Advance

Proposed Programs:

1. Encourage the "Partner Congregations in Mission" program in the Annual Conference and recognize Global Mission Partner congregations
2. Encourage and support the Central Texas Annual Conference "Partner Annual Conference" relationship with another Methodist conference in the world
   Goal: To provide organizational and publicity support for the initial contact and work with a conference approved relationship, including promotion of a mission trip based upon needs established by both conferences
3. Continue present level of missionary support and seek to increase the number of covenant relationships in the annual conference

Goal: To see existing covenants renewed and increase the number of covenant relationships by 25% using the BOGM formula: $3.00/member for churches of less than 330 members and $1,000 for churches with membership over 330.

4. Recognize missionaries, global and national, attending annual conference sessions as part of the BOGM report and provide designated seating at annual conference
5. To provide information on mission opportunities to youth and adults of the annual conference, including VIM and U-2
   Goal: To provide information concerning mission opportunities for laity
6. Sponsor three courses at Fall University related to the goals of this committee
7. Continue support of the Cooperative School of Christian Mission
   Goal: To increase attendance and encourage more inclusive participation by offering CEU credits for clergy attending the school, advanced lay speaking credit, and to target participation by men as part of the publicity. The goal of the school is to increase mission awareness and understanding through education.
8. Training for BOGM District Secretaries in providing quality leadership to districts and churches through Education and the Advance
   Goal: To hold a training event for the District Secretaries so that current mission programs and resources can be distributed; district secretaries trained in effective interpretation of mission programs and opportunities offered through the United Methodist Church
9. Increase giving to the World Hunger Advance Special and One Great Hour of Sharing
   Goal: To use the formula, one center/member/day, for support of the UMCOR world hunger advance special and have 100% participation by local churches in the One Great Hour of Sharing offering
10. 100% participation in at least one Advance Special by all churches in the Central Texas Annual Conference
    Goal: To increase support, education and participation in the Advance Special program
11. To work with each District Council on Ministries to assist in the dissemination of information on missionaries and mission sites within their designated geographic area
    Goal: To provide resource information, assistance, and guidance as local churches are exposed to current mission work of the United Methodist Church
12. To promote Mission Moments during the Sunday Worship services through providing resources to mission chairpersons and pastors
    Goal: To provide a training workshop with information and resources to assist clergy and mission chairpersons in developing mission moments
13. Distribute a booklet at the 1995 annual conference to clergy and lay members outlining the available resources (programs, people, and printed materials) provided through the conference Board of Global Ministries
    Goal: To provide a brief index of resources available to local churches
14. To assist missionaries on home assignment and visiting missionaries to our annual conference
    Goal: To provide part of the cost of transportation for missionaries visiting with our conference and for missionaries on home assignment

The Committee on Education and the Advance has been diligent in fulfilling the goals for the past year. We have either met each goal or have made significant progress towards its fulfillment.

- ✓ The Central Texas Conference had 100% participation on the Advance program;
- ✓ There were new covenant relationships established with global and national missionaries;
- ✓ We celebrated the first Global Mission Partner congregation of the annual conference (Greens Creek UMC - Brownwood District) in 1993;
- ✓ Additional training was provided for local Mission Chairpersons, and the District Secretaries, BOGM;
- ✓ We assisted in the resettlement of a new refugee family;
- ✓ Guidelines were developed for connecting local churches to missionaries and mission sites and conducting Mission Moments during Sunday morning worship;

✓ And, a Mission Resource Packet for the Mission Chairperson of every church in the annual conference was started (to be completed in Spring 1994).

We celebrate the continued support across the annual conference for the Advance, covenant relationships, and promoting the mission work of the United Methodist Church.

Richard A. Reed, Chairperson

Advance Specials - 1995

Inter-Conference:	**REQUEST**
Dallas Fort Worth Refugee Interagency, Salary Support Resource Person: Fort Worth East District Secretary of Global Ministries	$20,000
Metropolitan Board of Mission Resource Person: Brenda Wier	$50,000
United Centers Resource Person: Urban Ministries Chairperson	$22,000
Central Texas Senior Ministries, Waco Resource Person: Urban Ministries Chairperson	$10,000
Aldersgate Enrichment Center, Brownwood Resource Person: Health and Welfare Chairperson	$50,000
Scholarships for training of pastors of rural and small town congregations Resource Person: Town and Country Chairperson	$ 3,000
Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center Resource Person: Waco District Secretary of Global Ministries	$15,000
Disaster Response Team for Conference Disasters Resource Person: Disaster Response Committee Chair	$10,000
Ministerial Grant-in-Aid Resource Person: Board of Ordained Ministry Chair	$10,000
El Calvario Iglesia Metodista (FWW District and Rio Grande Conference) Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie	$45,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida San Pablo, Fort Worth (Rio Grande Conference) Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie	$45,000
Polytechnic Hispanic Ministry Resource Person: Polytechnic UMC Hispanic Minister	$ 5,000
Diamond Hill UMC Rickard Memorial Day Care Center Resource Person: Diamond Hill UMC Minister	$10,000
Rio Grande Conference, Salary Support #531733-1	$14,000

National:	**REQUEST**
Oklahoma Missionary Conference, Salary Support #583634-4 Resource Person: Waxahachie District Secretary of Global Ministries	$ 3,000
Rio Grande Conference, Salary Support #531733-1 Resource Person: Weatherford District Secretary of Global Ministries	$14,000
Huston-Tillotson College, John Seabrook Memorial Resource Person: Brownwood District Secretary of Global Ministries	$ 1,000
Huston-Tillotson College, Alice Taylor King-Johnson Professorship Resource Person: Brownwood District Secretary of Global Ministries	$ 1,000
Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso #531523-0	
National Hispanic Ministries Challenge Fund #982620-1	$15,000
National Hispanic Ministries Missionaries Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie #521508-3	$30,000

World:	**REQUEST**
UMCOR World Hunger/Poverty #982920-4 Resource Person: Conference UMCOR representative	$25,000
Africa University Fund #0030188 (World Service Fund) Resource Person: Fort Worth West District Secretary of Global Ministries	$35,000
Nueva Candelaria - Fourth United Methodist Church, Chile #0108834AN Resource Person: Starr and Christina Bowen (conference supported missionaries)	$20,000

Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children, Brazil #010583-1RA
Resource Person: John Nelson and Gladys Betts (conference supported missionaries) $ 1,000
Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children Building Brazil #010582-1DN
Resource Person: John Nelson and Gladys Betts (conference supported missionaries) $18,000
Heifer Project of Mexico #007629-3RA
Resource Person: Terry Dean Henderson (conference supported missionary) $30,000
Construction of New Music Building, Tunghai University, Taiwan #009886-0BN
Resource Person: Dr. Juanelva Rose (conference supported missionary) $20,000
Relocation of OCJC (Okinawa Christian Junior College) Campus #0087274BN
Resource Person: John Ed and Carolyn Francis (conference supported missionaries) $10,000
Help Asian Women's Shelter, Japan #010442-6RA
Resource Person: John Ed and Carolyn Francis (conference supported missionaries) $ 3,000
Fingerprinting Refusers legal support #010441-5 R-A
Resource Person: John Ed and Carolyn Francis (conference supported missionaries) $10,000
Siminari Theologi Malaysia: Scholarships #0079104RB
Resource Person: Robert Hunt (conference supported missionary) $10,000
Leader Development Center and Methodist Gardens Camp - Brazil #010548-7 IN
Resource Person: Derrell and Dorothy Santee (conference supported missionaries) $10,000
Regional Seminary - Brazil at Campinos #011719-ORA
Resource Person: Derrell and Dorothy Santee (conference supported missionaries) $10,000
Assistance to Minors - Boys and Girls Street Project in Brazil #009198-3RA
Resource Person: Sarah Frances Bowden (conference supported missionary) $30,000
Living Center for the Aged and Day Care Center in Brazil #009201-0 R-A
Resource Person: Sarah Frances Bowden (conference supported missionary) $15,000
Rocinha Center for Educational Opportunities, Brazil #007455-6 RA
Resource Person: James Edwin and Nancy Tims (conference supported missionaries) $ 5,000
Rocinha Center Building and Equipment, Brazil #008370-0 DN
Resource Person: James Edwin and Nancy Tims (conference supported missionaries) $10,000
Rocinha Vehicle Fund, Brazil #011435-60S
Resource Person: James Edwin and Nancy Tims (conference supported missionaries) $ 3,000
Methodist Camp and Ecological Center, Brazil #010875-4DN
Resource Person: James Edwin and Nancy Tims (conference supported missionaries) $10,000

In addition, each church is requested to take the One Great Hour of Sharing Offering in March to undergird disaster relief funds for UMCOR, and a Thanksliving Offering in November to help alleviate world hunger.

Global Mission Partners

Proposed Program:

Global Mission Partners
Goal: 10% of local churches in Central Texas Conference fully participating in Global Mission Partners program
Goal: Hold a Fall University course to train lay persons and pastors about Global Mission Partners program

The training event for this new program was held on November 20, 1993. Elizabeth Howard, the National Project Director, led the seminar held at St. Mark United Methodist Church, Cleburne. There were 52 people from around the Central Texas Conference in attendance. I am really excited about the opportunities the Global Mission Partners program offers to the local church. A number of churches in our conference have already signed up, others will follow as they learn what a comprehensive mission program this is. A large banner will be presented to each congregation that signs up to be a Global Mission Partner. The requirements are as follows:

1. Pay 100 percent of the church's apportionments;
2. Have an ongoing program of mission education;
3. Provide congregational service to the local community;
4. Be in a covenant relationship with a missionary commissioned by the General Board of Global Ministries;

5. Pledge support for an international Person-In-Mission (a person native to a country outside of the United States serving in mission in their own country or in another country); and
6. Share the church's story with specifically selected United Methodist congregations in their immediate vicinity.

Paula Whitbeck, Chairperson

Committee on Health and Welfare

Proposed Programs:

1. Membership in and attendance at the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries annual meeting
   Goal: To assist our conference of the United Methodist Church and its health and welfare ministries and institutions with ideas from other places and to assist in developing a stronger connectional system within the local church
2. Promote ministries to the persons and their families with disabling conditions (to include health impaired, physically disabled, mentally and emotionally disabled, deaf and blind); to promote that the United Methodist Church seeks to be inclusive of these persons, enabling them to use their talents and abilities as full participants in the body of Christ
   Goal:
   a) establish subcommittees within local churches to address the needs of persons and their families with disabling conditions
   b) provide interpreters for hearing impaired/deaf at all Annual Conference worship services
   c) sponsor a pilot program/seminar/course on developing ministries with persons having disabling conditions
   d) provide information and education on available accessibility (to include accessibility for physically and hearing disabled) guidelines and on the American Disabilities Act (DA) at district and conference events through all conference publicity
   e) establish and continue a linking relationship with AIDS Interfaith Network, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns and Inclusive Leadership Committees with regard to overlapping interests and ministries
   f) survey the local church in order to learn of their needs for ministries to persons with disabling conditions and in order to become aware of the extent of their current ministries that enable, nourish, and serve persons and families dealing with the effects of disabling conditions
3. Annual Conference Health and Welfare Luncheon
   Goal: To provide for an extended session of Annual Conference during the noon hour so that conference institutions can inform the conference members of their ministries and their needs
4. Golden Cross Support
   Goal: To promote within the local church the observance of the Golden Cross Sunday offering and to provide information on the benefits of the Golden Cross program
5. AIDS Task Force
   Goal:
   1) To mobilize and equip the body of Christ to respond in love and concern
   2) To educate and train local churches to be care takers for persons living with AIDS and be knowledgeable about the spread of the disease
6. Financial contribution for stipends for two persons to receive Clinical Pastoral Education training
   Goal: To provide scholarship stipends for two persons to receive Clinical Pastoral Education.

The Conference Committee on Health and Welfare Ministries, comprised of clergy and lay representatives from the seven districts, completed a year of advocacy and education on behalf of the health and welfare rights and needs of all persons. Some of the activities

included promoting the Conference's Health and Welfare Institutions, training district leadership on accessibility for persons with disabling conditions who are affected by disabling conditions. Golden Cross was highlighted in all educational opportunities.

This conference committee was represented on the boards of Harris Methodist Health System, the Harris Methodist Hospital Chaplain's Committee, the Methodist Mission Home, the Wesleyan Homes, the Aldersgate Enrichment Center, and the Methodist Home. Also, members served on the Conference AIDS Task Force. The participation in all of these associations encouraged awareness of the gifts and needs of persons, especially in the areas of child care, aging, health care, and persons with handicapping conditions.

The chairperson of the Conference Health and Welfare Committee was requested to be a presenter at the Global Gathering in Indianapolis. Her presentation highlighted the Health and Welfare Ministries of the Central Texas Conference with special emphasis on the AIDS Task Force's activities.

Committee member, Judy Ehrke, represented the conference with her attendance at the annual meeting of the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries that was held in California. This participation has provided the conference with resource materials and leadership development on Health and Welfare concerns.

Joan Gaspard, Chairperson

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER

Aldersgate Enrichment Center has seen a wonderful year and the future looks even brighter. Construction began on our Brownwood property in April with the building of a multi-purpose building donated by the First United Methodist Church of Graham. Bids on our vocational building were opened the end of March and construction on that building will begin soon. We are waiting on the State to approve the grant that we have been working on for the last two years for $275,000 which will build the working entrance road, install the water supply, and build a sewer-processing plant. Aldersgate finished the 1993 year in the black, and the first 3 months of 1994 were the best in our history.

We are presently serving 18 Associates and have a paid staff of 9 people. We have added Chaplain Georgia Allen to the staff and she has been a welcome addition. She works with the Associates to insure their total development. Rev. Elden Traster is the Director of Development, Church, and Community Relations and is filling a much-needed role in coordinating the relationship between Aldersgate and the conference churches, and other fund-raising activities. Elden is spreading the word about Aldersgate throughout the conference. JoAnn Roach has been assigned the position of Financial Administrator and keeping up with the money. It's a full-time job and JoAnn is doing a marvelous job. She has assumed many of the duties of Judy Ehrke who has gone into business for herself. JoAnn is the cheerful voice that you hear when you call the Brownwood office.

Our contacts have grown and with the completion of the vocational center we will be able to accomplish even more. Space has been a problem and the new buildings will solve that. The Lord is sending more and more our way and with his help we will continue to grow and serve.

AEC has been blessed by the Lord in so many ways this last year and because of his grace and the gifts sent by the loving people of our conference, our Associates have been able to feel that someone up there and out there loves them. They are truly proud, productive citizens that are making a real contribution to society. Our conference can be proud to be a part of this ministry.

Mike Pinson, Executive Director

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM
Report No. 1
"A MESSAGE FROM THE PRESIDENT AND CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD"

Change. That's the only certainty in health care today. At a time when government is working toward cutting costs and national health care reform, Harris Methodist Health System is striving to make important changes on a local level, within our community and among those we serve right here at home. Change is more significant when it moves us

toward something better. At Harris Methodist, we are working harder than ever to make changes that are cost effective yet allow us to maintain, or improve, the level of care we provide in our hospitals as well as in the community to those in need. Never has it been more important to join together with others to accomplish this vision. At Harris Methodist, we have found we can better serve our community when we work with physicians, outside agencies and organizations, businesses, and fellow hospitals in our area. No one entity can make significant changes alone. It is in developing partnerships, alliances and networks with others that we truly can make inroads to health care reform that are good for all of us.

Rather than waiting for Washington to define health care for us, we are working toward better health care today. After all, who can best change health care than the professionals who actually deliver it?

At Harris Methodist, change is already underway. We have formed employee task forces and developed more than 9,400 ideas for cutting costs, becoming more efficient and improving quality. We've formed alliances with doctors to provide high-quality, cost-effective managed care programs that address patient needs. We've joined with other health care organizations to tackle some of health care's biggest concerns: cancer, heart disease, childhood immunizations, infant mortality rates, access and preventive care. We have enhanced services within Harris Methodist's hospitals and implemented new ways to meet the continuing needs of our patients. We have listened -- and are responding -- to our community's needs.

As each day's newscast brings more information about reform, your probably hearing many new terms used to discuss health care and how it can be better. In this year's report to our community, we're sharing examples that show you how the concepts you're hearing about are already at work. We've also highlighted several terms in our stories and defined them for you to further your understanding as our nation continues to debate our health care system.

You also hear a great deal about the future of health care. At Harris Methodist, we feel our future has already arrived. We're not waiting on change to happen; we're working to shape it. With your help and support -- and the continued efforts of our staff, board leadership, physician partners, and networks -- Harris Methodist Health System can improve cost and quality while continuing to build on the vision and values set forth nearly 65 years ago, when Dr. Charles Harris opened a Fort Worth hospital based on the principles of giving and caring.

For Harris Methodist, it's just the beginning. For our patients and our community, it's an exciting move toward change...change that will help make health care better for all of us.

Don M. Pike, Chairman of the Board
Ronald L. Smith, President

Report No. 2

THERE'S A GREAT DEAL OF CONVERSATION about health care coverage these days, and much of the conversation is about *managed care*. The concept of managed care isn't all that new. *Health Maintenance Organizations* have been available for the past decade. But, with recent efforts toward reforming our nation's health care delivery system, it's clear that managed care is here to stay.

No one knows that better -- or has worked harder to make it happen in north central Texas -- than Harris Methodist Health System. The system's managed care organization, Harris Methodist Health Plan, was chartered in 1986 with only it's employees as members. It started with 14 hospitals on the *provider network* (most of them Harris Methodist's affiliated hospitals), 391 physicians and 22 employees.

During 1993, Harris Methodist Health Plan surpassed the 100,000 member milestone it set as its goal. More than 1,700 doctors have joined the provider list along with 35 hospitals and more than 500 pharmacies. The health plan now has four office locations in Fort Worth, Arlington, Denton and Cleburne. And, its 437-member client list includes Delta Air Lines, Eckerd Corporation, the City of Fort Worth, Lockheed, the Dallas/Fort Worth International Airport, the City of Arlington, Coca-Cola, Keebler and Texas Christian University, among other prominent Tarrant County businesses.

A 1993 *Modern Healthcare* article on hospital-based managed care listed Harris Methodist Health Plan eighth on its list of the nation's fastest growing HMOs by enrollment, fifth among the list of the nation's not-for-profit HMOs.

According to Harris Methodist President Ronald L. Smith, it's only the beginning. "The health plan has really just started, it's still in its infancy," he adds. "I've believed since the early '80s that managed care would be the delivery system for health care."

Report No. 3
Leading the Way in Cost Efficiency

Better care at a better cost -- that's the goal everyday at Harris Methodist Health System. While health care costs across the country continue to rise and the government studies possible solutions, Harris Methodist is taking its own stand on cost efficiency.

"Who can best change the health care industry than those of us who actually deliver the care?" asks Bill Whitman, Harris Methodist Health System Managing Director of Operations. "It is important to the Harris System that we act responsibly, address quality care and do something about rising costs, all for the good our patients."

This commitment led to a program called Operations Excellence, which has increased quality, improved productivity, streamlined operations, reduced expenses and resulted in a savings of $22 million for Harris Methodist Health System from February 1992 through September 1993. Ideas for saving an additional $6 million were approved during that time as well, and will be implemented this year.

According to Whitman, Operations Excellence uses creativity and innovation to find better, more cost-effective ways of doing tasks on all levels of the Harris Methodist System. The program is expected to save $46 million in the next three to five years. Cost savings come in a variety of ways. Employees are being *cross-trained* in jobs from other departments to make the best use of staff time and training, and provide maximum care to patients. Harris Methodist also has pulled together, through all its hospitals and entities, to negotiate large-volume purchase for equipment and supplies. Some operations have been automated to save time and expense. Harris Methodist has contracted with outside vendors for services when it has shown to be more cost-effective. And, negotiations to purchase jet fuel for the CareFlite air ambulance service on a wholesale, rather than retail, basis resulted in a savings of $250,000 alone.

Overall, about 1,200 ideas, both large and small, have been studied and approved to save money and improve both quality and efficiency. In the program's early stages, 26 Harris Methodist employee and management task forces were formed and asked to look at ways to save costs and change daily work patterns and processes in a positive way.

The program is a continuous process, with Harris Methodist constantly challenging and questioning itself, Whitman says. Through sharing, teamwork and ideas, Harris Methodist Health System is finding better ways to do routine tasks, becoming more efficient and developing new ways to enhance the quality of care.

Report No. 4
Leading the Way in Alliances

Houston's M.D. Anderson Cancer Center has a national reputation for advance cancer treatment research. Now, through M.D. Anderson's Texas Community Oncology Network, Harris Methodist and an *alliance* of local hospitals and physicians are participating in important clinical research which could seriously impact the future of cancer care.

The local group, called the Tarrant County Oncology Alliance, includes Harris Methodist, Moncrief Radiation Center, St. Joseph Hospital, All Saints Health Care, the Osteopathic Medical Center of Texas and several area physicians.

Through a research grant, the Tarrant County alliance studies new drugs, new combinations of drugs and new combinations of treatment, in the hope of finding better ways to fight cancer. "This is cutting-edge research," says Marsha Fountain, Director of Oncology for Harris Methodist Health System. "It's exciting to offer new possibilities to patients right here in Tarrant County. State-of-the-art cancer treatment options are now close to home." Depending on eligibility criteria, the alliance's studies benefit patients with

all types of cancer. Fifty patients have participated in a countywide study on a lung cancer prevention drug. Additional funding was recently received for studies in breast cancer prevention. Because research drugs and treatments are new, most studies are long term, often spanning three to five years before reaching a point that can be evaluated.

The Tarrant County results will be merged with research from five other Texas networks and then statistically evaluated on a national basis. The data will be used to compare the new drugs or treatments with other methodist currently being used.

In joining the oncology alliance, Harris Methodist has now opened research groups with other organizations, such as the Southwest Oncology Group, to conduct additional local studies. This work combines with other efforts Harris Methodist has made toward cancer treatment and prevention over the years. In 1992, Harris Methodist Fort Worth opened a new Research and Bone Marrow Transplantation Program, which also reviews new drug and treatment options.

In 1993, Harris Methodist was instrument in organization a community Investigational Review Board to evaluate and monitor protecting cancer patient's rights. Harris Methodist Fort Worth and Harris Methodist H•E•B hospitals are joined in this effort by All Saints Hospital, St. Joseph Hospital, Osteopathic Medical Center of Texas and Moncrief Radiation Center. The Board regularly reviews and improves treatment procedures at the various facilities.

Also during 1993, Harris Methodist Fort Worth and Harris Methodist H•E•B hospitals were awarded accreditation for their cancer programs from the American College of Surgeons.

"This level of commitment shows Tarrant County residents that Harris is helping to lead the way in cancer care and prevent, for better treatment today and in the future."

Report No. 5
Taking Clinics into Neighborhoods

In 1990, the Mayor's Commission on Infant Mortality issued a report that cited Fort Worth as having the highest infant mortality rate in the state. Low-birthweight babies and limited access to care for expectant moms living in identified areas were the key issues to be addressed. Working with other health care providers, Harris Methodist agreed to donate use of one of its building located on West Rosedale near the Texas Wesleyan campus. Using grant funds from the City of Fort Worth and the Sid Richardson Foundation, the building was renovated and loaned to: the Public Health Department, to operate the Women, Infants and Children's Program; John Peter Smith Hospital, to open a prenatal clinic; Planned Parenthood, to provide family planning services; and United Community Centers, to handle management and administrative operations.

Increased service to area families provide so successful that, in 1991, Harris Methodist officially gave the building to United Community Centers for continued operation. During the same year, Harris Methodist also began helping the Diamond Hill and Polytechnic communities find locations and funding for neighborhood clinics. Each clinic is approxmiately 20,000 squqre feet and will be operated by the Tarrant County Hospital District.

Report No. 6
Mobile Unit Takes Mammography into the Community

In April 1993, the Doris Kupferle Breast Center's Advisory Board hosted a high-profile fashion show as part of National Cancer Month. Produced by Neiman Marcus and underwritten by local donors and businesses, the sellout show raised more than $130,000 toward mammography services for the underserved. With a matching dollar commitment from Harris Methodist Health System, the funds raised from the fashion show were used to purchase a van equipped for mobile mammography screenings, which began service last July. During the first six months of operation, the mobile unit conducted 877 cancer screens. Sixty-three women received further evaluation, and seven breast cancers were found early, at a more treatable stage.

The fight against breast cancer is an ongoing battle, but regular screenings and early detection can make a major difference. Thanks to this new mobile effort, and the support of the community, fashion show sponsors and attendees who helped make it all possible, many local women who couldn't afford regular screenings can now enjoy peace of mind and a healthier outlook.

With projects like these -- and many more in the works -- Harris Methodist continues to find ways to increase its community support by joining with others, through working partnerships, to do even more.

At a time when everyone attention is on health care issues, Harris Methodist Health System welcomes involvement in the communities it serves. Everyone wants to know that in the future, quality health care will be available to meet everyone's needs. At Harris Methodist, the future begins today.

Report No. 7
Selected Operation Data for Fiscal Years 1990-1993

	1990	1991	1992	1993
Admissions	51,891	46,504	45,929	45,120
Outpatient Visits	107,806	204,028	325,615	353,604
Emergency Room Visits	96,156	103,875	98,507	120,223
Inpatient Surgeries	17,992	17,109	16,415	16,729
Outpatient Surgeries	16,458	15,094	19,726	18,100
Births	8,964	8,676	8,663	8,637
Beds	1,412	1,428	1,328	1,297
Active Staff Physicians	744	730	1,007	1,008
Full-time Employees	5,085	5,308	5,288	5,617
Health Plan Members	52,924	73,073	87,110	116,038
(Dollars in Thousands)				
Charity Care	$13,718	$19,187	$19,531	$23,410
Bad Debt	$19,075	$17,475	$19,348	$14,027
Medicaid Shortfalls	$7,873	$14,268	$18,993	$14,543

METHODIST HOME
Report No. 1

Against immense difficulties, most children in America arrive at adulthood full of hope and promise. Most parents are managing--often with scarce resources and many sacrifices--to make sure our children have the guidance and opportunities they need to prepare for the future.

And yet, in 1993 the Home served 204 more children than the previous year. Also, for some three and a half months 20 Branch Davidian children from the tragedy of the siege and fatal fire at Mt. Carmel were cared for on the 130-acre, safe, secure Methodist Home campus.

Our staff provided a super-human effort along with the entire community, and together we were able to provide these children with very special care and a place to call home. It's because of the support from United Methodists and other friends that Methodist Home continues to respond to the needs of innocent children in the face of terrible crises.

We responded to the immediate crisis. All the while, the Home was caring for more than 400 other children each day for 365 days-- a ministry now in its 104th year.

On March 16, 1994, Methodist Home was given the Presidents' Citation at the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries meeting in Williamsburg, Virginia in special recognition of our work with the children from Mt. Carmel last year.

Methodist Home was re-accredited by the Council on Accreditation this year. The Home also was one of six United Methodist institutions granted a five year EAGLE designation by the United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Ministries in January 1994.

The Educational Assessment Guidelines Leading Toward Excellence Program is a dual-thrust, self-assessment and peer-review process. It was created to encourage and

recognize excellence in Christian mission and ministry, in keeping with the rich, historical, Wesleyan traditions and practices of the United Methodist denomination.

Through our affiliation with the seven United Methodist conferences of Texas and New Mexico, we are dedicated to be a ministry helping troubled children and hurting families.

Report No. 2 - How You Can Help

1. Promote Methodist Home's December Christmas Offering in each local church.
2. Reaffirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by someone other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies, for purposes of caring for and placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other persons.
3. Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Home regarding child placement needs. Call the Methodist Home Office located at 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708, 817/753-1235.
4. Contact Ty Herring, vice-president for Development of Methodist Home when individuals indicate consideration of Methodist Home in making their long-range giving and charitable estate planning.
5. Please do not hesitate to call upon Reverend Tom Strother, vice-president for Church and Community Relations, or Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, president, for any needs you might have related to Methodist Home.

Report No. 3

	Total Children Served	
Programs	1992-93	1991-92
Fondren Reception	130	159
Residential Care in 16 Units	652	543
Boys Ranch	111	83
Foster Care in 65 cities	254	238
Family Services & Counseling Center	166	117
College & Vocational	43	51
Adoptive Services	1	1
Trial Release	160	121
Total Number of Children Served	1,517	1,313
Total Numbers of Days of Care Provided	124,064	128,208

Report No. 4 - Financial Report for Year Ending June 30, 1993

Revenues:	
Contributions	
Central Texas Conference	255,611
Other Conferences	853,767
General Contributions and Sponsors	259,372
Reimbursement for Cost of Care	
State & Federal	876,240
Family Support	134,339
Transfers from Endowment Fund	9,555,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds	65,000
Other Income	99,103
Total Revenue	12,098,432
Expenditures:	
Program Services	
Campus-Residential Care	4,472,505
Boys Ranch Residential	1,769,062
Foster Care and Adoption	1,242,449
Advanced Education Assistance	3,112,364
Mental Health/Hospital	1,399,112
Emergency Shelter	312,252
Total Expenditures	12,307,744

Assets:

Estimated Worth of Facilities & Equipment	8,895,849
Total Endowment Fund Balance	127,209,077

Jack Kyle Daniels, President

METHODIST MISSION HOME
Report No. 1

"As you have done it unto the least of these...you have done it unto me.." (Matthew 25:40)

Each day I see folks come through out gate here in San Antonio who many of us might think are "the least of these". They have physical handicaps. They are couples who are childless...they are young women who are pregnant in their teens, and unmarried. They've got troubles. And that's why the Mission Home is here, to help persons with special needs. Here is a brief report of how and who we have helped in 1993.

Southwest Maternity Center: Our maternity and adoption ministry continues in serving young women who are pregnant, their babies, and couples who wish to adopt a child. In 1993 we placed 55 infants, worked with 108 prospective adoptive couples and 172 birth parents. We scheduled approximately 35 orientation sessions for prospective adoptive parents a year.. on a Saturday, in various cities in the seven relating UMC conferences. We urge those interested in finding out more about the adoption process to call us at 1-800-284-0410. We also have maternity/adoption staff in Dallas, Lufkin, Houston and Lubbock.

For maternity services from any area, call 1-800-284-0410 (or 210/696-2410), which is answered on a 24-hour basis in San Antonio.

Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired: We continue to help young adults with a hearing impairment get the special training they need to live independently and to obtain and continue employment. We have added transitional living services off campus, where those who are employed live in an apartment and can still receive minimal assistance as needed. The usual stay is about 18 months, and we have about 75 clients at a time, from several states, in this program.

Southwest Center for Community Re-entry: This newer ministry is for persons who have suffered a traumatic brain injury, and have finished the medical portion of their recovery, but still need help in cognitive re-training and in independent living skills. Though these clients have often suffered an accident, we also have had clients who had brain tumor surgery, an aneurysm, or a stroke.

Worship and Bible study for all residents is provided each week, as well as transportation each Sunday to a local United Methodist Church. An all-campus worship service is held each month for staff and residents together.

Tour groups are welcome to visit the campus..please contact Pam Perkins at 1-800-284-0410 to arrange a time.

Ground has been broken for a new student activity and physical therapy building and construction is scheduled to begin in the Spring of 1994. This much-needed facility, estimated to cost $450,000, is the result of our NEW VISIONS FOR THE NEXT CENTURY CAMPAIGN, with funds being on hand for the construction. The total campaign raised 2.6 million in gifts and pledges by the end of 1993. Pledges are still being accepted and needed for this important fund, especially for endowment funds. For gift procedure information, call Larry Watson at 1-800-284-0410.

Methodist Mission Home's 100 year centennial anniversary will be celebrated Saturday, April 29, 1995. All of our friends are invited....current and former board members, adoptive parents, adoptees, former residents, church officials, clergy and lay persons. Save the date and look for more specific details later. The Spring Board of Directors meeting will be held the day before on April 28, 1995.

How can you help the Mission Home?

1. Refer persons who need our help.
2. Class groups and individuals can provide funds for residents in need through "Shares in Caring."
3. Budget or take a special offering (The Mission Home receives NO APPORTIONMENT FUNDS!!)

4. Bring a tour or work group to the campus.
5. Have a speaker representing the Mission Home at your church.

Thanks to Bishop Joe Wilson, and all other members of our Board of Directors from the Central Texas Conference who are:

Mr. Gerald Alley
Mr. Robert Jenkins (Jenks) Garrett
Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster
Mr. Tom Hoskins
Dr. Don Pike
Ms. Joan Gaspard

Report No. 2

	Persons Served 1992	1993
Southwest Maternity Center		
Maternity clients	180	132
Infants placed for adoption	65	55
Persons attending adoptive information orientation	548	550
Persons entering adoptive system - 216		
Southwest Center for Hearing Impaired		
Clients	169	165
Placed in competitive employment - 47		
States served - 15		
Southwest Center for Community Re-entry		
Clients	39	36
Post Adoptive Services		
Inquiries regarding services which resulted in requests for:	279	268
De-identified file information - 52		
Searches (involving at least 2 persons) - 41		
Matches through informal registry - 17		
Total served	1292	1206

Report No. 3

Thanks to the Central Texas Conference for its support in years gone by. The amount* given in 1993 is indicated in the financial report below, along with other financial information. As required, an independent audit is supplied to the Annual Conference each year.

	1992	1993
A. Contributions		
Central Texas Conference	35,945	38,598
Other conferences	220,992	234,526
Other gifts	227,659	514,724
B. Fees received toward cost of services		
Maternity and adoption	658,450	589,342
Hearing impaired	941,445	912,686
Head injury	372,330	239,993
C. Interest earned	36,145	53,862
D. Other grants/misc.	524,037	436,052
Total operating budget	3,016,102	3,019,783
Designated Capital Campaign gifts (cash) received	491,910	178,122

Harold Burkhardt, President

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION FOR DR. HAROLD D. BURKHARDT

Whereas Dr. Harold Burkhardt has served with distinction and excellence for twenty-one years as President of the Methodist Mission Home, located in San Antonio, Texas, and related to the Central Texas Annual Conference; and

Whereas he has been an ambassador of healing, wholeness, and hope to countless individuals and families throughout the Southwest on behalf of the Methodist Mission Home; and

Whereas he has exemplified the finest and most noble aims of service to Jesus Christ as a United Methodist Minister; and

Whereas the Board of Directors of the Methodist Mission Home has with grateful appreciation for his outstanding service and leadership, accepted his resignation for reasons of retirement effective December 31, 1994...

Therefore be it resolved that the Central Texas Annual Conference join with United Methodists everywhere in expressing our heartfelt thanks and appreciative gratitude for the ministry of Dr. Harold D. Burkhardt.

WESLEYAN HOMES INC.

Tarrant County

"A Tradition of Caring... A Future of Hope..." is the theme of Wesleyan Homes capital campaign to build a retirement community in Tarrant County. The Honorable Kay Granger, Mayor of Fort Worth, and Bishop Joe Wilson will serve as honorary chairpersons of this campaign.

Following last year's approval by the Annual Conference, the Board of Wesleyan Homes extended the option on the site for one year and moved to set up a development office in Tarrant County. Trinity United Methodist Church made the generous donation of office space and Tom Stevenson was hired as a Development Officer.

Informational meetings were held with church and community leaders to promote an awareness of the proposed facilities. A study was commissioned for Cargill and Associates to confirm that there was an interest in the project from a broad based group of potential donors. Based on the results of that study, the Board authorized a campaign goal of $2,700,000 and a challenge goal of $4,000,000. To demonstrate its own commitment, the board is conducting its own campaign with a base goal of $250,000 and a challenge goal of $400,000. When this is complete, the main campaign will get underway in the late spring of this year.

The design of the new retirement community campus is well underway. Focus groups with potential residents were held to get older adult's input into unit design, as well as, services and pricing. The architects have created an attractive site plan and the floor plans for all the buildings. Respected gerontological experts, Dr. Herb Shore and Dr. Lorraine Hiatt, are working with the building committee to create unique designs for the facilities that focus on providing gracious and comfortable residences and not sterile institutions. Truly, much has been accomplished to this end for all levels of accommodations from retirement cottages to personal care and even skilled nursing care. Imagine nursing home rooms that open onto a carpeted and beautifully appointed living room instead of the long medical institution corridors that are all too familiar to us.

A series of meetings has also been held with neighboring home owners and the adjoining neighborhood to address their concerns for the property's development. Their response has been favorable and we have been able to incorporate many of their suggestions into the site plan.

The need for the facility is immediate. We receive inquires on a daily basis from persons in the Tarrant County area who need the services of Wesleyan Homes, right now! However, we can not begin construction until our fund raising goals have been reached. Our prayer is that every church member in the Central Texas Conference will make this project a personal priority in the coming year and help us meet the needs of older adults. Gifts can be mailed to: A Tradition of Caring Campaign, Wesleyan Homes, P.O. Box

170804, Arlington Tx., 76003-0804.

For more information on the project please call Tom Stevenson in our Tarrant County office at 817-543-2522.

Georgetown

1993 saw the Georgetown facilities serve a record number of older adults. New one and two bedroom apartments were added to the retirement home from remodeled space. In the nursing home two large dayrooms were added at the nurses stations looking onto landscaped courtyards. The dayrooms transformed the nurses stations from crowded busy areas into areas that invite one to sit and enjoy nature. This project was made possible by the generosity of the Avinelle McWhorter Ogle Estate.

Local community volunteers gave over 3,800 hours of service to the residents. These volunteers provide group activities and one to one friendly visitation. The church's involvement in homes for the aging makes a direct impact on resident's lives.

Wesleyan Homes gave $241,000 of charitable care to residents needing financial assistance in 1993. This benevolence is made possible by the Mother's Day offering that the Central Texas Conference takes on behalf of Wesleyan Homes, and by gifts, wills, and bequests given by individuals. Each church is encouraged to take this offering and let its members feel a part of this vital ministry of the conference. Staff and board members stand ready to come and speak to church groups on behalf of the homes.

Chris G. Spence, Executive Director

Refugee Resettlement

Proposed Programs:

1. Refugee Resettlement in districts of the Conference
   Goal: To achieve at least four district-wide resettlements in the Central Texas Annual Conference in 1995
2. Promotion of Refugee Resettlement
   Goal: To provide promotional materials to churches in the coordinated mailings of the conference and to plan a course for Fall University on refugees, their plight and how we can minister to them

In January 1993, as Refugee Resettlement Coordinator in the conference, I attended a training session and annual meeting of UMCOR. This has been a valuable experience in helping me to understand the plight of refugees seeking asylum from their native land. Since then, I have met with the Cabinet to solicit the help of districts and district superintendents to consider resettlements in their areas. At present, the Waco District is awaiting the arrival of a Bosnian family. Preparations are underway for this resettlement project. A display on Refugee Resettlement was available at Annual Conference and further contact with districts and churches will be made throughout 1994, as I share the story of what is involved in this ministry.

Goals for 1995 include:

1. Leaflet(s) made available through the conference coordinated mailing to increase the level of awareness and encourage refugee resettlements in the conference.
2. Offer a Fall University informational course on the plight of refugees and our need to assist in their resettlement in our communities.
3. Accomplish Refugee Resettlement in at least four districts in the annual conference sponsored by either an entire district, an individual church, or a cluster of churches in a district in 1995.

Glenn Jones, Chairperson

Committee on Shared Facilities

Proposed Program:

To update a brochure the will encourage and give instruction as to effective ways to share facilities to increase ministry

Goal: To increase the number of churches sharing their facilities especially in transition and diverse communities

Michael Ramsdell, Chairperson

Committee on Urban Ministries

Proposed Programs:

1. Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center
   Goals: a) To provide quality day care in a Christian, caring environment
   b) Educational base leading into kindergarten and elementary school
   c) Provide after school care for older children of working mothers
2. United Center, Inc.
   Goal: To give inner city residents hope to overcome the multitude of problems they deal with such as crime, poverty, health care unemployment, poor performance schools, drugs, and despair. These services address some of the listed problems: Health Screenings/Clinic Services, Case Management, After School Services, and Camp.
3. Southside Area Ministries
   Goal: To provide services to youth and their families to enable youth to stay in school and to improve the quality of life of families in the mid-south neighborhood of Fort Worth.
   Objectives:
   - To provide English as a Second Language (ESL) tutoring to 75 elementary school students after school during the school year
   - To provide ESL tutoring to 15 elementary school students in the summer
   - To provide ESL tutoring at night to 10 refugee children
   - To provide mentoring to 30 middle school students at risk of dropping out of school
   - To provide once-a-week breakfast and activities for 45 senior adults
   - To provide supplemental food once a month to 45 families
   - To assist with school clothing program at Broadway Baptist Center serving 50-60 children per week
   - To provide adopters for 20-25 families at Christmas
4. Texas Senior Ministry
   Meals On Wheels and Nursing Home Chaplain Ministry
   Goal: To promote the well being of all older adults with special commitment to those who are most vulnerable. This is accomplished by:
   a) 71,098 Meals On Wheels to homebound elderly enabling them to remain in their own home, preventing premature placement in nursing home
   b) 18,000 visits from two part time chaplains providing pastoral care, counseling, and the Lord's Supper in five nursing homes
5. Southeast Area Churches
   Goal:
   a) To alleviate poverty
   b) To help clients to become self supporting
   c) To provide emergency assistance in the form of rent, food, clothing, prescription medication, school supplies and hygiene products.
   d) To alleviate the abuse of drugs, chemicals and gambling in our high crime area
6. Bracks United Methodist, Waco - Vision for Church Renewal "Planning for the Next Century"
   Goal: To provide services through the local church that will address the following problems in the African-American and Hispanic community: teenage pregnancy, street violence, illiteracy and economic development
7. Hispanic Ministry
   Goal: It is to educate, serve and minister to everyone in need, moreover, we are working through social services to help those in need and at the same time understand the Methodist Church
8. Fall University 1995
   Goal: To identify at least one area of need for training to empower churches and people to participate in ministry in one or more of our urban centers. To recruit a well trained, experienced and dynamic leader to conduct at least one session at Fall University 1995

1993 was a very exciting year for the Urban Ministries Committee. We continued to marvel at the ministry that takes place in the various agencies whose ministries we support. This past year has been a very successful year and in all of these ministry areas. One of

our accomplishments this year that we are most excited about was our seminar at Fall University. Dr. Dan Bonner, with Restart, Inc. in Kansas City, Missouri came and led seminars having to do with ministry to the homeless and developing inclusive urban congregations. We found these seminars to be most helpful to those persons who are currently ministering in the urban setting.

We thank each of you for your support that helps Urban Ministry happen in the various settings that we support. Your giving makes the difference in the lives of so many people who feel oppressed and powerless.

Rankin Koch, Chairperson

Volunteers in Mission

Proposed Programs:

1. V.I.M. communication to the Central Texas Annual Conference. Publicizing projects through a quarterly newsletter and the United Methodist Reporter.
   Goal: To inform and educate the people of the Central Texas Annual Conference about projects, needs and possible participation in short term mission projects
2. Organize and support work teams projects
   Goal: Our goal is involved in the churches and people of the Central Texas Annual Conference in Volunteers in Mission. There are ten areas that we hope to address in 1994 including local, jurisdictional, national, and international projects.
3. V.I.M. courses at the Annual Conference Fall University
   Goal: To increase awareness of Volunteers in Mission and encourage widespread participation. We want local churches to understand that they need not be totally dependent upon the V.I.M. Committee of the Annual Conference for projects.
4. Provide Volunteers in Mission display for Annual Conference meeting, June 1995
   Goal: Distribution of information about the work of Volunteers in Mission. Recruitment of participants for ongoing/upcoming projects.
5. Expenses for chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of Annual Conference V.I.M. Committee so they may attend the Jurisdictional V.I.M. event to be held in Dallas in the Fall of 1995.
   Goal: Improved education, motivation of the leaders for V.I.M. in the Central Texas Annual Conference. Opportunities for networking with V.I.M. leaders from annual conferences throughout our jurisdiction.

1993 has proven to be a pivotal year for the Annual Conference Committee on Volunteers in Mission. This year the organization became complete and we were recognized as a committee of the Annual Conference Board of Global Ministries. Committee members were selected from each of the conference's seven districts and the work began.

Two work teams were sent to Baldwin, Louisiana to help with the clean up and reconstruction following Hurricane Andrew. These two teams followed the two sent in late 1992. In July V.I.M. assisted in the gathering, packing and shipping of 23 tons of food, water and other household needs to the flood area along the Mississippi River. We had seven persons representing our annual conference at the V.I.M. Superserve event held at Mt. Sequoyah over the Labor Day holiday.

Plans for 1994 include a work team for the Shalom Zone in east Fort Worth. This team will include Bishop Wilson and his Cabinet, and will work on remodeling homes for sale to low income families. We also intend to send work teams to the midwest flood area, house builders to Juarez, Mexico, assistance to the earthquake area in California, and a construction team to Concepcion, Chile in November, 1994.

Advance planning continues on into 1996, when we hope to host a statewide V.I.M. training event at our won Glen Lake Camp.

Donald H. Kingman, Chairperson

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

The Board of Higher Education and Campus ministry has in 1993 continued to be about the mission of the church with students. This was seen with the Student Gathering in August. Students from campus units and churches in the conference came together to plan

student programs and to unite as one body. This past January we had six college students attend the seminar "The Breakdown of Human Community: Religious and Cultural Diversity" at the United Nations Building in New York City.

We the Board wish to applaud the Central Texas Emmaus community for beginning a college age Emmaus/Chrysalis program.

The Board supports the movement begun in some quarters to rename the Masters of Divinity Degree to a Doctoral Degree in keeping with the Doctoral Degrees which require similar hours and academic standards. Letters expressing that support are being sent to the General Board of Higher Education, Board of Ordained Ministry, United Methodist and approved seminaries.

Some of the goals for 1993 have been realized and are moving forward as ongoing programs:

1. Our relationship to United Methodist institutions of higher education.
   Goal: Maintaining effective relationship between the conference and those institutions through statements and through conference financial and promotional support.
2. Direct communication with potential students in regard to United Methodist colleges and universities; scholarships and loans; campus ministry units.
   Goal: A computerized mailing list of all 11th and 12th grade students in local churches. Encourage the seven United Methodist Colleges to send admission information to all 10th, 11th and 12th graders, pastors, youth directors and CCYM. To display at district and conference youth events.
3. Financial support of students seeking higher education.
   Goal: Promote giving to World Communion Sunday and Student Day Offering, so as to be able to continue to give a Conference Merit Award each year. This year's recipient was Chiantia Felder, who is attending Dillard University in New Orleans.
4. National Student Forum leadership event.
   Goal: To prepare guidelines and provide financial support for maximum number to participate. This year we had 3 students attend the FORUM.
5. Distribution of funds to the Wesley Foundations/United Christian Fellowship campus ministries.
   Goal: To distribute the funds from the conference apportionments to the five established campus ministry units.
6. Local Church Campus Ministry Development.
   Goal: Offering grants to each DCOM and churches which present a proposal to begin such a ministry and continue support the present ministries.

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry recommends to CFA that the total apportionment for the Texas Methodist College Association be apportioned to the local churches on the decimal system and based on $1.50 for each church member in the Annual Conference. The Board also recommends that the amount for the Wesley Foundation Fund be apportioned to the local churches on the decimal system and based on $1.26 for each church member in the Annual Conference.

Without the members of this Board, these programs would in most cases not have happened. I wish to thank the Board members for their support and dedication.

Harold Tate, Chairperson

Proposed Programs:

1. On-campus events for students and parents
   Goal: To encourage the seven United Methodist Colleges of Texas to send any information about on-campus events to the conference office to be included on the conference calendar and conference mailings.
2. Video about Campus Ministries in Central Texas Conference
   Goal: To increase awareness of campus ministry and growth of leadership on college campuses
3. Local Church Campus Ministry Connection
   Goal: While continuing support of the present ministries at TWU, Southwestern University and Hill College, stimulate the establishment of at least one new campus

ministry unit by offering grants each to DCOMs, clusters of churches, or individual congregations which present proposals to begin such ministries by surveying all campuses, identifying churches

4. Campus Ministry Events
   Goal: To encourage cooperation and interaction among students and campus ministers and enable them to attend regional and national student events.
5. Conference Student Council
   Goal: The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry will convene a meeting of students representing campus ministry units and local church campus ministry groups for the purpose of forming an ongoing conference student council.
6. Campus Ministry Unit Development
   Goal: To provide a method for transition. Plan will be developed in 1994 and 1995 Board and Committee
7. Campus Ministry Units Capital Funds Campaign
   Goal: Develop a funding strategy for raising capital funds for all the units on a conference-wide level
8. United Methodist Central Texas Conference Campus Ministry Computer Bulletin Board
   Goal: Explore the telecommunication possibilities between campuses and campus ministries; and to connect them by INTERNET or another BBS
9. Campus Ministry Internship Study
   Goal: Exploration of having interns at each of the existing units and at this point to explore costs, needs and funding possibilities

HUSTON-TILLOTSON COLLEGE

The decade of the 1990's is an era when all educational institutions are being challenged to be more accountable, effective, and efficient. Thus, it is vital to the future of American higher education that colleges and universities reassess their role in society, clarify their mission, and enhance the delivery of services to various customers. The public deserves to know how well each institution delivers its product and serves the common good.

At Huston-Tillotson College, education is our business. We are the oldest institution of higher education in the city of Austin and the largest minority-controlled business. We affirm our heritage as a historically Black, church-related, liberal arts college. We continue our commitment to being an exciting academic community of teachers and learners who are multi-ethnic, multi-cultural and multi-faith. We proclaim our vision of becoming a world class institution for the preparation of a new generation of leaders for the global challenges of the of the 21st century. And we continue our commitment to the traditions and values established by our Methodist and Congregationalist founders.

Our major achievement during this past year was the revision of our curriculum. Huston-Tillotson's core curriculum, required of all entering students, provides a strong foundation in career preparation and lifetime learning, languages, computation and science, history and social awareness, and humanity and values. We also installed a new telephone system, allowing direct access to individual offices and the creation of a long-distance accounting system. We eliminated a cumulative financial deficit and ended the 1993 fiscal year with excess revenue of almost $200,000. Our endowment and our scholarship funds have grown during the past year.

We anticipate continuing our work of curriculum revision to reflect the needs of our students and the demands of the marketplace. Currently, we offer B.A. and B.S. degrees in 15 major fields in business, education, humanities, natural sciences, and social sciences. The Division of Business has the largest enrollment, and the fastest-growing academic program at Huston-Tillotson is teacher education, which enrolls approximately one-fifth of the student body. Other strong programs are mass communication, computer science, African-American studies, biology, chemistry, and sociology. The college will also expand its honors program, cooperative education, academic skills assistance, counseling, and career advisement, as well as its extracurricular activities in religious life, intercollegiate athletics, and student leadership development.

Joseph T. McMillian, Jr., President

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

I would be remiss if I did not take notice in my last year of service as Dean of Perkins School of Theology of the encouragement and support which I and others at Perkins have received from you through the years. Many of you have provided financial support, encouraged students to attend, welcomed them as interns into your congregations, utilized our resources for continuing education, and experienced the leadership of members of our faculty in programs like the Disciple Bible Study. We are pleased and anxious to be of service, and we are grateful to you for your interest.

This year we have conducted searches for two persons in the field of theology, and for one in Christian education. All of these individuals are expected to be in place at the beginning of the 1994-1995 academic year next September. It is our expectation that a new dean will be named by that time, too. Dean James F. Jones, Jr. of Dedman College has chaired the Search Committee. Professors Clifton Black and Danna Nolan Fewell were awarded tenure and promoted to the rank of associate professors last May.

The year has seen a number of new books by faculty authors. Included among them are Danna Nolan Fewell's Narrative in the Hebrew Bible and Gender, Power, and Promise: The Subject of the Bible's First Story, both of which she co-authored with David Gunn. Jouette Bassler was associate editor for New Testament of The Harper Collins Study Bible, Ruben L.F. Habito published Healing Breath, John Holbert joined S.T. Kimbrough and Carlton R. Young in Psalms for Praise and Worship, W.J.A. Power published Once Upon a Time: A Humorous Retelling of the Genesis Stories, and a second edition of Charles Wood's The Formation of Christian Understanding: Theological Hermeneutics was published. In addition, articles by Perkins faculty appeared in a variety of journals and church publications.

We enrolled a total of 391 students last September, 247 of whom were M.Div students. 206 (83.1%) of our M.Div students are United Methodists, 97 (39.1%) are women, 24 are African Americans and 13 are Hispanics. 31.4% of our students are not Caucasians. The Perkins community is a diverse and lively environment for learning.

The second group of lay persons to be honored with the Woodrow Seals Award included Elizabeth Johannaber of Dallas and Earl R. and Martha Lee Wyles Wilson of Jackson, Mississippi. Dr. Robert C. Harder (1954), secretary of the Department of Health and Environment for the State of Kansas, was named Distinguished Alumnus.

We are grateful to all of you for your continuing interest and support as Perkins seeks to carry out its mission on behalf of the Church.

James E. Kirby, Dean

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

In the last five years applications for admission to Saint Paul have increased by 84%! This dramatic increase has permitted increased enrollment and an increase in quality to take place simultaneously. The current enrollment reflects more students from the immediate region and more from beyond the region. Thirty states and five countries are represented in our three programs this year.

Saint Paul's clear commitment to the local church was revealed in a recent survey of the faculty. The seventeen faculty members have had a total of 161 years of local church ministry. Most of that time served was as pastor of a local church. As important as these years of local church experience are, there exists an even larger and more pervasive commitment of our entire faculty to ensure vigorous integration of their disciplines with the actual practice of ministry.

Our faculty are also productive scholars. Faculty books published in 1993 include: The God We Worship by Sondra Mattaei, Hard Living People and Mainstream Christians by Tex Sample, A Troubling in My Soul edited by Emilie M. Townes, Womanist Justice, Womanist Hope by Emilie M. Townes, and Church Leadership by Lovett H. Weems, Jr.

Dr. Henry H. (Hal) Knight III has joined the faculty in the E. Stanley Jones Chair of Evangelism made possible by The Foundation for Evangelism. Funds for a permanent endowment for the position are currently being raised by Missouri United Methodist. We look forward to what Dr. Knight will contribute to our already strong and diverse faculty. The first task for John Wesley was always evangelism. It is in this spirit that we emphasize

evangelism at Saint Paul and we are seeking ways to strengthen our work in evangelism.

Saint Paul and the General Council on Ministries joined together to survey what laity most seek in their pastors. The values most admired by laity in their pastors turned out to be caring, followed by cooperative and honest. The skills most sought are preaching, management/administration, and pastoral care.

Last November, eighty young persons from nine Annual Conferences participated in "Knowing God's Call" held on the Saint Paul campus. This event was designed for persons to explore their call to ordained, consecrated, or lay ministry; it was a regional follow up to the national Lilly Enlistment Project. This was a cooperative effort sponsored by the Boards of Ordained and Diaconal Ministry in the six Annual Conferences of Iowa, Kansas, Missouri and Nebraska.

Saint Paul received a $500,000 Challenge Grant from the Kresge Foundation. The grant goes toward renovation of the library building including an elevator to make the entire building accessible and a climate control system to preserve the book collection. Also included is the construction of a enclosed passageway which will link the library and the primary classroom building.

Saint Paul School of Theology is preparing a new generation of leaders for the church in the Wesleyan tradition. There is no more worthy endeavor to which any of us could give our energies and resources. We thank you for being partners with us in this mission.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr, President

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

I am pleased to comply with the 1988 Resolution from the Jurisdictional Conference requesting an Annual Report to each Annual Conference in the South Central Jurisdiction.

I am also pleased to report on several new initiatives for 1993-94 that have strengthened our educational mission. Among them:

* One of the newest leaders in our academic community brings to us a unique understanding of the diversity of human culture. After a nationwide search, I appointed Anya Peterson Royce as SMU's newest provost, vice president for academic affairs, and professor of anthropology and dance. Provost Royce was formerly vice chancellor for academic affairs and dean of the faculties at Indiana University in Bloomington. An anthropologist who is an expert on the cultures of Mexico, she is fluent in eight languages.

* Reflecting the diversity of our global society, SMU's first-year class in 1993-94 is the most diverse in our history -- minority students represent 22.3 percent of the first-year enrollment. Total minority enrollment has increased from 830 students or 9.4 percent in 1987 to an all-time high of 1,403 this fall, 15.7 percent of SMU's student body. In spite of the decreased numbers of college-age students, SMU also has been able to maintain the academic quality of the first-year class.

*Dedman College of Humanities and Sciences has added two new international programs of language study: in Zalapa, Mexico, and Boulouris, France. In addition, the College has initiated more intensive first-year courses in languages ranging from French to Japanese.

* The School of Engineering and Applied Science introduced two new Master of Science Programs in 1992-93. The Manufacturing Systems Management Program aims to help professionals to integrate the entire product commercialization process -- from concept to production -- with national and global issues driving the marketplace. The Software Engineering Program is designed to offer a balance of management and technical expertise necessary to succeed in this rapidly evolving field.

* Recognizing the growing role of technology in music composition and production, SEAS and Meadows School of the Arts have instituted a joint Bachelor's Program in computer science and music.

* The School of Law initiated a new curriculum with a greater emphasis on public law and statutory material and an innovative, required course on "Lawyering" to help students develop skills essential in the practice of law.

* The DeGolyer Library has established the Center for Notable Women in the Southwest and has acquired the Horton Foote Archive, a J. Frank Dobie Collection, and the Stanley Marcus Archive.

We continue to operate with a balanced budget, but we continue to be more enrollment driven than we would like to be. We need your support in sending your outstanding Untied Methodist scholars to SMU.

We are very appreciative of the support from the Jurisdiction of the SMU United Campus Ministry Program, under the able leadership of Reverend Greg Ligon. Through your support and Reverend Ligon's direction, the ministry continues to grow.

By late Spring, we hope to have appointed a new Dean for Perkins School of Theology. We have been blessed to have had the leadership of Dean James Kirby for the past 13 years.

We are deeply appreciative of your interest, prayers, gifts, and leadership -- all of which strengthens our vision for SMU.

A. Kenneth Pye, President

United Methodist Campus Ministry

"Take the Next Step" has been the United Methodist Campus Ministry's theme for the 1993-94 school year. UMCM at Southern Methodist University is committed to helping students take the next step in their relationship with Christ.

This year many steps have been taken...

* over 125 students have been involved in the ministry through Hardcore Bible Study, small groups, local church outreach, urban ministry, retreats, Vision '94, Love, Sex, and Dating weekend, Resurrection Week, Student Forum...
* 25 students make up the core leadership through involvement in either Freshman Council or Ministry Team...
* nine students have take steps toward exploring a call to ministry...
* students and staff hosted over 2200 United Methodist Youth from across the South Central Jurisdiction for the third annual, "Go for the Goal, UMYF Day at SMU"...
* numerous students have and will participate in missions trips to Appalachia (Spring Break '94) and Malaysia (Summer '94).

In the midst of BIG crowds and great programs some individual steps have been taken...

* Bob...reconciled to God and his family after stepping out of an impure dating relationship
* Jo Anna...finding hope in Christ in the midst of a battle with an eating disorder
* Michael...taking a stand for Christ through his leadership in the freshman class.

Significant steps are being taken!

The staff, board of directors, and students are also mindful of the steps you have taken. As local churches, you have sacrificed time, energy and financial resources to be a part of the continuing work God has begun through UMCM-SMU. Thanks for your past, present and future support.

Gregory K. Ligon, Director

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

At a time when Southwestern stands strong on indicators of institutional strength such as student enrollment, fiscal stability, and national recognition, it is, perhaps, appropriate for me to reflect on our central purpose. Strong numbers and reputation are not ends in themselves. They are a part of our continuing endeavor to provide as a fine a liberal arts education as is possible for our students. In terms of our historic mission as a church-related institution, that education will be value-centered and broad-based, focused on the full development of the whole person.

In particular, the university has a passionate commitment to teaching. Its faculty-student ratio of approximately 1:12 is designed to create a level of teacher-student interaction in which excellent teaching can take place. Our faculty members have chosen Southwestern, because they want to be part of an institution where good teaching is the primary expectation made of every faculty member.

The most recent tangible recognition of this fact has come in the selection of one of our faculty members, Dr. Vicente Villa, as Professor of the Year by the Council for the Advancement and Support of Education. Dr. Villa, Professor of Biology and Holder of the

Dishman Chair in Science, was selected from over 400 nominations from all 50 states by a panel of judges from the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. His selection was recognized by the Associated Press, *USA Today*, and the *Chronicle of Higher Education*; was featured on a Spanish-speaking network with approximately 500 outlets; and was carried by television stations and newspapers all over the state. His selection is a validation of our commitment to teaching and an indication of the nature of teaching quality at Southwestern.

But quality alone is not enough. For us, it must be a quality that inculcates those central values which we believe are at the heart of the Judeo-Christian tradition, the foundation of which is our unyielding faith in and unshakable commitment to the sacred worth and dignity of every member of this community. These values constrain us to be a nurturing, caring, inclusive community. We cherish diversity, globalism, ethnicity, ecumenicity, and knowledge, and we deplore and seek to eradicate vestiges of racism, sexism, parochialism, sectarianism, and ignorance. We place the common good above personal gain, and we hold that a loving, caring concern for others is by no means outdated. As a church-related university, we understand and embrace such concepts as love, grace, mercy, justice, and forgiveness.

Beyond these basic values, we expect the outcomes of the Southwestern experience to be that students will learn how to think critically and creatively; that they will develop analytical capabilities; that they will be able to engage in decision making which is informed by the highest norms inherent in this community; that they will be able to communicate effectively and persuasively; that they will be freed from any narrow limitations or restrictions of their experience; and that they will be able to participate in the global village as persons of keen intellect and broad humanitarian commitments with the vision, the courage, and the willingness to be at risk as leaders on emerging global frontiers.

These goals may seem excessively visionary to be capable of realization, but it is my conviction that our work is more often frustrated by lack of vision than by lack of effort. A university is a very fragile institution. Beyond anything else, it is finally held together by its vision, by the trust its members have in each other, and by the strength of its commitment to shared values.

The existence of a strong university system is critical to the continuance of a free democratic society. It is the one institution within our society which is solely committed to the pursuit of knowledge -- to learning. We are trying to do our part at Southwestern toward maintaining and increasing the strength of that system.

Roy B. Shilling, Jr., President

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

In Beth Adams Bowser's book, LIVING THE VISION, a hundred-year history of the University Senate of the United Methodist Church, she says that the Senate's life and agenda evolved out of responses to four questions: Who are we? What is our purpose and task? How do we fulfill our responsibilities? What is a Methodist-educational institution? (Incidentally, in that book I notice, among others, the distinguished service of Roy Shilling, presently a member of the Senate, A. Kenneth Pye, Thomas K. Kim, John Q. Taylor King, Durwood Fleming, Noe Gonzales and Umphrey Lee.)

During these past months I have experienced our own colleges' and universities' struggle with answers to these and similar questions as they seek to regenerate strong faith and solid values for our own day. Each of them affirms its relationship to a rich and vital heritage. Each seeks to help its students grow in a faith-shaped, value-oriented life-style.

On each campus I have seen, firsthand, a deep commitment to spiritual foundations, to shared community life, to development of self-discipline and the need for rules and regulations, to community and civic service and to concern for global relations and environment.

Their challenge is also our challenge in the Church. Ultimately, people will judge both of us by what they feel we should be and do.

Our aspirations, therefore, are our greatest assets. As together we focus on these strengths we will find our relationship an exciting and positive adventure as we serve the present and anticipate the future.

We are grateful for the financial support of local churches across the State of Texas. Huston-Tillotson and Wiley Colleges receive their financial support for scholarships through the Black College Fund. In 1993 the other five institutions received $847,501, which was shared according to a formula that takes into account the differing sizes of the student bodies:

Lon Morris College	$137,112
McMurry University	$164,144
Southern Methodist University	$219,905
Southwestern University	$163,382
Texas Wesleyan University	$162,958

Your generosity goes a long way toward providing scholarships and financial aid to United Methodist students, as we seek to fulfill Wesley's call to join knowledge with vital piety.

Ben Oliphint, President

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY

Highlights of the Past Year - The most momentous event of 1994 was the pledge by Evie Jo Craven Wilson to endow our chaplaincy program. The effects of Mrs. Wilson's commitment to church-related higher education and the spiritual nourishment of young people have been felt by every United Methodist College and University in Texas. Because of this, the seven presidents of the Texas United Methodist College Association recommended Mrs. Wilson for the degree of doctor of humane letters, honoris causa. Dr. Wilson received this degree during Fall commencement exercises at Texas Wesleyan.

A substantial pledge from the Moody Memorial United Methodist Church Foundation will support the chapel program and faculty enrichment. We are also gratified by the generosity of our friends at the Texas Methodist Foundation, who have continued their support of the chapel program this year.

Chapel services, now in their second year, are conducted weekly on Tuesdays from 10:55 to 11:25. Faculty, staff and students participate in the chapel choir, which began in the fall of 1993. The chapel choir sings in combination with the Texas Wesleyan Trouveres. Chapel includes different speakers both from the campus and the surrounding community, and Holy Communion is offered once a month. Our average attendance easily equals that of all weekly chapel programs nationwide.

The second annual Spring Break Work Trip will be to Miami, Florida to rebuild homes which were destroyed by Hurricane Andrew. Twelve students have volunteered their vacation in order to serve this community in need. The participants will be working with the Miami District Disaster Response (MDDR) of the United Methodist Church, which is designed to help uninsured homeowners, focusing primarily on the low income, elderly and handicapped. This worthwhile experience provides the students an opportunity to serve others, while gaining new understanding, insight and leadership skills.

Approximately 700 adults and children attended the second annual festival of Lessons and Carols, celebrating the meaning of Christmas, which was held in conjunction with the Polytechnic United Methodist Church.

Brazilian Bishop Geoval da Silva, his wife and daughter, were in residence on campus while attending our 10-week Intensive English program. Bishop da Silva is responsible for overseeing several Methodist Universities in Brazil. Frances Burns, a Wesleyan graduate and former Methodist missionary in Brazil, graciously consented to act as the da Silva's interpreter as well as their guide.

We were pleased to host Dr. Andrew Walker as our Willson Lecturer this spring. Dr. Walker is the director of the C. S. Lewis Centre for the study of religion and modernity, which is an ecumenical educational charity under the patronage of the Archbishop of Canterbury. Dr. Walker regularly lectures and preaches in the Untied States, and is particularly concerned with the interrelationship between historic Christianity and the modern world.

We experienced another record enrollment in undergraduate and graduate programs for the fall, 1993, with a total of 1,877 students, compared to 1,772 in 1992 when we

recorded our largest enrollment in 26 years. Total law school enrollment for fall was 560, compared to 550 the previous year.

Over 200 students of the Texas Wesleyan University School of Law sat for the bar examination on February 18. Our law school is in the application process for accreditation by the American Bar Association, and the Texas State Supreme Court issued a decision granting our students, who have substantially completed their course work, permission to take the bar.

Plans for the Future - The C. E. Hyde Weekend University, implemented with a donation from Mrs. Francis Hyde, will begin in Fall/1994. This intensive program will allow a student to earn a business or education bachelor's degree by attending classes on alternate weekends. Plans include adding other undergraduate degree programs as well as graduate education and business programs.

We will continue to provide the opportunity for all our students to graduate with both a degree and also a commitment to civic responsibility.

Jake B. Schrum, President

COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES

The Committee on Camps and Assemblies has been involved in the significant changes of the physical facilities of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center. During 1993, these included:

- the completion of the Avinelle McWhirter Ogle Chapel
- new utilities, lighting, and parking lot which were approved at last year's annual conference
- the work on the Miller Activity Center which is scheduled to be completed in April 1994

Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center was used by over 10,000 children, youth and adults in 1993 despite being closed for two months due to construction and utility replacement. In order to improve and expand the use of Glen Lake, an additional program staff position was created so that Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center could more effectively serve local churches with support for retreats with children, youth and adults.

Additionally, the clergy of the annual conference have begun a fund which will be used to build a new cabin.

Certainly, 1993 was a year of growth and change that was made possible by the support and encouragement of the Central Texas Conference.

Mike Ford, the Camp Administrator, is nearing completion on Certification as a Conference Center Administrator through the International Association of Conference Center Administrators. He gives valued leadership to Glen Lake and has guided Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center through sustained and excellent growth in program and physical facilities.

Michael McKee, Chairperson

Proposed Programs:

1. Summer Camp for Children and youth
   Goal: To provide a minimum of eight weeks of residence camps and four weeks of off-site camps in 1995
2. Retreat and Camping Facility for Central Texas Conference
   Goal: To cooperate with various Central Texas Conference committees, boards and agencies and with local churches in providing retreats and facilities that will address the faith and missional needs of particular groups and individuals
3. Leadership Training
   Goal: To train and educate Camps and Assemblies Committee members by sending several persons to jurisdictional and national camping events

Trustees of Glen Lake Camp

The Board of Trustees of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center are responsible for the overall care and maintenance of the camp property plus all legal matters pertaining to the camp.

The master plan, which was accepted some three years ago, continues to be implemented. The Avinelle McWhirter Ogle Chapel, with a seating capacity of 300, has been completed and currently being used by various gatherings and groups. A major renovation of the site improvements has been completed. The site improvements include new sewer and water service, new gas service and electrical service plus new roads and entry gate. A new pedestrian mall has been installed with landscaping, fountain and seating.

A new activity center is currently being constructed. It contains approximately 11,000 square feet, filling a need for an all-weather activity and athletic center.

A new 2,000 square foot dwelling is currently under construction. The donor will retain a life estate interest in the dwelling.

Considerable upgrading and renovation of the grounds and facilities have been completed during the last three years. However, in order to reach our stated goals, under the Master Plan, there is much work to be accomplished in the future years.

Bill Winter, Chairperson

Resolution from the Glen Lake United Methodist Camp Trustees

The following resolution was adopted by the Central Texas Conference on June 2, 1982:

WHEREAS the Brown County Water Improvement District sold at a nominal fee a tract of land to the Western District, West Texas Conference, with the restriction that the land be used only for church camping purposes;

WHEREAS the property serves no significant purpose to the church;

WHEREAS the property became the possession of the Central Texas Conference at the time of union with the West Texas Conference;

WHEREAS the Brown County Water Improvement District is willing to lift the restriction if this conference agrees to join with them in selling the tract of land to Olin W. Ince;

WHEREAS the price agreed on tentatively, pending this body's decision, is $93,000.00, with $45,000.00 declared as the Central Texas Conference's share;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the property be sold and proceeds put into a "Permanent Endowment Fund" for the Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, with interest accrued being used only for capital improvements of said camp and only under the direction of the Glen Lake and Rainbow Camp trustees.

The Trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp and the Camps and Assemblies Committee propose the adoption of the following resolution;

WHEREAS the "Permanent Endowment Fund" for Glen Lake United Methodist Camp provides minimal interest for capital improvements;

WHEREAS there is an urgent need to replace the existing cabins with new cabins;

WHEREAS there exists in principal and interest an amount sufficient to build a cabin from this endowment fund;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference authorize the Glen Lake Camp Trustees to liquidate the endowment fund and use it to build a cabin at Glen Lake United Methodist Camp and that the cabin be designated as the West Texas Conference Cabin.

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATION AND INTERPRETATION

The Committee on Communication and Interpretation completed the following projects in 1993:

- Provided a display table at annual conference to distribute materials regarding UMCom, VISN, and other United Methodist communication projects. In addition, we took a survey regarding the need and viability of several benevolence interpretation projects including a Central Texas apportionment calendar.

- Sponsored courses for Fall University: "Your United Methodist Reporter" and "Media Relations: Proclaiming the Word Through Secular News Media". These courses received high marks from participants.

- Funded media coverage for the conference by funding a $1,000 joint TV advertising campaign for the Temple-Waco Districts. We provided $500 for the Brownwood District to promote the Aldersgate Enrichment Center. In addition, we provided a billboard promoting United Methodism for eight months on I-30 in Fort Worth for a cost of $4,400. Finally we continued to help sponsor "Faith Focus", an ecumenical ministry forum on WBAP-TV (channel 5) for a cost of $1,500.

- Provided leadership on financial and formatting aspects of local church newsletters/reporter at two district training workshops.

- Represented the conference on The United Methodist Communications Council as one of the owner conferences of the United Methodist Reporter.

- Initiated a new quarterly communications newsletter entitled "On Target" to be sent to each local church chairperson of Communications.

- Taped annual conference in Waco and the conference AIDS Seminar with the intent of supplying video resource cassettes to the conference. These projects are still pending due to an overload of video editing. Stay tuned.

- Allocated 1993 funds for a repeat of the conference edition apportionment insert.

- Reimbursed conference communications person for use of personal computer used to compose and edit conference page of the United Methodist Reporter.

The Committee on Communication and Interpretation continues to work to help "interpret" our ministries as well as "tell our story". We will also continue to fulfill our pledge to help "personalize the apportionments" as listed in the goals of "Rekindling Hope Through a New Vision".

John Fiedler, Chairperson

Proposed Programs:

1. Media Equipment
   Goal: To have satellite dish completely refurbished by 1995
2. Conference Resource Center Catalogue
   Goal: Place updated resource catalogue in each local church in 1995
3. Faith Focus Sponsorship
   Goal: To represent our conference on the steering committee of faith focus. There are 8 other sponsoring denominations - North Texas Conference pays $2,500
4. Yellow Pages Cluster Ad
   Goal: To put together yellow page comprehensive of all churches in Tarrant County and near surrounding areas
5. Radio/Newspaper Advertising
   Goal: To compose and fund 2 separate advertising messages through radio and T.V.
6. District Communication Funds
   Goal: To work with district communications persons in developing communications projects to further the ministry interests of other districts
7. Training for Communication Committee Members
   Goal: To provide an extra-conference speaker to lead the committee through seminar.

Also, send committee members to designated training events

8. UM Communications Council
   Goal: To fulfill our obligation as an owner conference
9. Consulting and Resourcing
   Goal: To adequately fund the work of our committee
10. Educational programs for Fall University
    Goal: To bring in the best available communications persons to address Fall University
11. United Methodist Reporter - Central Texas edition
    Goal: To provide each local church with 8 free UM Reporter subscriptions
12. Personalizing the Apportionments
    Goal: To compose, produce, and distribute (sell) calendars to UM lay persons so that they might have a year round understanding and celebration of our apportioned ministries
13. Annual Conference
    Goal: To put pertinent information regarding UM communications in the hands of annual conference members

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS
Report No. 1

The Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns met numerous times during 1993 to consider funding requests from local churches and groups. Responding to requests for much needed funds requires our committee to work hard, while being sensitive to those involved in ethnic minority ministries. Our first order of business was to develop concrete criteria for receiving funds. Having successfully completed that process, we formulated an evaluation for programs already receiving funding and thus have on file their self-evaluations.

Funding requests for 1994 doubled the amount of monies available. The committee carefully looked at those ministries who met the criteria for funding, and evaluated each on an individual basis. We firmly believe that our work helps strengthen ministries with ethnic minority communities. Each year we strategize on ways to support more ministries and thus meet more needs.

Report No. 2

Projects supported with funding by the Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns:

Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministries $7,000
With the growth of the Hispanic population, this project will sensitize and assist local churches in Hispanic ministry development.

Thompson Chapel, Fort Worth $3,000
This project will be an outreach enrichment program to foster constructive activities for youth in north Fort Worth.

St. Luke United Methodist, Killeen $2,800
A vital part of the St. Luke ministry is to reach persons through radio, thereby providing a means for the gospel to be spread.

First United Methodist, Palmer $1,200
Palmer's ministry of offering ESL and child care for the Hispanic community is largely supported by the church. They just needed some supplemental support.

Brack's United Methodist, Waco $8,000
Renewing the community by planning for the next century is a new program offered by Brack's. This project will offer Saturday outreach to children in the community and age-level classes for sharing the gospel.

St. James United Methodist, Temple $5,000
This project will seek to revitalize the community through outreach and evangelism.

Korean United Methodist Church, Waco $1,800
This program continues to meet the needs of Korean students at Baylor. The fellowship and worship are invaluable to the church and students.

Morningside United Methodist, Fort Worth $2,000
This new program will move the church into the community with vital programs of

tutoring and enrichment.

Grace United Methodist, Arlington $5,000
The Arlington church will provide recreational activities for students who need the structure, support and fellowship of a church.

El Calvario United Methodist Church $3,750
This continued program provides ministry in North Fort Worth to the Hispanic community. Worship services, ESL and Bible Study are a part of that project.

St. Luke United Methodist, Killeen $2,000
This program is a continued building of the existing ministries of St. Luke through its Life Center.

Wesley United Methodist Church, Pelham $2,000
The Pavilion has established itself as the structural vehicle for ministering to the needs of the community.

Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination

We accomplished our responsibilities in the Spring and Fall meetings. In February, we made recommendations regarding budget to ACCOM. In November, we recommended the following change to ACCOM:

That the Committee on Aging of the Board of Global Ministry be phased out with the 1994 conference year and these responsibilities be assumed by Older Adult Age Level of the Board of Discipleship.

We continue to develop our procedures for doing our business.

Dorothy Dahl, Chairperson

Committee on Planning and Research

Planning and Research held a goal setting retreat at the Bishop Mason Center, November 1992. Out of this retreat came our quadrennium thrust. The vision theme is "Celebrate and Witness: Rekindling Hope Through a New Vision." Under this banner we developed a brochure that was handed out at Annual Conference listing goals, action and the accountable group for each goal.

The remainder of the year we have been involved in developing a report form to help us assess accountability for these programs. We also have made decisions on our presentation to the 1994 Annual Conference. We are devising methods to both celebrate and keep before us the wonderful visionary plans for our conference.

Gary Whitbeck, Chairperson

Proposed Program:
Annual Conference Posters
Goal: To encourage completion of goals set at our retreat during the quadrennium

Rekindling Hope Through a New Vision

Last year at Annual Conference we approved a quadrennial vision under four headings: Spirituality, Rebuilding the Connection, Evangelization, and Justice. Under each area boards and committees of the conference designed a variety of programs to stimulate our effectiveness.

We are excited to report this year that many new events occurred, and many more are on the drawing boards for this next year. Below is a short itemization of our success:

Spirituality

1. Walks to Emmaus continue monthly
2. Religious Professional Retreat
3. Clergy Retreat at Glen Rose in January
4. Monthly postcards to local church stewardship chairpersons, giving suggestions,

reminders and information about available sources of help for promoting stewardship in their local church.
5. Fall University courses about prayer and spirituality
6. Retreats for Single Adults and Older Adults
7. Covenant Disciple Groups
8. Harry Hosier Event
9. CCYM Mid-Winter Retreats, Spiritual Life Retreat, Chrysalis, and retreats for CCYM
10. Lectionary Study for laity and clergy
11. Lay Speaking Course in each district
12. Distribution of a list of certified lay speakers

Evangelization
1. Bishop's Week
2. Faith Sharing in each District
3. Clergy in Evangelism in May
4. Goals set for professions of faith at Charge Conference for each church with recognition given to pastors and churches
5. All Conference Choir Events
6. Program to link every church to the mission field
7. Vacation and Parsonage standards set

Rebuilding the Connection
1. Apportionment Fairs in each district
2. Bishop meeting with PPR and SPR Committees
3. Bishop's Lay Advisory and Visionary Committee
4. African American Advisory Committee
5. Staff Itineration
6. Creative Charge Conference
7. Apportionment Fairs

Justice
1. Youth to Missouri
2. Racial diversity in conference staff
3. Justice related courses at Fall University
4. Peace with Justice survey
5. Bishop's covenant with the poor
6. Cabinet annual meeting with diverse groups within the clergy community: women clergy, African Americans, clergy couples.
7. Cabinet covenant with the poor
8. Shalom Zone support and conference offering

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

The Annual Conference Committee on the Agenda expresses their appreciation to Bishop Joe A. Wilson for his work with the committee.

The Committee on the Agenda also commends all of the boards and agencies of the annual conference for their cooperation in the planning and scheduling of the reports.

As we look both to the past and the future, it is appropriate that our quadrennial theme for these sessions is "Rekindling Hope Through A New Vision".

The Annual Conference Committee on the Agenda recommends:

1. That the 1994 Per Diem Allowance be granted for each day in actual attendance at the conference for retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconesses, ministers' surviving spouses, pastors receiving a total salary of, or less than the minimum salary of the conference, students appointed to attend school and ministers on disability leave. The rate shall be $30 for those who reside within Tarrant County and $60 for those who reside outside of Tarrant County.
2. That the budget line item for the expenses of annual conference for 1995 be set at $30,000.

Future places for the meeting of the annual conference will be 1995 - Waco and 1996 - Fort Worth.

Henry Radde, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
Report No. 1

The Commission on Archives and History held its annual meeting on November 13, 1993 at the Central Texas Conference Archives which is located in the Eunice and James L. West Library at Texas Wesleyan University. The members were acquainted with the activities, programs, and responsibilities of the commission. Mrs. Jean H. Traster, conference archivist, provided information on the history and work of the archives. The commission desires to serve the church through the following programs

A. Fall University

Two classes/workshops which cover the basic responsibilities of the local church historian will be offered at Fall University on September 10, 1994. Both classes will be taught by Mrs. Jean Traster.

B. Oral History Project for Retiring Clergy and Spouses

This continuing project involves the tape recording of biographical information of retiring clergy and spouses and recollections of their ministry. A sermon of the retiring members of the clergy is also on the tape. The Rev. John C. Johnson is responsible for this project.

C. Local Church Annual Historical Up-Dates Project

Forms of the annual historical up-date are sent every November/December to each district superintendent for distribution to the local church pastors. The forms are to be completed by the local church historian, or in the absence of such a person, by the pastor and/or church secretary. The forms are to be returned to the district superintendent in January for forwarding to the conference archives. The up-dates provide details of records, projects, activities, and building construction, renovation, and improvement that are not recorded elsewhere. The forms have proven to be very valuable to researchers of local churches. The Rev. John C. Johnson is responsible for this project.

D. Heritage Sunday Celebration

"Heritage Sunday shall be observed on April 23, the day in 1968 when The United Methodist Church was created by the union on The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church, or the Sunday following that date. It falls during Eastertide, the season in which we remember the Resurrection and triumph of our Lord. Heritage Sunday calls the Church to remember the past by committing itself to the continuing call of God." (from ¶ 275.1, The Book of Discipline, 1992)

The General Commission on Archives and History develops themes and resource booklets for the observance of Heritage Sunday. Information concerning these resource materials will be provided to pastors through the conference coordinated mailing. Dr. T. Bradford Willis is responsible for this project.

E. Locating Historical Conference Journals

This project involves locating journals/minutes for conferences of The Methodist Church and The Evangelical United Brethren Church and their predecessors which relate to the congregations in the geographical area of the Central Texas Conference. The Rev. Tom Ridlehuber and Mrs. Jean H. Traster are responsible for this project.

F. Historical Markers for Historic Congregations and/or Historic Church Buildings

Information on the application process for an Official Texas State Historical Marker awarded by the Texas Historical Commission can be obtained from Dr. T. Bradford Willis.

G. Collecting Books and Pamphlets on the History of Congregations within the Central Texas Conference

"No generation that forgets its indebtedness to the past is likely to transmit to the future any worthy heritage. It is for this reason that the

preservation of church records and the writing of church history are recognized as an obligation of primary importance. How else can the people of a later generation become acquainted with the adversities and toils and achievements of those who went before them."

Bishop William C. Martin
Resident Bishop, Central Texas Conference 1948 - 1964

Report No. 2
Guidelines for official Central Texas Conference historic site markers.

WHEREAS, official marked historic sites of The United Methodist Church are authorized by the 1992 Discipline of The United Methodist Church in ¶ 1812.1a which reads:

"Historic Sites are buildings, locations, or structures which are specifically related to a significant event, development, or personality in the history of an Annual, Central, or Jurisdictional Conference (or its antecedents). Historic Sites are designated by formal action of the Annual, Central, or Jurisdictional Conference within whose regions the site is located. Such designation shall first be considered and reviewed by the respective Commission on Archives and History (or equivalent). After action by the Annual, Central, or Jurisdictional Conference to designate a building, structure, or location as an Historic Site, the president or chairperson of the Commission on Archives and History (or equivalent) shall advise the General Commission on Archives and History of the action taken and provide such documentation as may be required. The general commission in turn shall provide an official Historic Site marker, keep a register of all Historic Sites, and maintain an ongoing file of pertinent information concerning them."

WHEREAS, the following guidelines have been approved by the Commission on Archives and History of the Central Texas Conference to supply interested marker applicants with information about the criteria and procedures necessary to obtain an official United Methodist Church historic site marker.

CRITERIA

1. Age
   - ⌂ Sites related to historic congregations/institutions which were established at least 120 years ago
   - ⌂ Sites related to historically important persons who have been deceased at least 100 years
2. Location
   - ⌂ The proposed site must be within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference
3. Historic significance to The United Methodist Church in Texas
4. Historic significance to the Texas Historical Commission
   - ⌂ An official Texas historical marker must have been awarded to the site
5. A documented type-written history of the subject for the proposed marker

POLICIES

1. Submission of an application does not guarantee that a marker will be awarded.
2. If the submitted application is inadequate, although the subject is worthy of consideration, additional information may be requested from the applicant.
3. Please do not send payment at the time of application. Payment will be requested from the applicant after the approval of the application by the Annual Conference.
4. Two copies of the completed application should be sent to the chair of the conference Commission on Archives and History. All materials submitted become a part of the permanent files of the conference and General Commissions on Archives and History.
5. The burden of proof rests with the applicant who shall support claims with documentation.

6. Failure to respond to two consecutive written requests from the conference Commission on Archives and History regarding any part of the marker application and criteria can result in the termination of the application and the applicant shall be notified. A new application may be submitted.
7. The application must be presented to the chair of the conference Commission on Archives and History by August 1. The application will be then presented to the conference Commission on Archives and History at its annual meeting in November. If the application is approved by the commission, the chair will present the application at the next session of the Annual Conference.
8. A marker dedication should not be scheduled until the approval of the application by the Annual Conference and the marker has arrived.
9. After the approval of the application by the Annual Conference, there should be a formal dedication of the marker. Copies of church bulletins and newspaper articles concerning the dedication should be sent to chair for preservation in the conference archives.
10. The granting of a Historic Site marker is subject to the approval by the Annual Conference and the General Commission on Archives and History of The United Methodist Church.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church approves these criteria and policies for the approval of a site for an official Central Texas Conference historic site marker.

Report No. 3

WHEREAS the First United Methodist Church of Georgetown has applied for an official Central Texas Conference historic site marker, and

WHEREAS the application and documentation have been approved by the conference Commission on Archives and History, and

WHEREAS the congregation was established in 1849, and

WHEREAS the church is listed on the National Register of Historic Places and has received an historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission, and

WHEREAS its church history which was written by Clara Stearns Scarbrough in 1989 has won the Kate Warnick Award from the Texas United Methodist Historical Society,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Central Texas Annual Conference approves the First United Methodist Church of Georgetown for an official Central Texas Conference historic site marker.

T. Brad Willis, Chairperson

Report No. 4

The historical records, 1866-present, of the Central Texas Conference, and predecessor conferences within the bounds of the present Central Texas Conference, have been housed on the campus of Texas Wesleyan University for the past fourteen years through the generosity and graciousness of the University's past librarian, Nell Ornee, and present library director Doug Ferrier. The Archives and History Commission is grateful for this support and long relationship.

The holdings of the Archives depository continue to increase daily, and their usefulness to the Annual Conference, and to researchers far beyond this Conference, increases as well. Preservation of the records for research and for documentation of legal data is a major priority of the Archives Center. A second high priority is response to local churches, organizations within the conference, and individuals in need of historical information.

Beyond the preservation of conference records and records research, the Archives Depository has the following projects in process:

1. Parish Partners book: Johnnie Patterson Allen
   A compilation of abstractions and genealogical information relating to conference members and spouses, 1866-1992. The book includes 1305 surnames and 900 place names in 8 counties and 39 states. The cost is $20.00 per book. The book

is an invaluable research tool, and fascinating reading. Limited printing. Call Archives.

2. Association of Records Managers and Administrators: Beverly Campbell Stevens.
   Through the volunteer work of ARMA, Beverly Stevens is spending thousands of hours abstracting information from the microfilms of the Texas Banner and Texas Christian Advocate newspapers, 1850 ff, which relates primarily to the Central Texas Conference, its churches, and its people. Long-lost information, and data which was never a part of the conference records, is being recovered from these weekly newspapers.
3. Indexing of Local Church History Books: Estill Allen
   Most of the local church history books received in the Archives Depository are not indexed, making them difficult to use as research tools. Estill Allen donates multiple hours weekly to the indexing of these books, thereby making the information of each readily accessible.
4. Translation of German-language Conference records: Dr. Spencer Baskin, University of Houston, Houston, Texas
   During the past several years Archives has received a considerable holding of historical records of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Texas Southern German Conference. Prior to 1918 all of these records were in the German language, which made them mostly unused by researchers. Dr. Baskin translated selected records into English in 1993. Because those records proved useful for research almost immediately upon being received in Archives, Dr. Baskin continues his work on the translations. He is working on copies of Southern German Conference Journals at present.
5. Disaster Recovery Services: Kirk Lively
   The ever-present danger of records-destroying conditions in local church situations demanded instant action this past winter to rescue the historical records of a Central Texas Conference congregation. Kirk Lively of D.R.S. freeze-dried the wetness from the records; and provided private seminar time on the cleaning and disinfecting, as much as possible, of the heavily-molded and mildewed items.

The worth of diaries, letters, and personal records is beyond any monetary value. It is truly remarkable to open a diary or journal and to read in a person's own hand-writing an account of his or her daily life, the record of spiritual struggle, the observations about current events of the day. Do you know of records of this sort, of people and pastors of the Central Texas Conference? Archives is glad to receive such treasures of the past to preserve them for the present and the future.

Archives is grateful for all among you who have the heart and mind of preservationists, and to the conference for its continuing and encouraging support, for each of the records accessions, large and small, brought in during the past year, and for all the work of local church historians, secretaries, and pastors as it relates to record-keeping and preservation in the local church setting. Archives is available to you for your questions, your research, and your record items you wish to have preserved in maximum security.

Save those records!

Jean H. Traster, Archivist

CABINET COMPOSITE REPORT

This past conference year has been an exciting and very interesting one for most of us. A person used to say that they were going to put in their two cents worth. Today the better way to say that is to say that you are working with a new paradigms (pair of dimes). There are new paradigms, as our world has and is changing. The cabinet has tried to model ministry to others by working in the Ft. Worth Shalom Zone and planning and participating in the Missouri Mission Work Tour. This follows the modeling, twice in the last 5 years, of no salary increase. The modeling of ministry seems to be appreciated from a distance but often does not impact the individual as a valid option for them.

The past conference year has been a busy one on the local, district and conference levels. I think a word of caution is in order for all of us, and you, who work or volunteer at the Beyond the Local Church level. That caution is that every one of us does not have

to justify our Board or Committee's existence by planning a clergy or laity training event each year. There must be greater co-ordination within Boards, Committees, ACCOM, District, Cabinet so that we avoid the appearances of bringing in the Kingdom through meetings in one year. I also sense that many pastors are willing to plan local church activities, participate in continuing education events, work on advanced degrees, attend several Emmaus walks, and weekly/monthly fellowship groups, attend ecumenical events, and then say they have no time to attend district or conference events or to promote evangelism or stewardship within the local church. Let us remember that we are a part of the connection. The connection is part of who, and whose, we are. Let us all work together in caring for each other, our own selves and interests, as well as participating fully in the connection in order to reach more people for Christ.

There are several things I want to lift up and celebrate from the life of our conference this past year, for we do have much to celebrate.

But first, I want to say I get very uncomfortable when I hear members of our conference say "We have the best conference of any because...". That calls to my mind Jesus' story of the Publican and the sinner. "Lord, I'm so glad we're not like those other conferences who haven't done as well" forgetting that while we have done some things well, there are far more things we could have done. I do realize we are to give an accounting of how we have used the talents the Lord has entrusted to us. Let us celebrate God's leadership by glorifying God in our reports.

Now, let's celebrate some significant things that God has done through the Central Texas Conference this past year.

Things to celebrate:

1) Church Growth and Development - Shares were increased from $45 to $60 per Share and 56% of Shareholders increased from $45 to $60. On the conference goal of 1000 new shares, we reached 34% of that goal.

2) The Rural Ministry Program is beginning under direction of Marvin Moore, Rural Chaplain. The first rural ministry project began at Eureka in the Waxahachie District. Plans call for six rural ministry projects in other districts next year.

3) Lake Brownwood began the first "satellite" congregational development. The Lake Brownwood 1st UMC has begun Fisherman's Chapel on the north side of Lake Brownwood. A building has been purchased through the cooperative efforts of the Brownwood District and Church Growth.

4) The Lay Congregational Developer Program was initiated. Edna Riley is working with Bell County to develop their evangelism program, recruit lay persons and develop "satellite" congregations.

5) Our Hispanic Ministry emphasis is going well. The first new congregation in Central Texas Conference under the new Hispanic Ministry Plan adopted by the 1992 General Conference will begin this July with the appointment of Reverend Hector Coloń to a site in Arlington. The Brownwood District has been active in developing Hispanic Ministry, working with Church Growth, an anonymous donor, Central UMC and 1st UMC in Ballinger to make possible the appointment of an Hispanic candidate for ministry to satellite congregation in Brownwood and Ballinger. There are other emerging areas in Hispanic ministry.

6) The Lay Missioner Program was also started when 1st UMC Waco jointed hands with Wesley Chapel in Gholson. In the lay missioner program a larger church works with a small membership neighboring congregation to develop hope, vision and ministry to its community. This concept could be used in many situations to strengthen smaller churches to help position them for true growth in ministry and numbers.

7) We celebrate the tremendous changes taking place at Glen Lake Retreat and Camping Center. Through the action of the 1993 Annual Conference, the new electrical, water and sewer lines are in place. Landscaping has been done to begin implementing the master plan. Dedication services were held to celebrate the readiness for use of the McWhirtor Chapel, the Miller Activities Center, and the Jones Cabin. These are magnificent facilities. The look of the camp has changed. Even I can catch a glimpse of the vision of the direction Glen Lake is going. Much more construction is needed to complete the needs for more adequate cabins, dining facilities, and the large retreat unit with private rooms. Glen Lake is on its way to being one of the finest conference camping and retreat centers

anywhere.

8) Aldersgate Enrichment Center has started construction of its first building on its property while continuing its fine ministry with mild to moderately retarded citizens. Volunteer work, prayers and special gifts have brought them safe thus far, and the grace of God and continued prayers, gifts and love will continue them on their journey home.

9) We are planning to lift up an important concern that has been a part of who we are, but designating the emphasis a priority to encourage all of us to be specific in our application and not to just assume that it is being cared for. I refer to the redesigned Stewardship priority related to the Council on Finance and Administration. Each of us must model, teach, and lead in education, emphasis and participation in our stewardship of what God has placed in our hands.

I spent some time looking at some statistical records of membership of the conference over the last 60 years. I found that in the past 36 years, since 1957 the Central Texas Conference has shown a membership increase in all but six of those years (1967, 1968, 1969, 1971, 1972, 1973). We do have a record of membership increases each year for the last 20 years for a total increase of 19,705 over that time. The smallest increase was 177 in 1976, with the largest increase being 2,328 in 1982.

Another interesting point to me is that in every year since 1948, (that is as far back as this type of record is given), we have received many more members from other denominations than we transferred out to other denominations. We received a total of 65,500, while transferring out a total of 39,985 which shows a net of 25,515 received from other denominations. United Methodism in the Central Texas Conference has not been showing membership loss to other denominations!

It is interesting to note that 1976, our lowest year in professions of faith, was also our lowest year in combined totals of profession of faith and received from other denominations. Since 1948, when professions of faith began dropping, and especially since 1970 when profession of faith fell below 2,000, the number received from other denominations began to increase. There were six years (81, 82, 85, 86, 87, and 88) that we received more from other denominations than we received on profession of faith. Since 1981 to the present our total received from profession of faith and from other denominations has been as high as any other 13 year period in our history!

In the past 60 years the highest number received on profession of faith was 5,229 in 1945. This 5,229 is high, with the second highest year being 1937 with 3, 965 on profession of faith. Our lowest profession of faith year was 1976 with 1,545. There has been a general increase since 1976. In 1982 we had over 2000 received on profession of faith with an increase every year since 1984 except for 1990. This past year, 1993, we received the highest total on profession of faith in 27 years - since 1966 - a total of 2,417.

Let us stand and sing the doxology in praise to God for this great year with 2,417 persons being brought to Christ on profession of faith!!

There are signs of concern. As a conference, we are growing at a much slower rate than our population. In 1983 our increase in membership was 2,212. This was the last year we showed a net increase in membership that was over 2,000. Note that 1990 was the last year we had a net increase over 1,000. In 1991 our net increase was 311, in 1992 the net increase was 804, and in 1993 the net increase was 688. Maybe we should spend at least as much concern and energy and involve as many volunteers in seeking new members as we do in cleaning our membership rolls. There are churches in declining population areas that are showing growth!! We celebrate this and pray for every church to have professions of faith and attract others through vital, life changing ministries.

Now for a grandfather story. It is a true story for it was told by our Bishop. It seems that he developed an aversion (not fear) to heights some few years ago. Somehow his granddaughter had heard it being discussed. She asked him if he still had the problem. He answered that he did. Tiffany asked if he'd talked with his brother Jim about it. (Jim Wilson is a counselor whose specialty is helping people overcome phobias.) The Bishop responded that he had talked to Jim about it. "Did it help you any?" was Tiffany's question. "Well, not really" was the reply. "Did you pay him?" she asked. "No, I didn't" was the reply. Tiffany's response was "Well, you'd probably have gotten a lot more out of it if you had paid him something."

Out of the mouths of children... . Isn't there a truth about life and ministry for all of

us in this? If we put something into it, we'll get a lot more out of it. Ministry doesn't just happen according to our response to God's call and our willingness to be involved. It's necessary to be in the study filling out the quarterly reports and preparing newsletters and sermons. It's necessary to go to annual conference and listen to reports, but if that is the only way we witness to what Christ has done in our life, we aren't putting much into it.

The statistics I referred to earlier show that the easy days are behind us. Our culture has changed while we've been worrying about our next appointment. Our culture is becoming increasingly skeptical, even hostile, toward the church. If you ever wanted to be a pioneer or a missionary and felt cheated that you couldn't, just look around you. You are a pioneer and a missionary!! We are in a Reformation and Martin Luther isn't here. That leaves you and me, and God to get our paradigms working. We find ourselves carrying an old wine skin filled with old wine, and at the same time trying to pour new wine into another old wine skin and also trying to fill an entirely new wine skin with wine from a different mix...all of this with only two hands while on the run trying to make ends meet. It isn't easy and it isn't for the weak or unimaginative, but it can be done. We have to be committed, creative, motivated and remember our calling. Our primary calling isn't to attack and redo structure or to keep it the way it was. Our calling is to be used by God, regardless of the structure, to witness that Christ and the church can have a positive impact on peoples lives in a rapidly changing world.

We have to care for the 99 in the fold whom we think want constant attention while seeking the lost ones who feel no one cares. How do we do it! Why not realize that we live in a different age and do something different. Use some of the 99 to help seek the lost. Clergy and laity must be more involved together. We have Disciple Bible Study graduates, licensed lay speakers, Emmaus Walk fellowship groups, and others as a rich resource for ministry just sitting around. I challenge you to find ways to join together in ministry to others. To paraphrase Tiffany, "We'll probably get a lot more out of ourselves and the church if we put more into it." We are part of the connection. We celebrate what God has done through us this past year. We celebrate that God has a challenge for us. There follows a listing of various accomplishments in the lives of our churches and people during the past year. We celebrate these.

Henry Radde, Dean of the Cabinet

SIGNIFICANT EVENTS:

Bangs celebrated 100 years June 27, 1993
Dedication of FWE District Parsonage
St. Luke - Mission Fair, Youth Ski Trip, Work with Food Bank weekly
Ridglea -Mid-Week Praise & Worship, Wednesday nights; Parent's Night out and Mother's Day Out
Joshua, 1st - 110 year celebration of ministry; 40 Lord's Acre that raised $37,000.
Evant - After school program for children and youth; new evangelism and outreach program
Georgetown, 1st - June 1993 100 celebration of sanctuary; October started 1.2 million dollar expansion and renovation project; fall 1994 dedication of new facilities.
St. Philips, Round Rock - celebrated 10 years of ministry, April 24
Topsey - Renewed previous practice of holding a summer 5th Sunday Revival in August of 1993.
1st Groesbeck - Completion of new activity center; purchase of building to house a clothing and food bank
Hubbard UMC - Begun step-by-step program of maintenance and repair to 84 year old historic church building
Mt. Calm - October 3, 1993 celebrated 100 years in current location
Cogdell Memorial - 7 acre site purchased in 1989 for $155,000 has been paid off. Note burning in April, 1994
Garage sale at Palo Pinto April 16 netted $729.00
1st Breckenridge - Adopted a sister church with personal prayers, financial support for 16 months and mission work team to go this summer to Haseville UMC, Browning, MO.

NEW BUILDINGS/GROUND BREAKING

Wm. C. Martin, Bedford - construction of Wooton Hall, a 2700 sq. ft. addition which

connects 3 separated buildings - purchased 2 acres of land adjoining original 5 acres
Fisherman's Chapel (extension of Lake Brownwood First) started fall of 1993
First, Arlington - Purchased additional property
Lake Worth- Ground breaking August 1993 for 16,000 sq.ft. Family Life Center, including gymnasium, kitchen, bathrooms with shower facilities, 8 classrooms, storage and second floor for future expansion.
Eagle Mountain - new office and educational building wing
Gatesville - New garage/storage building
Georgetown, 1st - June 1993 grounding breaking for new building project; Fall 1994 dedication of new building
Harker Heights UMC - Ground breaking December 19, 1993 for new sanctuary and education wing
Groesbeck - Entered a contract with First Baptist in buying building to house a clothing and food bank (The Lord's Storehouse).
King Memorial, Whitney - New building to house Boy and Girl Scouts plus other church activities ($31,000)
St. Delight Sanctuary - UMCOR funds helped rebuild after church destroyed by tornado
Waples - Completed new fellowship hall

DEDICATIONS/CONSECRATIONS
Keller - new building
Epworth - Family Life Center
Colleyville - Educational building
Handley - New organ
Lake Worth - Mortgage burning May 1993
Westcliff - New Prayer Garden in memory of Paul W. Blackwell, charter member
Everman - March 7, 1993 dedicated Fellowship Hall built in 1979 and new education building which was completed December 1993.
Christ - New Sanctuary consecrated april 1994
Overton Park - Dedicated church plant - debt free
Holland - January 16 dedicated new stained glass windows
St. John's, Georgetown - Organ dedication February 6, 1994; Playscape Dedication April 10, 1994
Topsey - Altar candle holders and Bible stand dedicated May 3, 1994 (gifts from St. Andrew's in Killeen)
Brack's - Lois M. Curtis Memorial
Meridian - April 17 the remodeled choir loft and new sound system dedicated in memory of Martha Brooks
Austin Avenue - New parsonage dedicated, May 21, 1994
St. Delight - July 11
Dawson Parsonage - November 14
Lebanon - Dedication of new fellowship hall
Woodway - Consecration of Danielson Activities Center
1st UMC Breckenridge - Handbells acquired and 3 choirs formed

RENOVATIONS/REMODELINGS
Wm. C. Martin, Bedford - remodeled original sanctuary - converted to classroom and fellowship space
Bethel (Weatherford District) - completed renovation/remodeling of the sanctuary, pews, and fellowship hall. Also installed siding on the exterior of the building.
Central, Brownwood - Entire lower floor (Educational Section) remodeled beginning October 1993.
Handley - Sanctuary renovation
First, Hurst - Parlor renovation
New World - Parking Lot renovation
St. Andrews - Office renovation
Haslet - Expanded & remodeled sanctuary, including carpet, tiled entryway, & new roof.
Dido - New pews, altar chairs and choir chairs, and new carpet in sanctuary.

Westcliff - Fellowship hall and church school classrooms
Everman - Replaced roof on education space; installed the UM logo on outside of sanctuary
Ridglea - New windows in fellowship hall ; Maas Rowe Carillon system installed.
Saginaw - Remodeled and doubled size of nursery
Evant - new 100 car asphalt parking lot; new illuminated message board sign
Gatesville - 2 new air conditioning units and all new duct work
Georgetown, 1st - Renovating 1930's education building, to be completed fall 1994
Mt. Zion, Belton - Church painted inside
St. Andrew's, Killeen - Renovated sanctuary and offices. New carpet in sanctuary, hallway and offices. New pews and stained glass windows. Addition of a narthex
Bruceville-Eddy - Renovated pews, carpeting pads, ceiling refinished, walls and trim sealed and refinished, ladies restroom redone and updated as well as entryway to fellowship hall. Light fixtures renovated.
Moody - New roof on sanctuary
Bracks, Waco - Entrance to restrooms and education building to make them handicap accessible
Mt. Calm - Renovated fellowship hall and Sunday school rooms
Perry Chapel, Crawford - New interior doors installed throughout and new hot water heater. New gas line installed.
Mt. Zion, Waco - New P.A. system
First, Mexia - Added covered drive-through at main entrance to sanctuary
Meridian - Remodeled choir loft
Oglesby - New Sanctuary roof
Lorena - Sunday school rooms and day care office remodeled. Two Sunday school rooms made into one large room
1st Breckenridge - Landscaping church's front exterior; new roof for educational building, atrium, choir room.
Christmas lights on exterior, outlining the sanctuary and on trees
Granbury - Renovation of choir loft; new organ and new sound system
Tolar - Renovated Storage room for a Sunday School classroom for junior high

NEW PARSONAGES/REMODELING
Haslet - Built additional room, new carpet and new stove
Morningside - renovated parsonage
Joshua - Total remodeling
Georgetown, 1st - Remodeled
Mt. Zion, Belton - Parsonage painted
Lorena - New roof
Austin Avenue - New parsonage
Wesley, Corsicana - remodeled
Dawson - new parsonage

HISTORICAL MARKERS
Bruceville - Historical marker placed on a permanent easement where the old Bruceville Methodist Church stood. Historical marker placed on the Bruceville-Eddy UMC in Eddy. The Bruceville-Eddy UMC celebrated 131 years of continuous Methodism with the unveiling of these markers.
Oglesby - Texas Historical Marker

NEW ADDITIONS IN PARSONAGE FAMILIES
Steven William (Will) to Arthur and Susan Torpy, October 15, 1993
Samuel David to John and Susan Robbins
Amy Elizabeth to Jeff and Sarah Miller
Daniel Michael to Michael and Sheryl Voigts
Robert Delton to Rick and Connie Springer
Matthew Michael to Mike and Kathy Wright-Chapman
Mariangela to Bud and Angie Ruggia
Katelyn Susanne to Katy and Mark Stellar

MARRIAGES IN PARSONAGE FAMILIES

Susan Elaine Beavers, daughter of Jay and Millie Beavers, to Gregory Alan White
Rev. Darren Roy Walker to Charlotte
Rev. Matt Hall to Rev. Denise Urbanek
Casey Hughes to Amara Hale
Leslie, daughter of Wesley and Mary Howard, to Toby Tyler
Samuel Dale, son of Dale and Beverly Rider, to Kelly Wahlen
Donald A., son of Dale and Beverly Rider, to Linda Wacht
Timothy, son of Larry and Mary Van Zile to Wendy Wieble
Jonathan, son of Gene and Bobbie Moore, to Jennifer DeBeer
Mary, daughter of James and Jan Hollis, to Galen Lott
Keith, son of Don and Joyce Pike, to Mary Ann Cain
Mark, son of Susan and Warren Trammell, to Jennifer Burkett
Joclyn Gaugl, daughter of Barbara Lucas, to Jerry Murphy
Joanna Gaugl, daughter of Barbara Lucas, to Gregg Wilson

OTHER ITEMS OF CONCERN OR EMPHASIS

St. John the Apostle - dedication of a Peace Tree by children
St. Stephen - sale of 3 acres of unused land
Morningside - undertaking following ministry initiatives: community educational outreach program; community business directory.
Kingswood - organized first Spring Family Festival on 4 acres of land owned by church, offering "booth space" for rent for vendors of all types. This involved the church and community. 10% of proceeds going for Apportionments and the rest to help pay off building mortgage.
Christ - additional parking added; crosses placed in front of church
Gatesville - purchased new 15 passenger van; new young adult Sunday school class; started additional early service each Sunday.
Mt. Zion, Belton - paid on back pension for pastor
St. John's, Georgetown - First female African American pastor in a predominately anglo congregation.
Moody - 115 new United Methodist Hymnals
Both sons of Rev. Bruce Carpenter now both serving on active duty in the US Navy
Meridian - new lighted sign installed in front of church to facilitate church identification and permit announcement of church activities.
Crawford - began Disciple Bible Study
50th year in ministry celebration for Rev. Robert Greaves
1st Breckenridge - Conducted Emmaus Walks for Men (January, Women (February) and a Girl's Chrysalis (March)
Granbury - Purchased 3 lots for further expansion
Ranger - Installed wheelchair lift between basement and sanctuary at a cost of $15,863.
Bethel (Weatherford District) - held its first VBS in 17 years.
St. Luke, Corsicana - complete renovation of old fellowship into a new fellowship hall plus new Sunday School classrooms

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION

The Central Texas Conference Foundation serves the persons, churches and agencies of our conference by:

1. Enabling persons to meet their responsibilities with effective financial and estate plans to conserve their assets for themselves, their loved ones and the causes of Christ. Our ministry encompasses wills, living trusts, life income annuities and trusts that result in resources for living and for giving. Through these services, persons throughout our conference have secured their futures, provided generously for loved ones and have committed great resources for future ministry.

Bequests and legacies totaling $2,750,000 were committed in new wills and trusts during 1993. In the future, these commitments will provide for new and expanded programs, maintain facilities, establish new congregations, aid the poor, and many other

faith nurturing activities.

2. Managing special funds for local churches and agencies, such as endowments, memorials, building funds and others that are tangible expressions of faith and vision. We also administer individually created gift funds and life income plans. During 1993 the Foundation distributed $574,920 from managed funds to benefit individuals, churches and agencies.

These special funds participate in the Foundation's investments through the Income Fund which provided an average yield of 6.21% and the Growth Fund which provided an average increase of 8.85%. Participation in the Foundation's investment pools is available to every church, agency and institution by initiating a fund management agreement.

3. Maintaining a revolving loan fund for capital improvement projects of local churches. We ended 1993 with 23 loans with a collective principal balance of $748,900.

The Central Texas Conference Foundation is led by a twenty member Board of Directors who serve on the Executive Committee, Loan Committee and the Investment Committee. The Foundation is self-supporting through our own activities. Programs and materials are furnished without cost and may be scheduled for churches, Sunday School classes and other groups by contacting the Foundation office at the Conference Center

Patricia Sprayberry, Executive Director
Ervin Gathings, President

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

The conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns sees itself as a creative expression of the Holy Spirit in the life of the Annual Conference. We count it a privilege to labor towards the day when we serve in the Church which Christ wills. In the meantime, we pray with Jesus "...that we may be one...so that the world may believe..."

The actions and witness of a local church are intended to be reflective of the Body of Christ. This witness is made initially in the congregation's worship, for Christian worship is the most "ecumenical" experience of all. The Bible and hymnbook are primarily ecumenical texts. The experience of many United Methodists in exploring the new hymnbook has been to bring "all in one place", as we are urged to do.

A major focus of the commission in 1994--1995 is CHURCHES IN COVENANT COMMUNION, the implementing plan to make the COCU Consensus (adopted by the 1988 General Conference) a working reality in the churches of our portion of Texas. To this end our oral report at annual conference in 1994 will introduce the covenanting proposal to the local churches. Our Fall University classes will offer ways in which congregations may study and participate in the Covenanting Plan.

It is our sincere hope that local churches will take these opportunities to explore your role in and responsibility for Christian Unity through "Covenanting." You will learn how we can celebrate our commonality and our diversity together with distinct traditions and structures but as one body in Christ.

Covenanting is ecumenism from the grass roots up. It includes mutual recognition of baptism, mutual recognition as churches, mutual recognition of ministries, celebrating Holy Community together, confessing our faith as one people, and much more. It brings an exciting re-examination of the meaning of the sacraments. It helps us take a fresh look at what, why and how we are doing things. We reach out with other Christians in communion, understand that we all serve the same Christ.

The commission thanks you for your prayers and your support as we continue our efforts in the annual conference and local congregations. We are in mission for you and with you.

Mary Weathers, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT
Report No. 1

Since last Annual Conference your Commission on Church Growth and Development has witnessed tremendous interest in the directions we began to develop last year. The

commission has been operating under two guiding principles this year. The first is a desire to involve more and more persons directly in church growth projects across the conference. This has resulted in an added emphasis on the **SHARE** program as well as seeking ways to involve laity and clergy directly in our projects. The second is a continuing of our emphasis in reaching a diverse population. This has expressed itself in the past in the development of African American, Korean and Tongan congregations. Currently it is being expressed in a tremendous thrust in developing Hispanic ministry. In the near future it will probably see the development of Vietnamese and other Asian congregations.

There has also been an emphasis on making every church a church growth project. This emphasis has resulted in a number of initiatives. The first is a continuation of offering the resources of the office of our director to local churches as a consultant in Church Growth. He has been in over twenty churches this year serving in this capacity. Another service in this area is offering the utilization of the new demographic capabilities of the office to local churches. Almost thirty churches have benefited from this resource.

New emphases include the development of a packet of materials by Dr. Wayne Lucas to help local churches learn more about utilization of demographic, psychographic and other data to develop program and strategies for better serving their communities. In addition to this resource, Church Growth and Development will be offering a class at Fall University entitled, "The World Outside the Four Walls," which will be taught by Dr. Richard Dunnagin.

To enable our rural churches to grow we have enlisted Rev. Marvin Moore who is a Rural Chaplain to serve as a consultant. Marvin will be working with six of our rural churches this year to help them discover new vitality and vision for the future.

Our large churches also represent a tremendous resource for growth in our conference. In order to harness their tremendous potential to help our conference continue its growth we have begun four pilot projects utilizing laity in mission and ministry in two distinct models for growth ministry.

The first model utilizes lay missioners from a larger church who will join in ministry with a smaller, perhaps struggling congregation nearby. These lay missioners will work with the pastors involved and laity to help both churches discover new vitality and mission. Our first project utilizing this model will be with First U.M.C. in Waco and Wesley Chapel. Other churches in our conference have been involved in this model even before Church Growth saw it as a possibility. The most notable example is the marvelous ministry being performed at Diamond Hill U.M.C. with the support of laity and others at First U.M.C. in Ft. Worth.

The second model is a project with Westcliff in Ft. Worth and several churches in Bell county to develop satellite congregations. We will utilize lay congregational developers in these projects. The satellite congregations they develop will be in apartment developments, ethnic neighborhoods, developments removed from existing United Methodist churches, etc. and will consist of Bible studies, service projects, worshipping communities, etc. Our first satellite congregation was started last November out of the Lake Brownwood U.M.C. It is called Fishermen's Chapel and is in a development on the north side of Lake Brownwood. They have purchased a facility and are currently averaging 25 in worship.

One of the most exciting areas of ministry has been the rapid development of our Hispanic projects. This June we will appoint a founding pastor for the Hispanic church in Arlington. We already have an Hispanic associate pastor serving at Trinity U.M.C. on the north side of Ft. Worth, seeking to transition that church into an Hispanic church. We continue to work with the Rio Grande Conference in the cooperative ministry at El Calvario. We have also begun dialogue with Central U.M.C. in Brownwood and First U.M.C. in Ballinger to develop satellite Hispanic congregations out of those churches and an Hispanic person will be assigned to serve there this June. In addition, dialogue has begun with the Garrison Chaplain at Fort Hood to develop an Hispanic Protestant ministry utilizing the resources of local congregations, Church Growth and Fort Hood near Killeen. We are also examining the possibilities of developing Hispanic ministry out of the Palmer and Ferris churches in the old Trumbull church. We also have begun dialogue with churches in Waxahachie to develop Hispanic ministry. Tremendous ministries are also taking place in Dublin under Ann Gibson and at Poly with Frank Leach and Ismael Rodrigues as they consider the possibility of a satellite Hispanic ministry out of the Englewood U.M.C. Developments in the area of Hispanic ministry are breaking so fast it is hard to keep up with everything. In the midst of all this activity, you need to know that Church Growth, your

Cabinet and the Central Texas Conference as a whole have taken the mandate of General Conference to develop Hispanic ministry very seriously. We have developed a master plan and we are moving forward with that plan with the help of our Missionary for Hispanic Ministry, Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie.

In the flurry of all the new activity we must not forget our current projects. St. Andrews in Arlington continues to flourish and have outgrown their first unit already. Eagle Mountain also continues to grow and has just completed new construction of education and office space. Alliance is currently completing plans for their first unit, have hired an architect, will have a capital funds campaign in the fall and plan to break ground early next year. First Tongan is beginning a capital funds campaign and have named a building committee to help them move toward their dream of their own home. St. Luke's, Korean, in Killeen is in a building project also. They will build a new family life center. Christ U.M.C. in south Ft. Worth have consecrated their new facilities in April and have already outgrown them and have recently completed an addition to their parking.

Areas where we are currently looking for rapid development and the need for new churches include: Georgetown, where Dell Webb, Inc., who is responsible for building Sun City developments in Arizona and Arkansas, will build 5,000 units; south-east Round Rock and Hutto where new development for 5,000 + units has begun; south Arlington; north-east Tarrant county; west and south-west Fort Worth.

Projections indicate that the rate of growth in the state of Texas during the 1990's will not match the 1980's. However, we will see almost the same net increase in the population. This means that we will still see a tremendous influx of persons into the Central Texas area in this decade. We are almost to the halfway mark. Things are developing rapidly and there is much excitement about the possibilities. Our vision is clear. Our mandate is upon us. We invite everyone to join us as we continue to help our conference and our churches grow. Thank you for your support. Continue to pray for our ministry together.

Tim Russell, Director
Bill Lucas, Chairperson

BYLAWS
OF
COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT
A Texas Non-Profit Corporation

ARTICLE I.

Nature and Purpose. The Commission on Church Growth and Development is an agency of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church created pursuant to its action June 3, 1980. The commission's purpose is to encourage and support the development of both new and established church congregations within the bounds of the conference.

ARTICLE II.

Composition. The commission shall consist of elected and ex-officio members who shall constitute its corporate board of directors. It shall have such number and classes, terms, qualifications, and voting rights as may be provided in the Standing Rules of the Central Texas Annual Conference and as from time to time the Annual Conference may designate and elect.

ARTICLE III.

Meetings. The commission shall meet semi-annually as its executive committee from time to time may determine. Special meetings may be held upon call by the executive committee.

Ten (10) days written notice shall be given for all meetings.

Members, if not less than three (3), with right to vote, who may be present at any duly called meeting shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IV.

Officers. The officers shall be chairperson (president), vice-chairperson (vice-president), secretary, and treasurer.

The treasurer shall be the treasurer of the Central Texas Annual Conference. All other officers shall be elected from the membership of the commission. Such election shall be held at its meeting preceding a regular session of the Central Texas Annual Conference. Commencing at the close of such session, officers newly elected shall serve for a term of two (2) years and until their successors are elected.

No member shall hold the same office for more than two (2) terms in succession.

The director of Church Growth and Development shall be its chief operating officer. Such person also shall serve as assistant secretary, and in the absence of the secretary may perform all of his/her duties.

ARTICLE V.

Committees. 1. The commission shall have the following standing committees:

a. Executive committee. It shall be composed of the presiding bishop, chairperson of the commission, vice-chairperson of the commission, secretary, treasurer, director of Church Growth and Development, and chairpersons of the Committees on Church Extension and Finance. To the extent provided by resolution of the commission, the executive committee shall have and exercise the authority of the corporate board of directors in the management of the commission; provided, however, the delegation to it of such authority shall not operate to relieve the commission of its responsibility for any action taken.

b. Committee on Church Extension, and Committee on Finance. Each committee shall be appointed by the chairperson. Their work and authority shall be determined by resolution of the commission.

c. Other committees may be appointed by the chairperson as may be determined to be needed or as the commission may direct.

2. Any committee appointment may be changed by the chairperson and a substitute member appointed.

ARTICLE VI.

Director and Personnel. The director shall be appointed by the presiding bishop of the Annual Conference and shall be responsible for administering the affairs of the commission. Personnel matters shall be governed by applicable rules of the Central Texas Annual Conference then in effect.

ARTICLE VII.

Fiscal. The fiscal year of the commission shall coincide with the fiscal year of the Annual Conference.

ARTICLE VIII.

Amendment. These by-laws may be amended by majority vote of the members of the commission at any regular or special meeting if the notice of meeting has carried the substance of the proposed amendment; provided, however, that any such amendment shall have been authorized or shall be approved by action of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Report No. 2

1993 SHARE REPORT

DISTRICT	1993 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'93 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
BROWNWOOD	821	36,945	26,463.00	71
FORT WORTH EAST	3,186	143,370	60,101.33	41
FORT WORTH WEST	2,584	116,280	76,835.00	66
TEMPLE	1,367	61,515	32,450.75	52
WACO	1,440	64,800	28,394.97	43
WAXAHACHIE	968	43,560	18,737.17	43
WEATHERFORD	1,088	48,960	27,909.13	57
OTHER	--	---	1,510.00	--
CONFERENCE TOTALS	11,454	515,430	272,401.35	52

**Denotes 100% or more of Share goal

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

CHURCH	1993 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'93 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Brownwood District	--	--	180.00	--
Ballinger	33	1,485	1,325.00	89
Bangs	23	1,035	330.00	31
Blanket	4	180	90.00	50
May	5	225	0	0
Central, Brownwood	55	2,475	590.00	23
Emanuel Chapel	3	135	0	0
First, Brownwood	86	3,870	3,362.50	86
Early	14	630	325.00	51
**Mullin	3	135	157.50	116
First, Cisco	30	1,350	360.00	26
Wesley, Cisco	2	90	0	0
**First, Coleman	35	1,575	2,242.50	142
**Novice	3	135	135.00	100
Trinity, Coleman	9	405	5.00	1
Gouldbusk	5	225	90.00	40
First, Comanche	39	1,755	472.50	26
Gustine	8	360	180.00	50
Cross Plains	15	675	390.00	57

CHURCH	1993 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'93 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Burkett	2	90	75.00	83
DeLeon	28	1,260	1,192.50	94
**Morton Chapel	2	90	90.00	100
**First, Dublin	28	1,260	5,265.00	417
Laurel Street	4	180	45.00	25
**Proctor	2	90	105.00	116
Eastland	43	1,935	1,572.50	81
Gorman	13	585	90.00	15
Hamilton	43	1,935	615.00	31
Lamkin	4	180	75.00	41
Hico	25	1,125	268.00	23
**Clairette	1	45	45.00	100
**Iredell	12	540	600.00	111
**Cranfill's Gap	6	270	415.00	153
Rising Star	13	585	15.00	2
Bluff Dale	5	225	220.00	97
Santa Anna	16	720	455.00	63
Green's Creek	6	270	0	0
**Valera	1	45	45.00	100
Trickham	2	90	0	0
First, Stephenville	93	4,185	3,582.50	85
Pleasant Hill	5	225	180.00	80
Oakdale	27	1,215	375.00	30
Morgan Mill	3	135	60.00	44
Winters	38	1,710	160.00	9
**Wingate	3	135	135.00	100
Zephyr	6	270	150.00	55
Sidney	3	135	52.50	38
Lake Brownwood	15	675	345.00	51
DISTRICT TOTALS	821	36,945	26,463.00	71

FORT WORTH EAST

CHURCH	1993 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'93 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Aldersgate	59	2,655	730.00	27
Epworth	42	1,890	240.00	12

CHURCH	1993 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'93 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
First, Arlington	415	18,675	16,400.00	87
Good Shepherd	46	2,070	430.00	20
New World	70	3,150	3,016.50	95
St. Stephen	42	1,890	195.00	10
Trinity	252	11,340	1,852.50	16
First, Bedford	143	6,435	1,095.00	17
Wm C Martin	107	4,815	1,375.00	28
Colleyville	59	2,655	353.00	13
Euless	114	5,130	2,357.50	45
Asbury	28	1,260	310.00	24
Davis Memorial	36	1,620	135.00	8
Eastern Hills	17	765	189.75	24
McMillan	17	765	135.00	17
Englewood	8	360	45.00	12
Handley	87	3,915	1,215.00	31
Meadowbrook	158	7,110	1,895.00	26
Oakhurst	29	1,305	397.50	30
Polytechnic	67	3,015	1,970.50	65
Richland Hills	113	5,085	1,540.00	30
Riverside	56	2,520	495.00	19
St. Andrews, Ft Worth	68	3,060	418.75	13
St. Luke	117	5,265	3,080.00	58
St. Matthew	24	1,080	0	0
Wichita Avenue	10	450	135.00	30
Grapevine	115	5,175	2,610.00	50
First, Hurst	264	11,880	5,522.36	46
**St. Paul, Hurst	37	1,665	1,752.50	105
Keller	63	2,835	607.50	21
Kennedale	17	765	90.00	11
Mansfield	103	4,635	1,068.97	23
Minters Chapel	12	540	535.00	99
Smithfield	56	2,520	580.00	23
**Watauga	36	1,620	1,730.00	106
Whites Chapel	41	1,845	419.00	22
Covenant	21	945	105.00	11
St. Barnabas	112	5,040	1,990.00	39

CHURCH	1993 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'93 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Campus Drive	17	765	180.00	23
Grace, Arlington	30	1,350	30.00	2
St. John the Apostle	56	2,520	825.00	32
**St. Andrew's, Arlington	14	630	850.00	134
Alliance	--	--	930.00	--
First Tongan	8	360	270.00	75
DISTRICT TOTALS	3,186	143,370	60,101.33	41

FORT WORTH WEST

CHURCH	1993 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'93 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Aledo	37	1,665	685.00	41
Azle	50	2,250	1,892.00	84
First, Burleson	104	4,680	2,235.00	47
Kingswood	20	900	750.00	83
Crowley	44	1,980	798.00	40
Arlington Heights	173	7,785	6,312.50	81
Benbrook	50	2,250	555.00	24
Carter Park	19	855	270.00	31
Overton Park	176	7,920	3,390.00	42
Edge Park	88	3,960	816.00	20
Everman	27	1,215	185.00	15
**First, Ft Worth	839	37,755	37,785.00	100
Forest Hill	11	495	90.00	18
Grace, Ft Worth	19	855	360.00	42
Bethel	16	720	112.50	15
Lake Worth	40	1,800	630.00	35
University	139	6,255	1,707.50	27
Morningside	30	1,350	45.00	3
Diamond Hill	16	720	270.00	37
Trinity, Ft Worth	19	855	405.00	47
Ridglea	53	2,385	865.00	36
River Oaks	41	1,845	1,395.00	75
**Christ	17	765	795.00	103
St. Paul, Ft Worth	46	2,070	885.00	42
Thompson Chapel	14	630	600.00	95

CHURCH	1993 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'93 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Wesley	32	1,440	450.00	31
Westcliff	188	8,460	7,017.50	82
Western Hills	38	1,710	1,170.00	68
Haslet	9	405	90.00	22
Joshua	67	3,015	710.00	23
**Cahill	5	225	225.00	100
Saginaw	39	1,755	254.00	14
Dido	3	135	125.00	92
Silver Creek	24	1,080	240.00	22
Genesis	91	4,095	1,695.00	41
Eagle Mountain	--	--	1,025.00	--
DISTRICT TOTALS	2,584	116,280	76,835.00	66

TEMPLE

CHURCH	1993 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'93 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Temple District	--	--	90.00	--
Bartlett	15	675	90.00	13
Granger	4	180	45.00	25
First, Belton	87	3,915	1,875.00	47
**Nolanville	8	360	450.00	125
Mt. Zion	9	405	90.00	22
Kell's Branch	2	90	0	0
Bethel	3	135	103.00	76
Grace, Copperas Cove	103	4,635	1,320.00	28
**Pidcoke	5	225	520.00	231
**Topsey	2	90	180.00	200
**Evant	12	540	627.50	116
Bee House	2	90	45.00	50
Florence	15	675	240.00	35
Jarrell	3	135	112.50	83
**Gatesville	61	2,745	3,551.25	129
Purmela	3	135	30.00	22
First, Georgetown	112	5,040	1,615.00	32
St. John's	62	2,790	1,597.00	57
St. Paul	3	135	0	0

CHURCH	1993 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'93 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Harker Heights	26	1,170	1,080.00	92
**Levita	1	45	45.00	100
Jonesboro	8	360	90.00	25
Lanham	3	135	45.00	33
First, Killeen	111	4,995	1,902.50	38
**St. Andrews	30	1,350	1,635.00	121
Little River	20	900	300.00	33
Holland	4	180	0	0
First, Moody	20	900	115.00	12
Moody Leon	13	585	100.00	17
Rogers	4	180	90.00	50
First, Round Rock	142	6,390	6,196.00	96
Hutto	4	180	135.00	75
Salado	26	1,170	305.00	26
Northside	8	360	45.00	12
First, Taylor	29	1,305	285.00	21
Beaukiss	2	90	42.50	47
**Thrall	4	180	184.00	102
Lawrence Chapel	2	90	22.50	25
**Tenth Street	18	810	1,005.00	124
First, Temple	183	8,235	1,720.00	20
Seventh Street	40	1,800	585.00	32
**St. James	17	765	762.00	100
St. Paul	25	1,125	300.00	26
**Grace, Temple	3	135	180.00	133
Troy	23	1,035	705.00	68
Bruceville Eddy	9	405	0	0
**Mooreville	5	225	285.00	126
**St. Luke, Killeen	25	1,125	1,350.00	120
St. Philip's	49	2,205	360.00	16
Korean, Copperas Cove	2	90	0	0
DISTRICT TOTALS	1,367	61,515	32,450.75	52

WACO

CHURCH	1993 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'93 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Waco District	--	--	282.00	--
Wesley Chapel	13	585	90.00	15
Clifton	40	1,800	1,142.50	63
Cayote	7	315	157.50	50
Coolidge	12	540	247.50	45
Tehuacana	9	405	135.00	33
Crawford	17	765	210.00	27
**Oglesby	8	360	535.00	148
Groesbeck	40	1,800	435.00	24
Thornton	4	180	60.00	33
Hewitt	44	1,980	60.00	3
Hubbard	23	1,035	135.00	13
Mt. Calm	5	225	45.00	20
China Spring	20	900	105.00	11
Speegleville	9	405	205.00	50
Lorena	28	1,260	495.00	39
Mart	24	1,080	540.00	50
St. James, Mart	1	45	11.50	25
Spring Hill	6	270	180.00	66
**Meridian	21	945	1,191.00	126
McGregor	35	1,575	1,125.50	71
Mexia	56	2,520	1,065.00	42
St. Luke	7	315	0	0
Union Memorial	11	495	0	0
Rocky	2	90	0	0
Dennis Chapel	3	135	0	0
Morgan	5	225	180.00	80
Perry	11	495	135.00	27
Riesel	13	585	90.00	15
Meier Settlement	6	270	112.50	41
Valley Mills	15	675	112.50	16
Mosheim	2	90	0	0
Austin Avenue	177	7,965	2,907.50	36

CHURCH	1993 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'93 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
First, Waco	283	12,735	4,530.00	35
Herring Avenue	27	1,215	375.00	30
Korean, Waco	4	180	0	0
Lake Shore	17	765	495.00	64
Elm Mott	5	225	0	0
Lakeview	20	900	150.00	16
Robinson Drive	38	1,710	150.00	8
St. James, Waco	16	720	317.50	44
Service Memorial	21	945	510.00	53
Sparks Memorial	27	1,215	295.00	24
Wesley, Waco	14	630	157.50	25
Mt. Zion	13	585	0	0
Perry Chapel	3	135	0	0
West Point	2	90	0	0
West	13	585	517.50	88
**Bosqueville	4	180	4,199.97	2333
Whitney	26	1,170	565.00	48
Lebanon	4	180	67.50	37
Coon Creek	1	45	22.50	50
Woodway	67	3,015	465.00	15
Central, Waco	88	3,960	2,395.00	60
DISTRICT TOTALS	1,440	64,800	28,394.97	43

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

CHURCH	1993 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'93 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Waxahachie District	--	--	600.00	--
**Abbott	7	315	455.00	144
**Brandon	2	90	90.00	100
Alvarado	33	1,485	197.50	13
**Bethel	4	180	225.00	125
Blooming Grove	15	675	190.00	28
Dresden	3	135	22.50	16
Chatfield	9	405	0	0
Barry	7	315	0	0
Central, Corsicana	12	540	45.00	8

CHURCH	1993 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'93 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
St. Luke, Corsicana	26	1,170	270.00	23
Pleasant Grove	6	270	195.00	72
First, Corsicana	138	6,210	2,122.50	34
**St. Andrew, Corsicana	1	45	45.00	100
Wesley	21	945	290.00	30
**Emhouse	5	225	315.00	140
Dawson	17	765	90.00	11
Penelope	2	90	0	0
First, Ennis	72	3,240	2,125.00	65
Northside, Ennis	6	270	0	0
Trinity	3	135	45.00	33
Bardwell	3	135	0	0
Eureka	12	540	15.00	2
**Streetman	1	45	70.00	155
Ferris	18	810	375.00	46
**Trumbull	1	45	45.00	100
Frost	14	630	63.00	10
Irene	3	135	90.00	66
Grandview	26	1,170	352.50	30
**Watts Chapel	3	135	135.00	100
First, Hillsboro	44	1,980	1,251.67	63
Line Street	22	990	90.00	9
Italy	13	585	225.00	38
Milford	6	270	0	0
Avalon	1	45	0	0
Itasca	14	630	225.00	35
Covington	8	360	140.00	38
Osceola	3	135	60.00	44
Kerens	18	810	105.00	12
Rice	5	225	30.00	13
Maypearl	8	360	90.00	25
Venus	8	360	0	0
Midlothian	61	2,745	850.00	30
Lacy Chapel	1	45	0	0
Pilgrim Rest	2	90	0	0
Wesley, Pelham	1	45	0	0

CHURCH	1993 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'93 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Saints Delight	1	45	0	0
Ovilla	29	1,305	635.00	48
Palmer	17	765	225.00	29
Bristol	1	45	0	0
Red Oak	46	2,070	735.00	35
Sardis	11	495	285.00	57
**Britton	4	180	225.00	125
Ferris Heights	45	2,025	1,260.00	62
First, Waxahachie	103	4,635	3,802.50	82
Wortham	19	855	20.00	2
Kirvin	2	90	0	0
Richland	5	225	15.00	6
DISTRICT TOTALS	968	43,560	18,737.17	43

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

CHURCH	1993 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'93 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
Weatherford District	--	--	927.00	--
Acton	103	4,635	885.00	19
**First, Breckenridge	43	1,935	2,025.00	104
St. Paul, Breckenridge	10	450	375.00	83
Eolian	1	45	0	0
**Brock	9	405	945.00	233
**Bethel	3	135	200.00	148
First, Cleburne	74	3,330	2,267.50	68
St. Mark, Cleburne	58	2,610	1,280.00	49
St. Paul, Cleburne	16	720	45.00	6
Blum	5	225	7.00	3
Wesley, Cleburne	16	720	45.00	6
Temple Hall	4	180	135.00	75
Glen Rose	33	1,485	525.00	35
Walnut Springs	11	495	180.00	36
Godley	21	945	90.00	9
Cresson	3	135	5.00	3
Gordon	10	450	112.50	25
**Santo	2	90	225.00	250

CHURCH	1993 GOAL	MONETARY GOAL	'93 SHARES PAID	% OF GOAL
First, Graham	120	5,400	4,365.00	80
Tonk Valley	3	135	120.00	88
Salem-Crestview	21	945	30.00	3
Murray	2	90	30.00	33
First, Granbury	88	3,960	3,523.13	88
Holder's Chapel	7	315	212.50	67
**Bethesda	11	495	884.50	178
Millsap	4	180	112.50	62
First, Mineral Wells	59	2,655	1,687.50	63
Central, Mineral Wells	17	765	337.50	44
**Brazos	1	45	45.00	100
Newcastle	10	450	90.00	20
Olney	40	1,800	1,305.00	72
Jean	2	90	45.00	50
**Palo Pinto	5	225	495.00	220
Cedar Springs	1	45	0	0
Graford	7	315	135.00	42
Ranger	20	900	105.00	11
Strawn	7	315	45.00	14
Rio Vista	8	360	0	0
Springtown	27	1,215	250.00	20
Poolville	7	315	225.00	71
Calvary	14	630	195.00	30
Weiland	1	45	0	0
Cout's Memorial	80	3,600	1,650.00	45
First, Weatherford	77	3,465	1,297.50	37
Kopperl	9	405	90.00	22
**Annetta	3	135	135.00	100
Tolar	10	450	0	0
**Waples	3	135	225.00	166
Hannibal	2	90	0	0
DISTRICT TOTALS	1,088	48,960	27,909.13	57

COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING
Report No. 1

This year the counseling committee continued its effort to offer a good program. We have added one counselor, Dr. Paula Dobbs-Wiggins, to the approved list. We feel that our counseling program offers a wide range of experience and resources to the clergy and diaconal ministers and families of the conference. We commend all our counselors for the valuable service which they are providing to our conference members. In addition to the confidential counseling available, they are also available for seminars and workshops.

Report No. 2

1. This service is available to ordained conference members, diaconal, and retired ministers, and persons serving full-time conference appointments, plus their spouses and dependent family members. In addition, ordained members and families of the Rio Grande Conference serving within the geographical boundaries of this episcopal area are eligible.
2. Complete confidentiality and respect for privacy will be maintained. As a client, your name will be known only to your counselor, and no information about you will go to any other person without your written consent. Trust will be vested in the integrity of the counselors, both to keep confidences with clients and to keep faith with the program by submitting accurate bills of service for payment. Such bills will list hours of service but no names.
3. The Counseling Service will be limited to six visits to a counselor in any one year.
   a. The first two visits will be paid in full by the program.
   b. Thereafter, participants will be asked to pay a portion of the cost, scaled to income, as follows:

Family Income	Program Will Pay	Client Will Pay
1. Under $20,000	90%	10%
2. $20,000 - 27,500	75%	25%
3. Over $27,500	50%	50%

   Family income includes combined incomes of spouses, excluding housing or parsonage allowance.

4. Thereafter, if counseling is still needed, an application may be made to the Insurance Program for possible payment. At this time, the symptoms must clearly indicate the need for therapy.
5. During the first six visits to the counselor, payments from the Counseling Program and the Insurance Program simultaneously will not be allowed.
6. Payments for this program will be made only to those counselors who have been approved as participants in the program. There will be no exceptions.
7. The present list of approved counselors in the Central Texas Conference is as follows:

Rev. Larry Alland
5001 Byers
Fort Worth, TX 76107
Phone: 817-735-9447

Dr. Kathy Bailey
1106 W. Randol Mill Rd.
Arlington, TX 76012
Phone: 817-274-0697

Rev. George Butler
1317 N. 8th St., #200
Abilene, TX 79601
Phone: 915-672-5683

Dr. James Chesnutt
3008 Sandage
Ft. Worth, TX 76109
Phone: 817-921-9351

Dr. Paula C. Dobbs-Wiggins
4645 Samuel Blvd., Suite F
Dallas, TX 75228
214-388-6337

Dr. Robert Elliott
8588 Northwest Plaza Dr. #302
Dallas, TX 75225
Phone: 214-692-6363

Dr. William M. Helton, Jr.
721 N. Fielder Rd., Suite C
Arlington, TX 76012
Phone: 817-460-5831

Dr. Charles F. Kemp
4012 Pebblebrook Court
Fort Worth, TX 76109-1615
Phone: 817-926-6631

Dr. Ron Klinger
13809 Research Blvd., Suite 504
Austin, TX 78750
Phone: 512-258-1259

Rev. D. Michael Smith
6615 Sanger Avenue, Suite 15
Waco, TX 76710-7806
Phone: 817-776-5151

Dr. Marilyn Ternay
1105 North Cooper
Arlington, TX 76011
Phone: 817-265-2515

Mr. Warren Townsend
1711 E. Central TX Expwy #195
Killeen, TX 76542
Phone: 817-526-7272

APPROVED COUNSELORS

Lawrence M. Alland, Th.M., LPC, is a Diplomate in the AAPC, a clinical member of the AAMFT, and a licensed professional counselor in the state of Texas, and holds a license as a Marriage Counselor in the state of Michigan. He is on the adjunct faculty at Brite Divinity School, T.C.U. He has ecclesiastical endorsement of the Christian Church, Disciples of Christ. His postgraduate work has been done at the Menniger School of Psychiatry, the Cleveland Gestalt Institute, Michigan State University and North Texas State University. Mr. Alland is married with four children.

Kathy Bailey, Ph.D., L.P.C., N.C.C., is in private practice and is the Clinical Director of the Center for Women at CPC Millwood Hospital. Dr. Bailey's practice is adult-focused with major emphasis in the areas of grief-and-loss issues, physical and terminal illness, trauma, women's issues, depression, and anxiety. Dr. Bailey holds a doctorate from The University of North Texas in counseling and has a specialty in marriage and family therapy.

George M. Butler, M.Th, M.S., Clinical member AAMFT, AAPC, and LPC. M.Th., Perkins, SMU; Texas Tech., in Family Relations; Residency at the Pastoral Counseling and Education Center, Dallas. Ordained Elder and member in full connection, Northwest Texas Conference. Special interest and training in agoraphobia, step-family work, stress management, and grief. Mr. Butler is married with an adolescent son and daughter.

James H. Chesnutt, Ph.D., is licensed as a psychologist by the State of Texas. He holds a bachelor of science degree in social work from North Carolina Agricultural and Technical State University, School of Social Work; a master of social work degree from Indiana University, Graduate School of Social Work; and a doctor of psychology degree from the University of Denver, School of Professional Psychology. Dr. Chesnutt retired from the U. S. Army in November 1991. His experience includes the positions of chief of Clinical Psychology Service and director of Psychology Internship Program at Silas B. Hays Army Community Hospital (Fort Ord, California) and chief of Clinical Psychology Service at Fort Carson in Colorado.

Paula Dobbs-Wiggins, M. D. is Board Certified in Psychiatry by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, a member of the American Psychiatric Association, and a Fellow of the Institute of Mental Health. Dr. Dobbs-Wiggins received her B.A. from Harvard-Radcliff College and her M.D. from Harvard Medical School. She is in private practice in Dallas, and is also Assistant Clinical Professor of Psychiatry at Southwestern Medical School. She is Consulting Psychiatrist to the Center for Family Care and the North Texas Annual Conference. She is Director of Counseling Ministry and Director of Children's Music Ministry at St. Luke United Methodist Church in Dallas. She is married to Kevin Bernard Wiggins and the mother of four children.

Robert E. Elliott, Ph.D., is a Diplomate in the American Association of Pastoral Counselors and an Approved Supervisor in the American Association for Marriage and Family Therapy. He served for 24 years as Associate Professor of Pastoral Theology at Perkins School of Theology, and is now the Director of the Center for Relationship Therapy in Dallas. His professional degrees include the M.Th. from Yale and a Ph.D. in Religion and Personality from the University of Chicago. Dr. Elliott is a retired member of the North Texas

Conference. He is married and has three grown children.

William M. Helton, Ph.D., is a psychologist who has been in private practice in Arlington since 1975. He specializes in relationship counseling and working with clients who are depressed, require assistance in stress management or career counseling. His doctorate is in psychology from the University of Houston and his clinical internship was with the Houston V. A. Hospital. He and his wife, Lucille, are members of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Charles F. Kemp, Ph.D., is a consultant in pastoral counseling at the University Christian Church. He is Distinguished Professor Emeritus of Pastoral Care and Pastoral Psychology, Brite Divinity School, T.C.U. He is licensed as a Psychologist. In addition to his distinguished university career, he has authored more than 18 books relating to pastoral care and counseling. He has also held pastorates in New York, Iowa, and Nebraska. Dr. Kemp holds an A.B., M.A., and D.D. degree from Drake University, a B.D. from Colgate-Rochester, and a Ph.D. from the University of Nebraska. Dr. Kemp is married and has two sons.

Ronald L. Klinger, Ph.D., is a licensed psychologist in private practice with an emphasis on families. His M.S. is from North Texas State University where he focused on Child-Clinical skills. His Ph.D. is from the University of Texas (Austin). His professional interests include anxiety related disorders (i.e., panic and phobic disorders), family relationship problems, and emotional problems of childhood and adolescence. He and his wife Gay, a counselor as well, are partners in the practice. They have one son.

D. Michael Smith, Th.M. in pastoral care in counseling, is Executive Director of the Samaritan Counseling Center of Central Texas, Inc. He is a Clinical Instructor in the Educational Psychology Department at Baylor University. As an ordained Baptist minister, he has served as a college and hospital chaplain and on the staff of three churches. He is a Clinical Member and Approved Supervisor in AAMFT, a Diplomate of the AAPC, and a LPC and certified Marriage and Family Therapist in Texas. Mr. Smith is married and has two daughters.

Marilyn R. Ternay, Ph.D., is in private practice as Director of the Adlerian Counseling Center of North Texas, counseling adults, children and adolescents; marriage, family; group therapy; play therapy; psychological and educational assessment; school consultant; workshops and seminars. She is also Adjunct Professor of Counselor Education of the University of North Texas, supervising doctoral internships. She serves as consulting psychologist for CPC Millwood Hospital in Arlington. She has an M.A. in Psychology from Texas Woman's University, and a Ph.D. in Counseling-Psychology from North Texas State University. She is a LPC, and licensed Counseling Psychologist in Texas and Colorado, and an affiliate staff member of Willow Creek Adolescent Center in Arlington.

Warren Townsend, M.A., a Psychiatric Social Worker; Advanced Clinical Practitioner, is Executive Director of Professional Counseling Service in Killeen, Texas. He has been in private practice with offices at the Medical Arts Center in Killeen for 10 years. He was previously Assistant Director of Illinois' Reception and Diagnostic Center for delinquent boys. Since 1970, he has served as field work faculty for the schools of Social Work. He has been Vice-President of the Texas Psychotherapy Association, Secretary of the Social Psychotherapy Licensing Board and member of the faculty of the Southwestern Group Psychotherapy Association. Mr. Townsend is married and has four children.

William M. Longsworth, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND RESOLUTIONS

As we come to the conclusion of the 1994 session of the Central Texas Annual Conference we pause to gather up our thoughts and feelings of gratitude for another opportunity to celebrate that life held out to us through Christ's Church.

We experience the touch again of God's prevenient grace as we are touched by the careful preparations made for our gatherings. We express our gratitude to the Agenda Committee under the leadership of Reverend Henry Radde whose minds traveled the road before us in making arrangement for our journey through these days. We are also the benefactors of the experienced care of our hosts, Dr. Eugene Robertson and Dr. Barry Bailey, the staff and membership of First United Methodist Church of Fort Worth for the

elaborate care lavished upon this conference during our stay here.

Worship is the beating heart of all that United Methodists are and hope to be; we are in the debt of the Worship Committee under the leadership of Reverend Jon Mac Taylor for the wonderful worship experiences planned for our days together.

Dr. Mouzon Biggs began our conference by weaving a tapestry of stories ranging from an Italian maestro through Boris Yeltsin, Lech Walensa, Martin Luther King, Jr., Rosa Parks and finally concluding with twelve elephants known by name. All this against the backdrop of the great Conference Choir that stirred our souls.

Our daily Annual Conference sessions were opened by the thoughtful meditations of Georgia Adamson, Lynn Willhite and Jackie Chambers as each spoke the prophetic word.

On Monday evening, Dr. J. D. Phillips brought the gospel message, "Forgetting to Remember; Remembering to Forget" as we celebrated the lives of those who had finished their labor.

While we are remembering to remember we must lift up the great leadership of the Boards of Diaconal and Ordained Ministries who prepared in such an excellent way for the consecration and ordination of two diaconal ministers, sixteen deacons and sixteen elders on Tuesday evening. Bishop Wilson's choice in choosing the right preacher for the right time in Dr. Wayne Day allowed all of us to be gathered up as a "cloud of witnesses" in such a high moment in our Annual Conference. Dr. Day's sermon centered us on the right things.

And the real "action" of the Central Texas Annual Conference is verified in the various reports of our boards, commissions, committees and agencies of our conference. Under the able leadership of numerous lay and clergy of the conference the program ministries of the Central Texas Conference were presented as the "action" of our church, the efforts of the conference to "equip the saints for ministry" and to "put wings to our words." With expediency we used several hours of evaluation, planning, resolving, urging, authorizing, awarding, maintaining, clarifying and celebrating expanding visions.

And finally, we are a grateful conference to an able and gentle bishop, Bishop Joe A. Wilson, who guided us through these days, keeping before us to "remember the main thing" for our gathering.

Bob Briles, Chair

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY
Report No. 1

The Board of Diaconal Ministry has accomplished the following:

1. Met jointly with the Board of Ordained Ministry on November 18, 1993, at First United Methodist Church in Arlington. The focus of the meeting was revalidation of our shared ministry. Leaders Annette VanZant Williams and Frank Briggs guided small groups in reflection to a video presentation about ministry.

2. Provided an opportunity for the Board of Diaconal Ministry, and all active and retired diaconal ministers in the Central Texas Conference to meet with Bishop Joe A. Wilson, and the Cabinet. The dinner meeting held at First United Methodist Church, Arlington, on January 16, 1994, offered a forum for heightened understanding of the nature of the ministry we share in Christ's name. A "Diakonia Search" gave each participant a chance to test their "diakonia quotient" -- or knowledge of diaconal ministers in this conference and the varieties of ministries in which they are involved. Table groups worked on answers to six questions centered around a vision of a diaconal church -- responsibilities of the Board, diaconal ministers, Bishop Wilson and the District Superintendents.

3. Sent five persons to the 8th Assembly for Delegates to DOTAC (Diakonia of the Americas and the Caribbean) and NDDG (The National Diaconate Dialogue Group) at Scarritt-Bennett Center, Nashville, Tennessee, April 20-24, 1994. The theme, "Rejoice, Proclaim, Serve -- Envisioning a Diaconal Church," was reflected in worship, Bible study, discussion groups and business meetings of each organization. Four questions guided the participants' discussion and study: (a) What are the theological dimensions of a diaconal church? (b) What does a diaconal church look like? (c) What is the role of deacon/deaconess/diaconal minister in the diaconal church? (d) What is the role of the whole people of God in the diaconal church? United Methodist Diaconal Ministers are members of DOTAC and have membership dues provided by the Conference Board annually.

4. Provided a "Day Apart" for the Board members and all diaconal ministers of the Conference on September 27, 1993, at Glen Lake Camp, for the purpose of identifying support systems for those consecrated to diaconal service, and strengthening lines of connection and accountability between the Board and diaconal ministers.

5. Held the annual interviews April 8-9, 1994, at First United Methodist Church, Burleson. A total of twenty-three persons were interviewed, with four given the certificate of candidacy, nine continued in candidacy, two recommended for certification: Margaret Bolding and Kristine Robinson as Directors of Music, and two recommended for consecration: Mark Coursey and Kristine Robinson.

6. Continued to explore ways to develop a model for Cooperative Parish Ministry by making specific contacts with the Divisions of Town and Country Ministries and Urban Ministries.

7. Reaffirmed January 1 as the deadline for receiving materials concerning education, continuance as diaconal minister and request for appointment, including leave of absence. Failure to meet this deadline may result in initiation of the termination process.

8. Continued to support diaconal ministers and certified persons in the Central Texas Conference by reviewing their work, recommending their recertification where appropriate, and recommending to Bishop Wilson and the cabinet their renewal in the office and appointment to service.

9. Made available a Charge Conference Recommendation Model through the District Superintendents' offices to assist pastors and local churches in utilizing the meeting at which a person is recommended for candidacy for diaconal ministry as an opportunity to educate congregations about the diaconate.

Report No. 2

The Board recommends the following goals for 1994-1995:

1. Continually seek ways to interpret and promote diaconal ministry in all areas of the Central Texas Conference.

2. Make available a new education videotape which explores the nature of consecrated ministry and its future. This tape will also be utilized as a recruitment tool.

3. Develop specific guidelines for those persons considering appointments beyond the local church which will keep them in touch with lines of accountability and support.

4. Create a task force for the purpose of developing support/advocacy systems for physically challenged persons in candidacy and consecrated to diaconal service.

5. Continue to work toward implementation of a model for creating or developing new, emerging ministries (for example, cooperative parish ministries in rural or urban settings) in the Central Texas Conference.

6. Publish a quarterly newsletter for diaconal ministers related to the Central Texas Annual Conference, in order to share personal and professional news, changes in service appointments, and keep the diaconal connection alive and well.

7. Assure that Board of Diaconal Ministry representatives are available to assist districts and local churches for training of Pastor-Parish (Staff-Parish) Relations Committees in their responsibilities for diaconal ministers who serve in their churches.

Report No. 3

The term "diaconal minister" was chosen by the Study Committee of 1976-80 to "bridge the gap" for a church still making up its mind about ministry structures. *Diaconal* (diak'onal), an adjective, is a word used in conjunction with another word to further describe the meaning of that word, as in "diaconal ministry", "diaconal service", "diaconal studies." It tells you what kind of ministry, service, or studies to which the writer or speaker is referring. We do not call a person a "diaconal." We speak of persons as diaconal ministers, diaconal women, diaconal men, diaconal students -- not merely a "diaconal" or a group of "diaconals." The *diaconate* (diak'onate) is a term with which we seem to have a lot of difficulty. It is incorrect to refer to a person as a "diaconate." This term is used to describe the "office" of diaconal ministry. If one is a diaconal minister, one is part of "the diaconate." It is a noun and is usually preceded by "the." --excerpted from "Diaconal Report," Spring, 1986

Report No. 4
Relationships and Responsibilities of Employing Agencies to Diaconal Ministers

When a diaconal minister is employed by a local church, it is the responsibility of the Pastor-Parish (Staff-Parish) Relations Committee to act as the employing agent for the Administrative Board. This committee, in consultation with the pastor in charge, shall interview, employ, issue job descriptions and contracts (which clearly state employment practices, including procedures for dismissal, vacation, and leave policies), evaluate and terminate employment (*The Book of Discipline*, par. 270.2f[8]). The diaconal minister shall have full access to the entire committee (par. 270.2b). In United Methodist churches and other employing agencies there shall be an annual review of the diaconal minister's performance no later than ninety (90) days prior to Annual Conference (par. 316).

Since diaconal ministers are not guaranteed a place of employment by the Church, special attention shall be given to termination procedures which allow time for seeking another service appointment. Notification of dismissal shall provide a ninety (90) day period prior to final termination of employment. The date for termination shall coincide with the date of Annual Conference or the date stipulated in the contract, except for causes as listed in par. 2622. In turn, the diaconal minister shall give the employing agency ninety (90) days notice regarding resignation unless the contract states otherwise (par. 317).

The Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry works cooperatively with the employing agency to ensure the rights and best conditions of employment for the diaconal minister based upon the annual conference standards (par. 734.s,t) and upon the diaconal minister's training, ability, and experience. The Conference Board has the responsibility to see that the entrance into employment and departure from employment are open and fair to all persons involved; that the hours of work and basic salary compensation are equitable and just; that continuing education, participation in professional groups, and vacation opportunities are provided; and that pension, insurance, and social security programs are made available.

Report No. 5
Procedures for Transfer of Diaconal Ministers

The request by a diaconal minister for "transfer in" shall be approved/disapproved by the receiving bishop in consultation with the board of Diaconal Ministry of the receiving conference. The bishop prepares the official forms for the "transfer in" or "transfer out" of credentials and records when a diaconal minister's relationship is moved from one annual conference to another. The diaconal minister initiates the action and the receiving conference board oversees the process as follows (*The Book of Discipline,* par. 312 and 734.3o):

1. The diaconal minister consults with the bishop and appropriate district superintendent in both conferences before accepting a new position.
2. The diaconal minister then writes to the receiving bishop requesting transfers and sends copies of the request to the two conference boards and the sending bishop.
3. At this time, the cabinet, bishop, or conference board may request an interview with the diaconal minister for additional information.
4. The receiving board will send a recommendation of transfer to the receiving bishop.
5. If transfer and the service appointment are approved by the receiving bishop, he/she sends the "Official Notice of Transfer In" (Form 2149) to the sending bishop who responds with the "Official Notice of Transfer Out" (Form 2148). The receiving conference board shall initiate the request for transfer of the diaconal ministers's files.
8. All procedures of transfer shall be completed within six months following the effective date of employment. Failure to follow this procedure may result in termination.

Report No. 6
Certification

The conference Board of Diaconal Ministry, in conjunction with the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry Division of Diaconal Ministry, has responsibility for certifying

persons in the professional diaconal careers of Christian education, youth ministry, evangelism, and music under standards and procedures established by The United Methodist Church (*The Book of Discipline,* par. 734.4a-f). In the certifying process, the board has responsibility for both diaconal and ordained ministers and lay professionals who seek certification in the following offices: minister of Christian education, director of Christian education, associate in Christian education; minister of youth, director of youth ministry, associate in youth ministry; minister of evangelism, director evangelism, associate in evangelism; minister of music, director of music, associate in music. The conference board is responsible for maintaining a record of all persons in the annual conference who have been certified in the areas of Christian education, youth ministry, evangelism and music, and for reporting annually to the annual conference the name, address, status, and area of certification of all persons certified in diaconal careers. The conference board is responsible for recommending to the annual conference the renewal or discontinuation of professional certification based on annual review and evaluation of all persons who have been certified in the areas of Christian education, youth ministry, evangelism and music.

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS

1. CERTIFIED THIS YEAR: Who are recommended to be certified this year as
   Ministers of Christian Education: none
   Directors of Christian Education: none
   Associates in Christian Education: none

2. TRANSFERRED IN: During the past year, the following certified persons have been transferred into this conference:
   Sandra Sagehorn — Associate in Christian Education

3. TRANSFERRED OUT: During the past year, the following certified persons have been transferred out of this conference:
   David E. Harle — Director of Christian Education

4. RETIRED: During the past year,the following certified persons have been retired:
   Frankie Jeanne Adams — Associate in Christian Education

5. DISCONTINUED: During the past year, the following certified persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference: none

6. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: During the past year, the certification of the following persons has been renewed:
   Ministers of Christian Education:

   Jesse J. Sowell, Jr. — Professor of Religion and Christian Education
   Texas Wesleyan University
   Box 50010
   Fort Worth, TX 76105

   Wilma Smiley Tune — Pastor, Covenant UMC
   Covenant UMC
   3608 Matlock
   Arlington, TX 76015

   Nancy A. Council Woods — Pastor, Everman UMC
   Everman UMC
   Box 40200
   Fort Worth, TX 76140

   Mike Wright-Chapman — Diaconal Minister of Youth
   First UMC

313 North Center Street
Arlington, TX 76011

Directors of Christian Education:

Dorothy M. Dahl — Diaconal Minister of Christian Education
First UMC
313 North Center Street
Arlington, TX 76011

Jackie McClellen Gause — Director of Programming and Education
First UMC
601 Pleasant Ridge Drive
Mansfield, TX 76063

Sarah Leach — Diaconal Minister of Children and Families
First UMC
313 North Center Street
Arlington, TX 76011

Michael Parker — Minister of Program
First UMC
530 Elm Street
Hurst, TX 76053

Judy Stafford — Director of Program Services
Mount Sequoyah
150 Northwest Skyline Drive
Fayetteville, AR 72701

Annette VanZant Williams — Associate Director
Central Texas Conference COM
464 Bailey Avenue
Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153

Associates in Christian Education:

Nila Geisel — Diaconal Minister of Programs
Church of the Good Shepherd
2020 South Collins
Arlington, TX 76010

Linda Ray Miller — Leave of Absence
2100 Grayson Apartment 928
Grapevine, TX 76051

Melissa A. Nichols — Diaconal Minister of Christian Education
St. Paul UMC
852 Bedford-Euless Road
Hurst, TX 76053

Rosalind Shirley — Leave of Absence
3803 Village Glen Terrace
Arlington, TX 76016

Diane Smiley — Executive Director, Southside Area Ministries
Southside Area Ministries
305 West Broadway
Fort Worth, TX 76104

Brenda Wier
2416 West Berry
Fort Worth, TX 76110
Executive Director, Metropolitan Board of Missions

7. CURRENTLY WORKING TOWARD CERTIFICATION: The following persons are listed in our present roster of educational assistants.

Joyce Brown
216 Cozby South
Benbrook, TX 76126
Curriculum Consultant, Cokesbury

Gwen Clay
First UMC
P.O. Box 1341
Granbury, TX 76048
Program Coordinator

Elaine Wrigley
6401 Loma Vista
Watauga, TX 76148
Pre-School Director, Smithfield UMC

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH MUSICIANS

1. CERTIFIED THIS YEAR: Who are recommended to be certified this year as:

Ministers of Music:

Jane McGuyer
Stephenville UMC
Box 173
Stephenville, TX 76401
Minister of Music

Directors of Music:

Margaret Bolding
202 Crestridge
Fort Worth, TX 76108
Music Director, Lake Worth UMC

Kristine Robinson
Rt. 5 Box 81A
Maypearl, TX 76064
Music Director, First UMC Midlothian

Associates in Music: none

2. TRANSFERRED IN: During the past year, the following certified persons have been transferred into this conference: none

3. TRANSFERRED OUT: During the past year, the following certified persons have been transferred out of this conference:

Charles R. Gee — Director of Music

4. RETIRED: During the past year, the following certified persons have retired: none

5. DISCONTINUED: During the past year, the following certified persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference: none

6. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: During the past year, the certification of the following persons has been renewed:

Ministers of Music: none

Directors of Music:

C. Gary Freeman
First UMC
Director of Music

1245 Bedford Road
Bedford, TX 76201

M. Gene Lorey — Minister of Music
Meadowbrook UMC
3900 Meadowbrook Drive
Fort Worth, TX 76103

William H. Miller — Director of Music
New World UMC
2201 North Davis Drive
Arlington, TX 76012

Richard N. Palmquist — Diaconal Minister of Music
First UMC
Box 88
Graham, TX 76046

Associates in Music:
Nancy Bennett — Diaconal Assistant to the Pastor
Epworth UMC
1400 South Cooper Street
Arlington, TX 76013

Helen Hawkins — Organist, First UMC Graham
Rt. 1, Box 101 East Park
Graham, TX 76046

7. CURRENTLY WORKING TOWARD CERTIFICATION: The following persons are listed in our present roster of assistants in music: none

ANNUAL REPORT OF CERTIFIED YOUTH MINISTRY PROFESSIONALS

1. CERTIFIED THIS YEAR: The following persons are recommended to be certified this year as:
Ministers of Youth: none
Directors of Youth Ministry: none
Associates in Youth Ministry: none

2. TRANSFERRED IN: During the past year, the following certified persons have been transferred into this conference: none

3. TRANSFERRED OUT: During the past year, the following persons have been transferred out of this conference: none

4. RETIRED: During the past year, the following certified persons have retired:none

5. DISCONTINUED: During the past year, the following certified persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of the conference: none

6. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: During the past year, the certification of the following persons has been renewed:
Ministers of Youth:
Mike Wright-Chapman — Diaconal Minister for Youth
First UMC
313 North Center Street
Arlington, TX 76011

Directors of Youth Ministry: none

Associates in Youth Ministry:
Mary Gean Cope — Associate Director, ACCOM
464 Bailey Avenue
Fort Worth, TX 76104

7. CURRENTLY WORKING TOWARD CERTIFICATION: The following persons are listed in our present roster of assistants in youth ministry:none

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATORS

In accordance with par. 734.4(c), (d) and (e) of *The Book of Discipline*, the following information is provided for the annual conference.

1. CERTIFIED THIS YEAR: During the pats year, the following persons have been certified as United Methodist Church Business Administrators: none

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: During the past year, the certification of the following has been renewed:
M. Charles Bagley — Business Administrator, Diaconal Minister
First UMC
313 North Center Street
Arlington, TX 76011

Gregory Loving — Business Administrator
Peace Lutheran Church
941 West Bedford-Euless Road
Hurst, TX 76053

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHRISTIAN COMMUNICATORS

In accordance with par. 734/4 (c), (d), and (e) of *The Book of Discipline*, the following information is provided for the annual conference.

1. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: During the past year, the certification of the following has been renewed:
Wallace J. Bennett
2112 Coral
Arlington, TX 76010

Report No. 7
Deaconesses and Home Missionaries

The Board of Diaconal Ministry is responsible for keeping a record of all persons in the annual conference who have been commissioned to the office of deaconess or the office of home missionary. In addition, the board is responsible for reporting annually a roster of all persons commissioned as deaconesses and home missionaries (par. 734.5 a-b).

Maureen Delores Carr — Manager, Rehabilitation Nursing Unit
Harris Methodist - Fort Worth
1301 Pennsylvania
Fort Worth, TX 76104

RETIRED:
Josephine Beckwith
1505 Homedale Drive #2307
Fort Worth, TX 76112

Oma Mae Gee
4438 Harlanwood Drive 114N
Fort Worth, TX 76109

Report No. 8
Diaconal Ministers

1. CONSECRATED THIS YEAR: Who are recommended to be consecrated as diaconal ministers?

Mark Lynn Coursey — Diaconal Minister of Youth & Local Missions
First UMC
530 Elm Street
Hurst, TX 76053

Phyllis Kristine Sparks Robinson — Diaconal Minister of Music & Organist
First UMC
800 South 9th Street
Midlothian, TX 76065-3658

2. CONTINUED: Who are continued as diaconal ministers?

Name/Address	Position	Consecration Date	Certification/Specialization
M. Charles Bagley First UMC 313 North Center Street Arlington, TX 76011	Church Business Administrator	June 1986	Business Administration
Nancy L. Bennett Epworth UMC 1400 South Cooper Street Arlington, TX 76013	Diaconal Assistant to the Pastor	June 1988	Associate in Music
Maureen D. Carr Harris Methodist - FW 1301 Pennsylvania Ave. Fort Worth, TX 76104	Manager Rehabilitation Nursing Unit	June 1977	Health & Welfare, Deaconess
Dorothy M. Dahl First UMC 313 North Center Street Arlington, TX 76011	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education	June 1977	Director of Christian Education
Barbara Moffitt Elliott Grace UMC 1500 W. Pioneer Pkwy Arlington, TX 76013	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education	June 1992	Christian Education
C. Gary Freeman First UMC 1245 Bedford Rd. Bedford, TX 76021	Director of Music	June 1985	Director of Music
Jackie McClellan Gause First UMC 601 Pleasant Ridge Dr. Mansfield, TX 76063	Director of Programming and Education	June 1991	Director of Christian Education
Nila Geisel Church of the Good Shepherd 2020 S. Collins Arlington, TX 76010	Diaconal Minister of Programs	June 1991	Associate in Christian Education

Jonathan Wayne Kerr First UMC 530 Elm Street Hurst, TX 76053	Diaconal Minister of Music	June 1993	Music
Mary Langley First UMC 313 N. Center St. Arlington, TX 76011	Diaconal Minister of Counseling	June 1991	Counseling
Sarah L. Leach First UMC 313 N. Center St. Arlington, TX 76011	Diaconal Minister of Children & Families	June 1985	Director of Christian Education
M. Gene Lorey Meadowbrook UMC 3900 Meadowbrook Dr. Fort Worth, TX 76103	Minister of Music	June 1977	Director of Music
Jane E. McGuyer First UMC Box 173 Stephenville, TX 76401	Minister of Music	June 1990	Associate of Music
Linda Ray Miller 2100 Grayson, Apt. 1822 Grapevine, TX 76051	Leave of Absence	June 1987	Associate in Christian Education
Kendall Mowell Rt. 1, Box 33 Killeen, TX 76542	Leave of Absence	June 1987	Music
Nelda Barrett Murraine Gen. Bd./Church & Society 100 Maryland Avenue NE Washington, DC 20002	Director of Administration (par. 314.3)	June 1981	Associate in Christian Education
Melissa A. Nichols St. Paul UMC 852 Bedford-Euless Rd. Hurst, TX 76053	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education	June 1987	Associate in Christian Education
Richard N. Palmquist First UMC Box 88 Graham, TX 76046	Diaconal Minister of Music	June 1977	Director of Music
Michael D. Parker First UMC 530 Elm Street Hurst, TX 76053	Minister of Program	June 1978	Director of Christian Education
Philip L. Seawell First UMC P.O. Box 1448 Round Rock, TX 78680	Diaconal Minister of Music and Liturgy	June 1993	Music

Rosalind Shirley 3803 Village Glen Terrace Arlington, TX 76016	Leave of Absence	June 1982	Associate in Christian Education
Diane Smiley Southside Area Ministries 305 W. Broadway Ave. Fort Worth, TX 76104	Executive Director	June 1989	Associate in Christian Education
Rickie D. Springer Ferris Heights UMC 108 Center Waxahachie, TX 75165	Diaconal Minister of Music	June 1993	Music
Stephen Sobczak Westcliff UMC 4833 Selkirk Fort Worth, TX 76109	Diaconal Minister of Music	June 1991	Director of Music
Judy Stafford Mount Sequoyah 150 NW Skyline Drive Fayetteville, AR 72701	Director of Program Services (par.314.3)	June 1988	Director of Christian Education
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie Church Growth 464 Bailey Avenue Fort Worth, TX 76107	Missionary for Hispanic Ministry	June 1983	Health & Welfare
Annette VanZant Williams ACCOM 464 Bailey Avenue Fort Worth, TX 76017-2153	Associate Director	June 1991	Director of Christian Education
Brenda Wier Metropolitan Board 2416 West Berry St. Fort Worth, TX 76110	Executive Director	June 1977	Associate in Christian Education
Ruby Woolridge Grace UMC 1500 W. Pioneer Pkwy. Arlington, TX 76013	Diaconal Minister of Counseling	June 1990	Counseling
Mike Wright-Chapman First UMC 313 North Center Street Arlington, TX 76011	Diaconal Minister for Youth	June 1988	Minister of Christian Education Minister of Youth

3. REINSTATED: Who are recommended to be reinstated as diaconal ministers?

4. TRANSFERRED IN: During the past year the following diaconal ministers have been transferred into this conference:

Sandra Sagehorn — Director of Programs
First UMC
422 Church Street
Grapevine, TX 76051

5. TRANSFERRED OUT: During the past year, the following diaconal ministers have been transferred out of this conference:

David E. Harle	To Alabama-West Florida Conference
Charles R. Gee	To South Carolina Conference

6. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: During the past year, the following diaconal ministers have been granted a leave of absence:
Rosalind Shirley

Who are the diaconal ministers granted return from leave of absence?
Nancy Bennett

Who are the diaconal ministers on leave of absence?
Linda Ray Miller, Kendall Mowell

7. TERMINATION: Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by annual conference action? none

8. RETIRED: Who have taken the retired relationship to the annual conference as diaconal ministers?
   a. This year? Frankie Jeanne Adams

   b. Previously?

Name/Address	Date Retired
Ethel Alldredge 1807 West Tennessee Midland, TX 79701	June 1983
John W. Brelsford 5820 Walla Fort Worth, TX 76133	June 1988
Tommie D. Daniel, Jr. 4701 Spanish Oak Road Temple, TX 76502	June 1991
Beth Goodlett 213 Yorkshire Drive Euless, TX 76040	June 1984
Alice Johnson 2712 Bewick Fort Worth, TX 76109	June 1986
Ruth Kelley Morris 1610 West Cherry Corsicana, TX 75110	June 1988
J. Douglas O'Brien 1209 DeLeon Court DeCordova Bend Estates Granbury, TX 76048	June 1982
Mary W. Teal 4005 Angus Drive Fort Worth, TX 76116	June 1987

Lee M. Vance
604 Rankin Drive
Bedford, TX 76022

June 1987

8. CANDIDACY: Who have been approved to receive the certificate of candidacy for diaconal ministry? Sara Andrews, Sandy Kimbro, Dianna Lucas, Karen Samford

9. CONTINUATION OF CANDIDACY: Who are recommended to have their candidacy continued?
Suzi Boeglin, Gwen Clay, Alicia Hines-Kelly, Leotia Howard, Jeanna Stewart, Nancy Evans, Deborah Hummel, Greg Loving, Carol Miles

10. DISCONTINUATION OF CANDIDACY: Who have been discontinued in candidacy? none

Report No. 9

We wish to thank all the members of the Central Texas Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry for their support, advocacy, encouragement, attendance and hard work: Frankie Adams, Maureen Carr, Sarah Leach, Gene Lorey, Jane McGuyer, Richard Palmquist, Diane Smiley, Annette VanZant Williams, Polly Caraway, Robert Kral, Lillie Payne, Jan Rhinefort, Dale Smith, Marleta Crim, Terri Ford, Robert Goodspeed, Barbara Howard, Bill Trogdon, Frank Briggs, Barbara Lucas, Linda McDermott, Jeff Smith, Tim Boeglin, Grady Brittain, Bruce Carpenter, Kay Johnson, Mark Winter, Nancy Woods, and Eugene Robertson.

Melissa Nichols, Chairperson
Mike Wright-Chapman, Registrar
Mary Langley, Associate Registrar

COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

The Committee on the Episcopacy met for dinner on March 14, 1994 at First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth. This year we invited committee members along with their husbands and wives. It was an enjoyable evening.

Bishop Wilson discusses the changes that have taken place in his and Mrs. Wilson's lives since being elected to the episcopacy. He discussed the different type of support system involved in serving an area rather than being primarily associated with one local church.

This was a very candid, meaningful experience for each of us, in being able to see the responsibility, inspiration and, at time, frustrations of the episcopacy.

We express our deep appreciation to Bishop and Mrs. Wilson for their leadership in the Central Texas Conference, Fort Worth Area, and our conference appreciates the Wilsons not only professionally but also personally.

Barry Bailey, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Report No. 1

The Commission has met as needed and has carried out its responsibilities of overseeing the Minimum Compensation program for the Annual Conference. 1994 is the second year to receive revenues for our Equitable Compensation program. This year will also see any reserve funds for this program totally expended. Because of the changes in appointments from time to time which often changes the number of persons and the amount needed for supplements, it is extremely difficult to project financial needs as far in advance as is required. The Commission seeks to be responsible to the churches of the Annual Conference in not requesting more than is needed in apportionments, and at the same time provide adequately for the program.

We are recommending increases of 5% in each of the categories of persons receiving supplements to be effective January 1st, 1995 (See schedule below).

At the request of last year's Annual Conference, we have undertaken further review of our Parsonage Standards policy, in regards to whose responsibility it is to store furniture if a parsonage family has some of its own furniture. If this study is completed prior to June we will report recommendations to this year's Annual Conference.

Report No. 2

Equitable Compensation Fund:

There shall be a program of equitable compensation support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after ¶ 722 of the *1992 Discipline*. Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Compensation Program.

1. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Compensation Fund shall be the filing with the commission of a written application by the district superintendent. The district superintendent shall certify classification of the pastor and the salary (salary, travel, utilities and benefits) set by the charge. The application form will be supplied by the commission.
2. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the district superintendent shall file a written request with the commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.
3. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before it can become eligible for consideration to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Compensation Fund.
   a. The pastoral charge shall have conducted a stewardship campaign for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.
   b. All apportioned items shall have been paid in full by the local church for the previous conference year.
   c. The charge must have at least 100 members.

   In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.
4. The Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to 1/3 of the minimum salary as set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification. If any exception under paragraphs 4 or 5 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a 2/3 vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the commission.
5. Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 1994. Rates for adjustment will be considered annually by the commission, rather than establishing automatic adjustments.

	Current	Eff. 1-1-95
a. Full Conference Member	20,670	21,704
b. Probationary member		
1) Non-student living on charge	17,945	18,842
2) Student living on charge	16,210	17,021
3) Student not living on charge	12,160	12,768
c. Associate member	17,945	18,842
d. Local pastor		
1) Full-time local pastor	15,195	15,955
2) Student local pastor living on charge	13,620	14,301
3) Student local pastor not living on charge	10,455	10,978

6. Pastors who are appointed to less than full-time service as addressed in the *1992 Discipline*, (¶ 441.2) shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in pastoring the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving 1/4 of full time, his/her minimum salary

eligibility would be 1/4 of the minimum of his/her conference relationship classification. The categories of 1/4, 1/2, and 3/4 will be followed in determining less than full-time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.

7. Ministers who are not eligible for salary supplements are:
   a. Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge.
   b. Those classified as part-time local pastor.
   c. Retired ministers.
   d. No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.

Report No. 3

Moving Expenses

1. We recommend that the conference pay the greater of $200 or $3.00 per mile for the first 100 miles and $1.00 per mile additional after the first 100 miles with no maximum within the bounds of the Annual Conference. The receiving charge is expected to pay any remaining balance of the actual moving expenses.
2. We further recommend that the procedure of filing correct forms with the conference secretary/treasurer be continued.
3. We do, however, expect every receiving charge in the Annual Conference to pay the moving expense of the new minister in excess of the allowances and it must be the responsibility of the district superintendent at the time of consultation to inform the church of its share of this obligation.
4. We recommend that the conference pay the moving expenses of a retiring clergy person within the boundaries of the conference, or one being placed on Disability Leave, or the surviving spouse and family of a clergy person who dies while under appointment, within the boundaries of the conference. This reimbursement will not exceed $500 over the amount paid in Article #1.
5. Moving pastors should consult with receiving church before entering into contract that would bind the church.

Report No. 4
Housing

The adopted conference policy for parsonage standards is found on pages 254-257 of the 1993 *Journal*.

Report No. 5
Vacation Policy

The adopted conference vacation policy for clergy is found on pages 257-258 of the 1993 *Journal*.

Eric McKinney, Chairperson

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS
Report No. 1

Homes for Retired Ministers started near the beginning of the twentieth century in the Central Texas Conference. The first home was given by Mrs. Addie Graham in the city of Graham, Texas. Since then a number of homes have been given by both lay and clergy individuals. Other homes were acquired through cooperative building efforts between congregations and the Board of Trustees of the Homes for Retired Ministers. Additional homes have been purchased with funds from our Foundation.

At the present time, there are twenty-one homes in our conference occupied by retired ministers and/or their spouses. These homes are located as follows:

Cleburne	807 Hilltop	Mrs. C. D. Wooten
Clifton	703 South Avenue M	Rev. and Mrs. Robert Haynes
Corsicana	3520 North Beaton	Mrs. Peyton Goodman
Fort Worth	1304 Clover Lane	Rev. and Mrs. Denzil Wright
	4621 Darla	Mrs. A. W. Ferrill
	3201 Medina	Rev. and Mrs. Ellis Holden
	4708 Melita	Rev. and Mrs. John Lightfoot
	5417 Wedgwood	Rev. and Mrs. John McKee
	1561 Milmo Dr.	Rev. and Mrs. John Richardson
	2812 Westfield	Rev. Hubert Taylor
	4100 Lanark	Mrs. Robert Lindsey
Graham	1309 Rodgers Drive	Rev. and Mrs. Charles Cox
Hillsboro	107 North Abbott	Mrs. Harmon Keelin
Mineral Wells	201 NE 6th Avenue	Rev. and Mrs. Hubert Foust
	203 NE 6th Avenue	Rev. and Mrs. Len Layne
Rising Star	301 South Main	Manon Cox (Life Estate)
Stephenville	1355 Magnolia	Rev. and Mrs. Bill Grisham
Waco	2209 North 49th	Rev. and Mrs. Melvin Prather
	3817 Cobbs	Mrs. Flora Barron
Burleson	728 James Cr.	Rev. and Mrs. John Fourie
Temple	2121 Buckskin	Dr. and Mrs. Albert Pitts

Sources of support for this ministry are:

1. Special offerings from each local church
2. Proceeds from royalty held in trust
3. Interest from the Foundation, Homes for Retired Ministers
4. Stipends paid by residents of the homes
5. Interest earned on house notes carried by the Trustees, Homes for Retired Ministers

Report No. 2
Receipts and Disbursements for the Years Ended December 31, 1992 and 1993

	1992	1993
Operating receipts		
Conference church offerings	13,266.57	14,657.36
Residents' stipends	17,136.00	18,431.00
Interest earned	11,568.20	7,381.90
Royalty	2,191.28	1,513.77
Other	1,966.97	170.22
Total Receipts	46,129.02	42,154.25
Operating disbursements		
Ad valorem taxes	20,252.22	21,037.58
Maintenance of homes	17,840.42	3,032.95
Insurance premiums	2,173.00	6,382.00
Equipment maintenance	1,065.81	601.36
Workman's comp insurance	540.80	554.92
Retiree's housing supplements	1,320.00	2,400.00
Agency administration	327.47	1,372.54
Miscellaneous	1,782.55	
Unexpended budget receipts	2,078.07	
Total disbursements	47,380.34	35,381.35

Jack Riley, Superintendent
Bob F. Weathers, Chairperson

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON HISPANIC MINISTRY
of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences
Report No. 1

Background

Beginnings: The Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry was begun in 1976 as a task force out of the old Texas Planning Commission's suggestion that each annual conference establish an inter-conference committee. The Commission believed that there needed to be some coordination and cooperation between the Rio Grande Conference and the regional conferences related to Hispanic ministries. The task force developed a formal structure in 1982 with the adoption of Bylaws and with the purpose of initiating, coordinating, and enabling inter-conference ministries within the bounds of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences. An avenue of communication between the two annual conferences was established and the work of the committee was begun, which through the years became a model for other conferences to follow.

Linkage Role and Cooperative Ventures: The Committee has enabled linkage between the two conferences. The first cooperative venture which the Committee enabled was in 1981 between St. Paul UMC (CTC) and San Pablo (RGC), both of Fort Worth. St. Paul, located in south Fort Worth where the second largest Hispanic population in Fort Worth could be found, made available its facilities for the development of a new Hispanic congregation. Another example of linkage was in 1987 with La Trinidad (RGC) of Fort Worth. The Committee coordinated and promoted emergency assistance for their pastor's housing and for their parsonage renovation.

In 1989 enthusiastic conversations began regarding the possibility of a cooperative venture in Far Northside Fort Worth in the facilities of Calvary UMC, which appeared to be headed for closing in 1990. The Committee provided the necessary linkage through coordination and consultation to enable the process. At the 1990 session of both Annual Conferences, a covenant of cooperation was celebrated and a joint venture of establishing a new Hispanic mission, El Calvario, was begun. Both conferences have shared in providing pastoral leadership and financial resources for El Calvario.

Inter-conference Cabinet Dialogue: The Committee facilitated annual meetings of the Extended Cabinets of the two conferences beginning in 1985 through 1994. These meetings have enabled dialogue which began a process of the development of a strategic plan. Possibilities for development of new Hispanic ministries and areas of possible cooperation surfaced during these meetings.

Strategic Planning: In 1986 each Annual Conference adopted the "Strategic Plan for Inter-Conference Cooperative Ministries" developed by the Committee. The Plan, revised in 1989, had goals with recommended strategies that involved local churches, districts, the two conferences and cabinets, boards and agencies of the conferences. Such planning led the two conferences to be a model of cooperation for other conferences.

Education and Training Role: From its beginning, the Committee began a process of education and raising awareness in the two conferences for the need of cooperation. Several workshops were provided until the Central Texas Conference began Fall University. Then the Committee sponsored and offered courses each year. In 1987 the Committee consultant completed development of a Resource Team Training Curriculum and trained inter-conference resource teams which would work with local congregations to assist them in establishing cooperative ministry with Hispanics.

In the course of using this curriculum with local churches it was discovered that local churches needed assistance in the area of understanding Hispanic culture and models of Hispanic ministry. The Committee has been developing new curriculum "Assisting Local Churches for Hispanic Ministry Development." After this curriculum has been tested in the Central Texas Conference it will be made available to the general church.

Consultation Role: The Committee's role of providing consultation to local churches, districts and the conferences has been vital. As an example in 1985 the Committee, through its consultant, began providing consultation to Polytechnic UMC (CTC), Fort Worth as they considered beginning ministry with Hispanics. They began English as Second Language classes working with Adult Basic Education and Amnesty which Fort Worth ISD offered. By 1988 the outreach ministries began to incorporate a congregational

development focus by incorporating Hispanic children in the church's Sunday School and Vacation Bible School. Bible study, Sunday School, Spanish language worship and confirmation class began to be offered. Polytechnic UMC has received 26 Hispanic members as of March, 1994. The Committee's consultant has continued to provide consultation as the church has continued to expand and shape their ministry with Hispanics.

Other consultation which have occurred include San Pablo, University, Diamond Hill, La Trinidad, El Calvario, which are all of Fort Worth; Church of the Good Shepherd of Arlington; First of Dublin; and the Fort Worth East, Fort Worth West, Temple and Waco Districts.

Consultations have also occurred outside the two conferences. The Committee's consultant has met with several conferences in Texas at their invitation to help them begin the process of developing ministry with Hispanics. Additionally the expertise and experience of the Committee and its consultant was sought and used by the South Central Jurisdiction in a Jurisdictional Training and also in the development of the National Plan for Hispanic Ministry which was presented to and approved by the 1992 General Conference.

New Directions

The general church has made ministry with Hispanics a concern for every church and conference with the adoption of the National Plan for Hispanic Ministry. Every conference is being asked to develop a comprehensive plan for ministry with Hispanics. The Central Texas Conference through its Commission on Church Growth and Development has developed its comprehensive plan setting its priorities and the Rio Grande Conference has set its priorities through its Vision 2000 process.

Last fall at the meeting of the two Extended Cabinets, they approved a recommendation that the Inter-Conference Committee discontinue after June, 1994, with the following rational:

1. The Inter-Conference Committee has accomplished its task. It has brought two Annual Conference cabinets together. It has sensitized each to the other and has helped both identify areas of need and ways to respond to that need. It has assisted the two Conferences in working together on a common ministry to Hispanic persons and has helped them get on board as the general church adopted a National Hispanic Plan.

2. The National Hispanic Plan mandates that Hispanic Ministry is to be a focal ministry of each and all annual conferences. Both the Rio Grande Conference and the Central Texas Conference have developed their plans for implementation of the National Hispanic Plan. The Inter-Conference Committee helped that happen. At this point the plans developed by the two conferences do not include the need for an Inter-Conference Committee.

3. In the Central Texas Conference the plans will be implemented through the Cabinet which has developed comprehensive plans for the work ahead. These plans are to be accomplished through the Office of the Director of Church Growth and Development who is part of the Appointive Cabinet. In the Rio Grande Conference plans will be implemented through the Vision 2000 process.

4. The consultant to the Inter-Conference Committee, Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, has been trained and commissioned as one of the 25 missionaries for the National Plan for Hispanic Ministries. She has been assigned to the Central Texas Annual Conference. In dialogue with the Rev. Conrado Soltero of the General Board of Global Ministries, Jeannie, Bishop Wilson and Tim Russell, Church Growth and Development, it was decided that this would be a full time position and would work under the auspices of Church Growth and Development. Full time status is dependent on sufficient monies coming in from the Advance Special offering to be added to existing monies from the Central Texas Conference. This would shift her line of accountability directly to the Cabinet and Bishop. To maintain a separate line of accountability with another group such as an Inter-Conference Committee would be difficult and reduce her effectiveness.

5. From the above rationale, the two cabinets believe it is obvious that we have entered a new era. The cabinets believe we have now moved beyond where an Inter-Conference Committee can move us forward. The cabinets give thanks for the assistance the Committee has given in helping the conferences reach this point. However, the cabinets feel that an additional level of administrative structure will not be good stewardship of the financial, skill and time resources we have available for the task ahead. Attention must now be shifted to the field of labor and efforts put as close to the local church level as possible

and away from administrative groups.

6. Taking a look at the report of Goals for the Inter-Conference Committee for 1993-94 all of these goals can and will be done through the new structure.

The Inter-Conference Committee met November 13, 1993 to consider the recommendation from the two cabinets. The Committee approved the motion that the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry be dissolved at the June sessions of both Annual Conferences and that the work of this Committee be celebrated.

Report No. 2

The sending of a fraternal delegate to the Rio Grande Conference celebrates the cooperation which has developed between the Central Texas Conference and the Rio Grande Conference. Therefore, the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry recommends that John Decker be designated as the fraternal delegate to the Rio Grande Conference which will meet June 9-12, 1994 in Georgetown, Texas. The Committee further recommends that Rose Marie Davis be designated alternate fraternal delegate.

Ben Picazo, Chairperson
John Decker, Vice-chairperson

BOARD OF LAITY

The Board of Laity met once in the fall during Fall University and once in the spring at Glen Lake during the past year. Several goals were set during the fall meeting. The board reviewed the description of the Board of Laity as recorded in the 1992 *Discipline* and found that we were in compliance.

One of the our goals has been to improve participation in the United Methodist Men. The agency has reported much progress during the past year. The United Methodist Women and the Conference Council on Youth Ministry continue to have outstanding programs.

We continue to mail to every local church lay leader quarterly calendars of activities in which the laity may participate at the district and conference level. It is the responsibility of the local church lay leader to distribute the activity calendar to the local church.

The Board of Laity continues to sponsor the Morris Walker Scholarship Award which is made annually to one outstanding lay person and one outstanding clergy person. We are exploring ways in which we can strengthen this award and make it better known throughout the conference.

Bill Auvenshine, Chairperson

Morris Walker Scholarship Awards

Year	Lay	Clergy
1975	J. N. Patterson	Richard W. Jenkins
1976	Joe Weaver	Bob Briles
1977	W. E. Dunn	J. D. Phillips
1978	Forrest Markward	Uriah Stegman, Jr.
1979	C. A. Shine	Jim Chandler
1980	Charlene Parks	Clyde E. Zellers, Jr.
1981	J. L. LaGrone	Bob Bowling
1982	Warren Green	Reed C. Justus
1983	Nancy Brown and David Harkrider	A. L. Cronk
1984	None	None
1985	None	None
1986	LaFon Thompson	Verne Fuqua
1987	Ross Senter	Richard G. Penna
1988	James R. Emanuel	Louis Shambeck
1989	Ron Worley	Jerden Davis
1990	Arch Coleman	Tim Walker

1991	Odessa Weir	Ben Disney and Gary Kindley
1992	E. Dale Herring	Georgia Adamson
1993	Sandi Walter	Robert E. Messer
1994	Elizabeth Lavender	Stephen Ramsdell

Lay Speakers

An active supportive member of a United Methodist Church;
Eager to serve through the church;
Well-informed on the Scripture, and the doctrine, heritage, organization, and life of The United Methodist Church;
Committed to witnessing through church and community leadership, care-giving ministries, and spoken communication; and
Willing to improve his/her skills for service.

As lay speakers care, lead, and communicate, they encourage, equip, and support others for deeper commitment to Christ and faithful discipleship. Lay speakers witness to their Christian faith through the many dimensions of caring. Listening, praying, worshiping, speaking/teaching, leading, serving, judging, healing, and celebrating are ways in which we exemplify Christian care. The Lay Speaking Basic Text uses these foci for the training of lay speakers.

If you are ready to share your faith, commit your time and energy to the service of your neighbor, and desire to share God's love, YOU are ready to become a lay speaker. I so invite you.

Diana E. Schultz, Conference Director

United Methodist Men

United Methodist Men gives a man a sense of belonging to something bigger than himself - the church - the most effective channel for the expression of Christian life and experience - and the realization that he is an important part of God's world.

It gives him a new understanding and appreciation of the gospel, faith, prayer, stewardship, the church's social message, and its world mission.

It helps him to understand the mission of the church and its task in the world and feel he is necessary for the accomplishment of that mission and task.

It makes him aware of his talents and potential power and allows him to express himself.

It supports him in faith-modeling in applying his Christian faith in his home and vocation.

United Methodist Men brings men together in fellowship - under the auspices of the church. Men seek the fellowship of other men. They will find it in the church.

"Renewal With Grace" was the theme of the United Methodist Men's retreat at Glen Lake Camp, May 21-22, 1993. The retreat was well attended and the spiritual program, the several men's choruses, the ministers' chorus and group singing were great.

The next United Methodist Men's retreat will be at Glen Lake Camp, April 29-30, 1994. William Randolph (Randy) Smith of Houston will be the lay speaker. Oris Baldwin of Fort Worth is returning to the UMM retreat by popular demand as the music leader. It will be a great fellowship together.

United Methodist Men are on the move.

A.J. Cooper, Sr., President

United Methodist Women

1993 was an exciting year for United Methodist Women to fulfill their purpose. Our theme for the year was "Visions of Hope in the Midst of Change". We gained 151 new members and established five new units making our membership 9,481 with 208 units. We sent $204,936.39 to the Women's Division for mission support for the board of Global Ministries of the United Methodist Church.

We continued our support of the Legislative Event in conjunction with other conferences within the state of Texas in Austin in January. Our own Mary Weathers served as chairperson of this event. We had twenty-five to attend.

We sponsored an "Each Local Woman, Catch the Vision" program that was geared for younger women and women who had not participated in UMW events beyond their local setting. We had 163 women to participate at Glen Lake Camp in January.

In April, Zoe Wilson, the Bishop's wife, challenged us at our annual "Time Apart" at Glen Lake Camp. The event was very inspirational and was one of the best attended in years. We had 252.

Our conference committee on the Charter for Racial Justice established a Charter Club. This was established to encourage units to complete at least four activities on the Charter for Racial Justice. Nineteen churches completed these activities and were awarded certificates.

Many units participated in the mission studies. The studies included Amos, the Middle East, Churches in Solidarity with Women, Matthew, the Caribbean and the Global Economy.

We continue to participate in special services such as Call to Prayer and Self-Denial, World Thank Offering Services, Spiritual Retreats, Prayer Groups and United Methodist Women's Day. We also participated in ecumenical services such as World Day of Prayer, World Federation Day and World Community Day.

A number of units planned programs that focused on subjects such as women and child abuse, racism, spiritual nurturing, poverty/homelessness, women and health, and programs related to the purpose of UMW. Several units also participated in community service projects relating to children and youth, projects for elderly, provided food, projects for the poor/homeless, projects for abused/battered women, infant formula programs and teenage pregnancy.

The highlight of the year was in October when women of all seven districts brought a total of 1730 quilts for babies at risk with AIDS to our annual meeting at First United Methodist in Hurst. These quilts were given to the ABC Quilts organization to distribute to children throughout the conference. We also collected 1200 pounds of hygiene items that were distributed to such agencies as night shelters, women's shelters and agencies serving families.

Cheryl White Phillips, President

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Eighty years of ministry entered the pages of history in the life of Lydia Patterson Institute in 1993. Throughout 80 years Lydia Patterson, an institution of the South Central Jurisdiction, has been responsible for touching thousands of lives which have come to form a significant part of our society, our country, and the entire church. Its mission of educating youth and forming strong advocates of the Christian faith continues to be a vibrant force in the El Paso-Juarez community and as far out where boundaries and borders become non-existent in the love of God.

In a spirit of thankfulness, first to God and then to our fellow Methodists, I am privileged to bring you this report after my first complete year of serving as President of Lydia Patterson Institute. On behalf of our faculty, staff and student body, I wish to express appreciation for your apportionments paid in 1993 and gratefully report to you a 10% increase over 1992.

During the 1992-1993 school year, Lydia Patterson Institute lived the joy of its "80th" Anniversary, the pain and the loss of a President, the changes in administration, and the continuing demand for its services and opportunities for growing ministry. In the midst of emotional and financial demands, and under the care of God's living hand and commitment of our United Methodist friends of the South Central Jurisdiction, we managed to widen our outreach ministry, develop new educational programs, kick-off a $6 million campaign for Endowment and close the fiscal year in the black. The summer Spanish Language Program for adults was successfully carried out one more time, and of the 51 graduating seniors at the end of the 1992-93 school year, 47 are now enrolled in a college or university.

During the 1993-94 school year, we have enrolled 305 students in both the High School and the English-As-A-Second-Language Program. Our students continue to come from

financially deprived homes with a dream for a better life in Christ and in a bilingual, bi-cultural society.

After-school classes and summer-school classes have been added to our program. English classes for adults during the evening is another new program begun in the 1993-94 school year with a total of 157 adult students.

The religious life on campus is vibrant and growing under the leadership of our chaplain, Rev. Edgar Avitia. The students continue to participate in weekly chapel services, spiritual retreats, and outreach programs. Our students serve as tutors in the neighboring elementary schools and, for the first time, our own students will be doing ministry outside the school through work groups traveling to other parts of the jurisdiction.

The three-year, $6 million Endowment Campaign is well on its way. All seventeen conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction have, in some way, accepted responsibility to help us raise $2 million within the local churches of the Jurisdiction. The additional $4 million goal is being raised outside the boundaries of the church through other constituencies. A partnership is being formed between Lydia Patterson and the conference foundations so that funds raised in a conference be invested in their own foundation.

Lydia Patterson Institute has come to take a very important place on the border in its ministry with Hispanics. Although its financial demands and limitations continue to infringe on its operation and its growth, its potential is without limits. In today's age of open borders and free trade between two countries, Lydia Patterson Institute sits between the two, impacting both sides and touching and preparing lives to deal with these demands.

I thank you for being a part of this moment in history and for sharing our vision of turning Lydia Patterson Institute into one of the finest institutions of the United Methodist Church in the 21st century. Lydia Patterson has known no boundaries. Its doors remain open, and we invite you to join hands with us and to lead this institution and the youth depending on us to a better life as God intended 80 years ago.

Socorro de Anda, President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH

Mount Sequoyah, United Methodism's Conference and Retreat Center for the South Central Jurisdiction, serves all 17 of the Annual Conferences and other interfaith, community, regional, professional, fraternal, educational and non-profit groups. Our mission is to enable persons to experience training in leadership development, Christian discipleship, inspiration and worship, to the end that they may better serve God in the church and in the world.

The past year recorded more than 26,000 people day/nights on the mountain. It was the largest attendance year in activities here since we began in 1922. We talked about our future last year and the 1994 theme is "Sequoyah--The Hope!" After more than seven decades of service, the Cross, the Mountain, and the Spirit still give us great hope for unlimited service through Christ to the world.

We moved from primarily a "hosting center" into the "programming center" mode with the addition of Ms. Judy Stafford to our staff. This was, in part, made possible by a grant that also enabled us to build our recreational facilities. Programs with a jurisdictional-wide interest were summer vespers, Easter Sunrise Service, Golf & Family Leisure Event, South Central Jurisdictional Work-Camp, Bishops' Week, six retiree events, outreach week-ends, Sizzle in your Stewardship, Journey to Excellence, Jurisdictional Singles, SCJYMO, and many others.

Our building and upgrading program continues. We have completed the swimming pool, tennis courts, children's play area, volleyball and basketball areas. Architects and engineers are developing plans for remodeling of the Wesley Hall building to include a youth hostel on the fourth floor and an elevator accessible to all floors. The long awaited Mount Sequoyah House for Administration will be completed by this annual conference.

Our story has been told to all of the annual conferences through our trustees, ambassadors, regular newsletters and our video. Also, many of the major foundations have been invited to join us in "Team Sequoyah--Meeting the Challenge of the Future." We are grateful to all of the annual conferences and area United Methodist Foundations that have given so generously.

Trustees for the Central Texas Conference are: Dr. Barry Bailey and Rev. Robert E. Young.

Ambassadors are: Rev. and Mrs. Bob Holloway.

Each of you in this annual conference is invited to join "Team Sequoyah" so that we might meet the challenge of the future. We feel that Mount Sequoyah has served faithfully for seventy-one years and to use the term that one of the Fall Retiree Retreats use, "The Best Is Yet to Be!" Come join us in this hope that we will be faithful to Christ and the Church for decades to come.

Robert E. Young, Administrator

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Michael Young, Chairperson
Jim Chandler, Vice-Chairperson
Mike Alexander, Secretary
Gary Kindley, Treasurer
James Sanders, Registrar
John Schaub,
Conference Relations Committee
Judith Sands,
Local Pastor Registrar
Clifton Howard,Candidacy Registrar
Billy Strayhorn,
Residency Coordinator
Timothy Russell,
Cabinet Representative
Barbara Johnson Arther,
Com. on Psychological Assessment
Georgia Allen
Bobby Baggett
Jim Chandler
John Clifford
B.C. Dugger
John Holbert
Glenn Jones
Johnny Miller
Charles McClure
C. C. Sessions
Russell T. Martin
Brian Young
Georgia Adamson
Barbara Johnson Arther
Bill Boyd
Ben Feemster
Luther Felder
Hiram Johnson, Jr.
Rankin Koch
J. Neil Norman
Jim Olney
Harvey Ozmer
Lylette Pharr
Richard Reed
Al Sanford
Don Scroggs
Annette Sowell
Jon Mac Taylor
Gary Whitbeck
Scott Youngblood
Sue Engelland (Lay Observer)
Hiram Smith (Lay Observer)
W.O. Trogdon (Lay Observer)
Barbara Wendland (Lay Observer)

Report No. 1
Work of the Board

LICENSING SCHOOL: The Central Texas Conference Licensing School was held at the Catholic Retreat Center in Fort Worth last year. The 1994 Licensing School will also be held at the retreat center from August 14 through 19, and 27.

JOINT MEETING WITH THE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY: This year's joint meeting with the Board of Diaconal Ministry focused on the on-going ministry study in the United Methodist Church. The meeting was held at First United Methodist Church in Arlington..

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH: The annual meeting for persons serving in ABLC appointments was held at Westcliff United Methodist Church on March 2, 1994. This meeting provided an opportunity for ABLC clergy to get acquainted with Bishop Joe Wilson and his goals for the church. Selected persons in ABLC appointments shared something of their work with the group. Over fifty persons attended the gathering.

SPRING INTERVIEWS: Interviews for deacon, elder, and continuing probationary candidates were held at New World United Methodist Church in Arlington, Texas on April 5 through April 7, 1994. Sixty-eight persons were interviewed. A debt of gratitude is owed to the membership and staff of New World UMC for their hosting of this important event.

REPORTS FROM RETIRED MINISTERS: Responding to a new provision in the *Discipline*,

the Conference Relations Committee, under the leadership of Dr. John Schaub, requested reports from the retired ministers of the conference. Much helpful information was found in these reports and they have been forwarded to Bishop Wilson for further review.

Report No. 2

The Board of Ordained Ministry would remind members of the Annual Conference that in 1990 a program of Growth and Effectiveness Review was adopted for use by clergy members and congregations in our conference. As ¶ 444 of *The Book of Discipline* requires yearly evaluation for all clergy members, we would urge the full participation of each congregation and clergy members in an annual program of effectiveness review and growth.

Michael Young, Chairperson

Report No. 3
Treasurer's Report
Ministerial Education Fund
Fiscal Year 1993

Income:	
Balance from Previous Year	$ 48,347.19
Received through December 1993	77,671.89
Other receipts	12,142.11
Transferred to TMF Reserve Fund	(20,000.00)
	$118,161.19
For Reference:	
1993 MEF Budgeted Apportionment	
(Conference Share) $89,044.00	
Expense:	
Intern Program	$ 0
Lay Pastor's School	4,516.06
Grant-in-Aid	58,723.50
Emergency Aid	1,525.00
Continuing Education	8,482.95
Southwest Career Development Center	2,415.00
Total Disbursed	$75,662.51
Fund Balance	$42,498.68
Reserve Funds - Texas Methodist Foundation	$57,897.87
As of 1/31/94 Interest Rate = 5.25%	

Grant-in-aid rates as of March 1, 1993 for CTC ordained/diaconal candidates:
$105/semester hour - UM Seminaries
$ 45/semester hour - Non-UM Seminaries (Univ. Senate Approved)
$150/semester hour ($300/year maximum) - Undergraduate school

Gary Kindley, Board Treasurer

Report No. 4
Clergy Morale Task Force Update

The purpose of this update is to keep before the lay and clergy members of the Central Texas Annual Conference the ongoing "felt needs" that effect morale. Following the Clergy Morale Task Force Report and Recommendations, Bishop Wilson, the Cabinet and other standing committees and boards began a joint partnership during the summer of 1993 which has resulted in the launching of several growth opportunities:

1. Annual retreat to address spiritual, intellectual, recreational development and vocational clarification. January, 1994--Spiritual Life Retreat (Devotional Life Committee. Evangelism Event--May, 1994 (Board of Ordained Ministry.)

2. A Cabinet task force was assigned the responsibility of recommending the following process:
   a. District Superintendents need to play close attention to the report on page 277 of the 1993 Journal. This concerns the annual district retreats to address issues in the report.
   b. In order to gather more information concerning how to enable effectiveness in ministry and the development of an existing process, contacts are being made with the Louisiana Conference. Others in our Jurisdiction are being asked to share any policies, procedures, processes and funding models as well.
   c. Contact is being made with persons who work in the area of personnel development outside the church.
   d. In the conviction that effectiveness begins with a clarity of focus on The Call, the Cabinet task force and the Devotional Life Committee are developing an event in the Spring of 1995.

Portions of this report are taken from information furnished by a report from the Cabinet task force of Eric McKinney, Luther Henry, and Tim Russell. The Clergy Morale Task Force Report can be studied in detail by reading pages 276-278 of the 1993 Journal.

Report No. 5
Psychological Assessment Committee

Within the past year, the Board of Ordained Ministry set up a Psychological Assessment Committee to review where we are in psychological assessment within our Annual Conference. In reviewing the process, there were two major concerns that we had. One of these has already been changed.

First, the level at which candidates for ministry took the psychological assessment were those persons who would be ordained deacon and probationary membership. It was felt that this was too late in the process. If there are any areas of concern that show up within the assessment, it is better to have this information when the person is just beginning the process. The date that this was changed was January 1994. Those persons who begin candidacy after this date will take the assessment at the beginning of candidacy when they receive their Candidacy Guidebook. Those who began before this date will take the assessment at the deacon level of the process.

Second, the concern was raised over the steps that we are presently taking in assessment. The cost for Southwest Career Development Center went up dramatically and with the increased amount of persons undergoing psychological assessment, an alternative needs to be found. After attending a Pastoral Evaluators Training Event in April, an alternative was evaluated and we are in the process of putting it in place. The steps are as follows:

1. Candidates take the tests from the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry packet, administered by the supervising pastor.
2. The tests are sent to Nashville, where they are scored.
3. Nashville mails the test references and raw scores to the conference designated psychologist. If the conference uses more than one psychologist, test results will be mailed to the psychologist designated for a specific district.
4. The psychologist assesses the raw scores and mails a written assessment to a pastoral evaluator.
5. The pastoral evaluator interviews the candidate, reviewing the psychological assessment. In the course of the interview, strengths and weaknesses of the candidate are identified. The pastoral evaluator writes an evaluation and has the candidate sign a release authorizing the evaluation to be sent to the District Committee on Ordained Ministry. The pastoral evaluator determines the content of the evaluation before the candidate leaves os that the candidate is signing a release, knowing the content of the report. (This is according to ethical and professional guidelines by the American Association of Pastoral Counselors and the American Psychological Association. The evaluation is similar to an x-ray which physicians do not release, but keep on behalf of the client.
6. The pastoral evaluator consults with the District Committee on Ministry and verbally

reports the psychological evaluation. The written report is disclosed only to the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. This prohibits persons not trained in psychological assessment from misinterpreting a report and misusing its contents.

The assumption here is that the supervising pastor and the DCOM would have less intensive training than would a conference Board of Ordained Ministry who deals with more persons at this level.

In regards to this process, we are to set up the psychologist who will assess the raw scores and also the pastoral evaluators.

The pastoral evaluator is a person who is an ordained minister and is also a pastoral counselor. There should be some degree beyond the Master of Divinity level to show that the person has skills in the area of pastoral Counseling.

At the present time, we are looking for persons who would be interested in serving as a pastoral evaluator within our annual conference. We are hopeful to have more than three persons who will serve in this capacity. The ideal would be to have a pastoral evaluator within each of the districts so that person would be the one representing all candidates within a district to the district committee. If there are clergy qualified in pastoral counseling and interested in serving in this capacity, please contact Barbara Johnson Arther at Carter Park UMC, (817) 924-3551.

The date all of this will be in place will be January 1, 1995. We will be notifying supervising pastors and training district committees regarding this change.

Barbara Johnson Arther, D. Min
Chairperson, Psychological Assessment Committee

Report No. 6
Resolution Concerning Definitions Requested by Judicial Council

The Judicial Council has asked each annual conference to adopt definitions of "self-avowed practicing homosexual" and "status."

The Council of Bishops appointed a committee to research this matter, including the intent of the General Conference and to write a "model definition" of the two terms.

A Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry was appointed to study the "model definitions" and make a recommendation to the Board for our Conference.

After a review of the materials submitted by the Council of Bishops the committee recommended the following definitions:

"A self-avowed practicing homosexual is a person who engages in sexual acts with a person or persons of the same sex which are either witnessed or openly acknowledged."

"Status is a legal relationship or legal condition of a group of persons based on race, gender, or national origin."

The Board of Ordained Ministry approved the recommendation of the committee and recommends these definitions to the Executive Session of the Central Texas Conference.

Ben Feemster
Committee Chairperson

BOARD OF PENSIONS
Report No. 1

The amounts shown below are a summary of the funds sent to our accounts at the General Board and the payments made to the General Board for pension and CPP benefits:

Amounts received from apportionments for 1992	$ 1,330,311
Payments to General Board for Pension & CPP	1,506,210
Negative variance covered by earnings	$ (175,899)

Deposit Account

This account is an accumulation of the various pension programs and financial campaigns prior to the establishment of the defined benefit program which was continued until 1981. It also includes special gifts which have been made in the past to the pension area. It does

NOT include the funds raised in the most recent capital funds campaign.

Balance @ 1-1-93	$ 4,342,297
Receipts:	
1993 Apportionments	792,607
1993 Apportionments - Rec'd 1994	295,689
1993 Interest Income	292,242
Other Receipts:	
Special Distribution	152,763
[1]Chartered Fund Distribution	322
[2]Gen. Superannuate Endowment Fund Distribution	9,926
[3]Temporary General Aid Fund	5,989
Relinquishment of Benefits	429
Total Receipts	1,549,967
Disbursements:	
Pensions	1,185,115
CPP	295,339
Special Grants	2,203
Dependent Children	247
Total Disbursements	(1,482,904)
Ending Balance 12/31/93	4,409,360

[1]The Chartered Fund was established at the Christmas Conference in 1784. Once each year the earnings of the fund are divided among all the conferences.

[2]At Unification there was a General Superannuate Fund. One half of it was distributed to the conferences of the South Central and Southeastern Jurisdictional Conferences. The other half was placed in the General Superannuate Fund. This represents our conference's share of annual interest earnings on the General Superannuate Fund.

[3]The Temporary General Aid Fund, a part of the World Service Apportionment of the General Church, helps provide pensions and minimum compensation in conferences which resulted from mergers of geographic and Central Jurisdiction annual conferences. It is reduced each year by an amount equal to 5%.

Superannuate Fund

This fund originated as a result of the merger of the Methodist Episcopal and Methodist Episcopal South Conferences. The principal amount of this fund ($63,986) must remain intact; however, the past and future earnings may be used based upon the conference's wishes.

Balance @ 12-31-92	$ 427,448
Additions: 1993 Earnings	42,745
Balance @12-31-93	$ 470,193

Capital Funds Campaign

This fund represents the amounts collected to date from our capital funds campaign ($996,112). Included in the beginning balance is interest which has been earned since funds have been placed on deposit:

Balance @ 12-31-92	$ 1,673,163
Additions: 1993 Earnings	167,632
Balance @ 12-31-93	$ 1,840,795

Recommendations:

1. In keeping with the requirements set forth in the Discipline of 9/10 of 1% of Conference Average Compensation, we are requesting a past service rate of $355 for 1995.

2. Based on the past service rate of $355 for 1995 and considering the earnings from the superannuate fund and the capital funds campaign, we request $1,385,340 from the conference for pensions and CPP requirements.

Pension Cash Flow Requirement	$1,309,892
CPP	316,500
	1,626,392
Earnings used to lower request	(241,052)
1995 Request	$1,385,340

In Summary	1994	1995 Request
Pension & CPP	$1,285,860	$ 1,385,340
Insurance	1,071,787	972,307
Total	$2,357,647	$ 2,357,647

3. The Executive Committee of the Board of Pensions has reviewed the following pension records and requests confirmation of the following records:

Individual	Number of Years Recomm. for Approval	Number of Years Already Credited
James D. Abel	2	
Robert Dulaney Barrett	1	
John N. Flynn	3	
Clem Dale Hunt	5	
Donald C. Kelly	2	
Archie McCleskey	4	
Ernestine Scott	1½	

These 18½ years are all new.

4. The Board recommends that each member of the Annual Conference who has arrearages on past years' pension contributions be sent a certified letter requesting full information on each year's payment shortage. To be considered for possible makeup, the arrearage information form must be returned to the conference office by December 1, 1993. Enclosed with the letter will be a form with spaces for all pertinent information needed in the study and consideration.
5. The Board recommends the following procedure for dealing with current and future pension contributions:
   (1) Each January the General Board of Pensions will be requested to send a list of accounts showing arrearages for the previous year.
   (2) Letters will be sent to the following lay leaders of the churches involved: Administrative Board/Council Chair, Pastor/Staff Relations Committee Chair, Finance Committee Chair, and Treasurer. The pastor and the district superintendent will also receive the letter. The letter will emphasize the importance of this issue and urge them to bring their contributions current by the September 1 deadline, or apply by June 1 for a grant if the church is unable to meet the obligation.
   (3) Each church which does not meet its obligation will report this fact to its Charge Conference and give an explanation. The district superintendent will keep a record of this action.
   (4) A Pensions Support Fund will be established for assisting local churches which cannot meet their obligation. This will be an apportioned fund except for 1994 (1993 arrearages) when necessary funds will be taken from reserves.
6. In the case of Family Leave, the Board recommends that the conference make CPP contributions of 3.4% of the Denominational Average Compensation for Full Members, Associate Members, and Probationary Members.

Report No. 2
Insurance Committee

The following financial information gives last year's actual activity and the projected activity for 1994 and 1995 in the insurance program. The 1993 figures are the actual revenues and disbursements through December 31, 1993. We experienced an increase in our reserves from a beginning cash balance of $819,753 to an ending balance of $1,526,406.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	Actual 1993	Projected 1994	Projected 1995
REVENUES			
Beginning Reserve	$ 819,753	$1,526,406	$1,437,443
Conference Apportionment	1,101,583	1,071,787	972,307
Members Contributions	1,150,105	1,059,000	1,061,308
TOTAL	**$3,071,441**	**$3,657,193**	**$3,471,058**
DISBURSEMENTS			
Claims	$1,247,028	$1,900,000	$2,100,000
Life/AD&D/Admin.	221,129	201,000	250,000
Pro America	10,890	20,000	20,000
Conversion		600	600
Medicare Supplement	30,003	46,150	48,458
Death Benefits	35,985	50,000	50,000
Conference Administration		2,000	2,000
TOTAL	**$1,545,035**	**$2,219,750**	**$2,471,058**
Ending Cash	$1,526,406	$1,437,443	$1,000,000

After five full years of experience with our Utilization Review Provider, the plan administrator reported that this has resulted in a savings of $365,445.

ProAmerica, our Preferred Provider Organization, has added a number of new facilities to its provider list over the past year. Failure to use hospitals in this network will result in an additional $250 out of pocket per confinement for the participant, which could result in a larger maximum out of pocket expense. Participants who live more than 35 miles from such a facility would be exempt from the $250 penalty as would participants in unusual and specific cases where ProAmerica facilities do not provide the care required. This exemption has been expanded to include participants confined for childbirth whether or not it is an emergency.

CURRENT DEDUCTIBLES

1994 Deductible - $500 per person, $1,000 per family; $250 per hospital confinement

	1 person	2 persons	3 persons
Calendar Year Deductible	$ 500	$ 1,000	$ 1,000
Out-of-Pocket Maximum	2,000	3,000	3,000
Total cash out-of-pocket (excluding hospital confinement deductibles and certain other unpaid costs described in Plan booklet)	$ 2,500	$ 4,000	$ 4,000

The Insurance Committee requests the following to fund the conference Group Life and Health Insurance Plan:

1. Conference Apportionment for 1995 $972,307
   - Clergy Premium Portion 799,000
   - Reserve Maintenance Portion 173,307
2. Premiums paid by plan participants to be effective January 1, 1995 will remain level for all categories:

a. Lay employees, diaconals and clergy with special appointment
   Family $540
   Single 202
b. Active clergy, retired clergy and covered surviving spouses receiving pension
   Family $270
   Single 101
c. Clergy receiving equitable salary
   Family $216
   Single 81

By year end 1993, 42 retired clergy and/or spouses had elected to accept the Harris Medicare Supplement Plan I, which the Annual Conference voted last year to subsidize from the Ministers Insurance Apportionments. Premium rates for this plan will change August 1, 1994, and again January 1, 1995. According to Harris Methodist Health Systems, future premium adjustments will be effected every January 1 to coincide with federally mandated changes in benefits.

The Insurance Committee continues to hear examples of situations where lay persons employed by a Central Texas Conference church may not be aware of the availability of health insurance through the Conference. The local church and any other Conference entity which employs individuals who work at least 20 hours a week must make the employee(s) aware of the availability of the Conference's group health insurance. Every employer (whether contributing or not to the cost of the employee's insurance) also has the responsibility to notify the Insurance Plan when the participating employee is no longer eligible.

Participants are reminded of their responsibility (as explained in the Insurance Plan booklet) to submit a change card within 31 days of his or her acquiring a new dependent if the dependent is to be added to the health insurance plan. Change cards are available from the Conference office.

Life insurance coverage through the General Board's Basic Protection Plan ($10,000 on the life of each active clergy person; $5,000 for each retiree) is now in place. Premiums for this protection are paid from apportionments and require no contribution from the insured.

Your Insurance Committee continues in its efforts to assure Conference members a health insurance program that is both affordable and comprehensive. The Annual Conference's decision last year to allow us to match Medicare Supplement premiums outside the self-funded major medical program has expanded participation among retirees who otherwise would have had to search for insurance protection elsewhere. Also, our new affiliation with Advance Prescription Service which provides not only mail order services for maintenance drugs but a drug card, too, for use at your local pharmacy is adding convenience to our Insurance Program as well as cost savings on most prescription drugs.

Because health issues today are a major concern both locally and nationally, Committee members are especially sensitive both to the needs of the individual insureds for quality coverage and to the responsibility with which we are charged at the Conference level to contain costs. It is in this spirit of combined commitment that the following recommendations for enhanced coverage are offered by the Insurance Committee:

1) that effective July 1, 1994, a wellness benefit be added to the self-funded insurance program which will provide first dollar coverage for routine physical exams, vision exams, cancer detection tests, immunizations, smoking cessation treatment, and weight control, provided that the services are prescribed by and are under the supervision of a physician. Any one individual will be limited to a calendar year maximum benefit of $250; and

2) that the $1,000 calendar year maximum for outpatient care for mental and nervous illness be increased to $2,000; the lifetime maximum for that same condition be increased from $20,000 to $25,000; and the 30 days maximum inpatient treatment for mental and nervous remain unchanged.

The impact of national health care reform on insurance programs such as ours is still undetermined; however, we acknowledge that changes may be necessary in the future. We shall keep you apprised of any pertinent issues as they develop and shall stand ready to respond in whatever ways are deemed reasonable and appropriate.

Diane Griffin, Chairperson, Insurance Committee

Report No. 3
Resolution relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Disabled Ministers of this Conference

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service, and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Central Texas Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister, and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

NOW THERE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefits payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 1995 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Central Texas Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability;
2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of:

1. The amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body,
2. The amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or
3. The legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided.

As specified as Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B.92, " the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 109(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

Don M. Pike, Chairperson, Board of Pensions

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Your conference Personnel Committee met as needed this year to fulfill the mandates of the Annual Conference. The executive committee, as well as the full Personnel Committee, met with the council directors on several occasions. One meeting of the committee included an open session at which any conference employee could appear with concerns.

The committee met with Bishop Wilson early in 1994 to hear his recommendations concerning the director of Finance and Administration. Bishop Wilson recommended that

the title be changed to the Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, that the job description be changed to reflect this new prioritizing of duties, and asking that the travel expenses for this director be increased. He also suggested that this director be an ex-officio member of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries Stewardship Committee. Bishop Wilson requested an endorsement of his vision for this director. The Personnel Committee unanimously endorsed Bishop Wilson's request.

The committee was also involved in recommending to CFA the salary, travel, expense, health & life insurance and pension of the conference staff.

The Employment Policies and Disciplinary Procedures which were adopted by the 1993 Annual Conference were placed into the Lay Employee Policies Handbook.

Glen Whitley, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

During the past conference year the Central Texas Annual Conference Commission on Religion and Race has been very busy carrying out its purpose of monitoring and educating opportunities to deal with the elimination of discrimination and racism within local churches, districts, boards, agencies, and the Annual Conference.

We express thanks to Bishop Wilson and the Cabinet in their work of cross-racial appointments and for being an agent of change in the elimination of racism within the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Toward helping everyone to better understand the concepts of: 1) inclusiveness of the church, 2) rights of racial and ethnic groups, 3) called to Inclusiveness, 4) Guidelines and structure of the Annual Conference Commission on Religion and Race, we recommend the reading and study of ¶ 4, Article IV, #72.A, #113, #740, and #2101.

1. We recommend all churches of the Central Texas Conference to schedule training and conditioning exercises with the conference Inclusiveness Team within the quadrennium leading toward an understanding and knowledge of racial difference.
2. We encourage the Annual Conference districts, local churches, boards, agencies, and institutions to make the elimination of racism a priority in all of their agendas and to pursue more intentionally the attitudinal and systematic changes that need to take place in order to be in word and in deed a truly racially inclusive church.
3. We encourage all multi-staff congregations to deliberately make their staffs inclusive in gender and people of color by the year 2000.
4. We recommend that Church Growth and Development look at the needs of all ethnic groups across our conference as we begin new churches.
5. We recommend that any positions or jobs from the local church to Annual Conference be advertised so that a wider cross section of the population can apply.
6. We applaud those churches who have notified us that they have had cross-racial pulpit exchanges, choir exchanges or fellowship groups. We will recognize them at Annual Conference.
7. We recommend the study through small groups, seminars, and workshops to eliminate the inequities in clergy salaries in order to promote cross-cultural appointments.
8. We recommend each district Council on Ministries to sponsor an annual district-wide event that promotes racial inclusiveness. The district coordinator along with the conference Religion and Race chairperson and officers are responsible for the coordination of this event, by December 31, 1995.
9. We recommend all local church offices as well as district and Annual Conference offices be closed annually in honor of Martin Luther King, Jr.'s birthday.
10. We encourage all conference and district boards and agencies to be more inclusive of different ethnicities. This is to be done immediately.
11. We recommend the conference Board of Ordained Ministry and the Board of Diaconal Ministry sponsor a mandatory event for all clergy and diaconals with the conference Inclusiveness Resource Team by the end of the quadrennium.
12. We recommend each district Council on Ministries to provide a training and conditioning experience for local church work areas on Religion and Race, Pastor Parish Relations and key officers with the conference Inclusiveness Team by the end of the quadrennium.

13. We recommend all local churches in our annual conference to have cross-racial pulpit exchanges, cross-racial choir exchanges, and fellowship groups throughout the year and to notify the conference Commission on Religion and Race in writing of this event by January 15th of each year.
14. We recommend ongoing and frequent fellowship of monocultural and racial/ethnic congregations leading to an understanding and knowledge of racial differences.
15. We encourage the Bishop and the Cabinet to seek out clergy and laity who will give themselves to cross-cultural and racial/ethnic congregations leading to an understanding and knowledge of racial differences.
16. We affirm the priority of increasing the number of appointments which involve people of different ethnic groups from the majority membership of an individual congregation. As a goal, we believe that the conference should be moving toward a minimum of 5% of all pastoral appointments by the year 2000.

Alfred G. Sanford, Sr., Chair

COMMITTEE ON RULES, POLICIES AND GUIDELINES

As the work of the Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines, it is always our purpose and hope that our efforts assist the Annual Conference to function more efficiently and effectively.

Submitted for your consideration are the following reports.

Report No. 1

The following recommended revisions to the Standing Rules contain: the paragraph number followed by the recommended change (wording to be deleted is underlined and wording to be added is in **bold face** type), the rational for the recommendation and the origin of the proposed revision.

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure

1.3.1 After the phrase "...will be members by virtue of the offices held...", add "**each district lay leader...**"

Rationale: The Discipline (1992 ¶ 35, Article I) identifies district lay leaders as members of the Annual conference. The district lay leader was included in the 1989 Journal as a member of the Annual Conference but not included in subsequent journals. This addition restores the omitted information not included in recent journals and brings the Standing Rules into conformity with the Discipline.

After the phrase "...Council on Youth Ministry...", delete "...any conference board, commission, committee chairperson..." and add "...**the chairperson of any Annual Conference board, commission or committee...**"

Rationale: Questions have been raised as to whether the present language includes chairpersons of sub-committees under the conference boards. The change will clarify the intent of the language.

(Conference Staff)

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries

1.2 After the phrase "...Status and Role of Women;...", add "...**the conference secretary of global ministries...**"

3.3 After the phrase "...the conference United Methodist Women...", add "...**the conference secretary of global ministries...**"

Rationale: The Discipline (1992 ¶ 731.3) sates that "There shall be elected annually a conference secretary of global ministries who shall be a member of the Annual Conference

board and shall be a member of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries." The changes brings the Standing Rules into conformity with the Discipline.

(Conference Staff)

1.4 After the phrase "...Ethnic Local Church Concerns..." delete the word "and"; after the phrase "...Planning and Research,", add "**...and Camps and Assemblies.**"

(ACCOM)

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:
2.3.1 After the phrase "...the district communications coordinator...", add "**...a Council on Youth Ministry representative...**"

2.4 After the phrase "It shall also include...", add "**...a representative from the Commission on Religion and Race, and...**"

Rationale: The 1993 Journal (page 25) includes a representative of the Council on Youth Ministry as a member of the Committee on Communication and Interpretation, and a representative of the Commission on Religion and Race as a member of the Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns. These two recommendations make the appropriate respective changes in the Standing Rules.

(Conference Staff)

Conference Agencies - Council on Finance and Administration
7.0 After the phrase "...with at least one person from each district.", add "**The following shall be ex officio members of the council: the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, without vote; any members of the General or Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the conference, with vote, unless voting membership is in conflict with another provision of the Book of Discipline, in which case membership shall be without vote; in either case, they shall not be eligible to serve on any agency receiving funding; the presiding bishop, without vote; a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, without vote; and the conference director or another representative of the conference Council on Ministries, without vote.**

Rationale: The Standing Rules have not included the ex officio members of the Council on Finance and Administration as listed in the Discipline (1992 ¶ 709.2.b)

(Conference Staff)

Conference Agencies - Commission on Archives and History
12.1 Delete the word "annually" from the sentence "Thereafter, members shall be elected annually for a full four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium."

Rationale: The recommended change eliminates the conflict in the timing of the members' elections.

Conference Agencies - Annual Conference Committee on Nominations
22.3 After the phrase "Higher Education and Campus Ministry;..." add "**the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary and additional members of the conference Committee on Camps and Assemblies; the trustees of Glen Lake Camp; the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of...**"

After the phrase "...Archives and History...", add "**...the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary and additional members of the conference Commissions on...**"

After the phrase "... Committee on Nominations...". add "**...additional members of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; elected directors of the Central Texas Conference Foundation...**"

Rationale: The offices listed do not appear in the Standing Rules. Inclusion will facilitate the work of the chairperson of ACCOM in identifying offices for which nominations must be made.

(Conference Staff)

Conference Agencies - Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits
23.1 After the phrase "...elected by the Annual Conference.', add "**In addition, one district**

superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member."

Rationale: This brings the membership of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits into conformity with the Discipline (1992 ¶ 722.1)

(Conference Staff)

Conference Agencies - Commission on Church Growth and Development, Personnel Committee, Committee on Counseling

25.1 After the phrase "...district Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference...", add "**...for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.**"

After the phrase "...conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.", add "**...for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.**"

26.0 After the phrase that is proposed elsewhere to be added "...one more lay member than clergy member.", add **"Members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years."**

30.0 After the phrase "...elected by the Annual Conference.", add "**..for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.**

Rationale: The Standing Rules do not specify length of tenure for members of the Commission on Church Growth and Development, Personnel Committee and Committee on Counseling. The additions establish length of tenure consistent with most other conference agencies.

(Conference Committee on Nominations)

Conference Agencies - Personnel Committee

26.0 After the phrase "...additional members may be added to ensure gender, race and age representation...", add "**...in consultation with the conference Committee on Religion and Race and the conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women.**

Rationale: The additional language was to have been included in last year's report of the Rules Committee to the Annual Conference but was inadvertently omitted. The additional language will correct that oversight.

(Rules Committee)

After the phrase "...to be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations.", add **"No staff person or immediate family member of a staff person may serve on the committee."**

After the phrase proposed to be added above "...on the Status and Role of Women.", add **"There shall be one more lay member than clergy member."**

Rationale: The change brings the Standing Rules on the Personnel Committee into conformity with the intent of the Discipline (1992 ¶ 270.2)

(Conference Staff)

III. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Delete the sub-heading "Conference Director of Finance and Administration", replace it with **"Conference Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration."**, and make similar changes elsewhere in the Standing Rules where appropriate.

2.0 Delete the sentence "The conference director of Finance and Administration shall serve as the conference treasurer and the conference secretary."

2.1 Delete the sentence "The director shall serve as the treasurer of the Board of Pensions, for the Commission on Equitable Compensation and shall be coordinator for the conference pension program." Add **"The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall serve as stewardship advocate for the Annual Conference, conference secretary, conference treasurer, conference pension officer and treasurer for the Board of Pensions, treasurer of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits and manager of the Conference Center building."**

Rationale: These changes are recommended to more accurately reflect the expanded responsibilities of the conference director of Finance and Administration and to add to the Standing Rules the director's function as manager of the Conference Center building, last published in the 1986 Journal. (The Cabinet)

VI. LOCAL CHURCHES

1.0 After the phrase "...for its discussion the statement...", delete "...contained in the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Manual as issued by the General Church in 1968..., and add **"...as printed in the 1993 Journal, pages 257-258."**

1.1 Renumber this paragraph to be 1.2

1.1 (new) As the new 1.1, add **"Each congregation shall annually give attention to the housing policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement printed in the 1993 Journal, pages 254-257."**

Rationale: The 1993 Annual Conference approved the report of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits. The changes reflect the action of the Annual Conference relating to the local churches. (Rules Committee)

VII. DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCHES

1.0 Delete the following initial phrase "When a local church has been discontinued or abandoned..." and replace it with **"Any property abandoned in the past or that shall be abandoned in the future..."**

Delete the last sentence "The trustees of the conference shall recommend to the next session of the Annual Conference the disposition of any remaining proceeds." Add **"The remaining proceeds are to be transferred to the Commission on Church Growth and Development."**

Rationale: The recommendations bring this section of the Standing Rules into conformity with past and current policy evolving from a conference Board of Trustees report approved by a previous Annual Conference. (Rules Committee)

Report No. 2

The Rules Committee asks authorization to make other routine editorial changes (those not related to structure, responsibility or function) in the conference Standing Rules.

Report No. 3

Should the Annual Conference vote to discontinue the Inter-conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry, the Rules Committee requests permission to make appropriate changes to the conference Standing Rules to reflect such action.

Bill Hix, Chairperson

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

Volunteers In Mission continued to grow in the Jurisdiction. The three largest projects were: Hurricane Andrew response in south Louisiana (four thousand persons), Midwest flood response (projected to be ten thousand persons), and Operacion Hogar - a project to build forty homes in Juarez, Mexico for the working poor (six hundred registered). Operacion Hogar is jointly sponsored by the South Central Jurisdiction, The United Methodist Committee on Relief (UMCOR) and the North Central Conference of the Methodist Church of Mexico. The Executive Director led a group to Cuba to explore new VIM projects. SCJ VIM News' circulation was expanded to more than 7500 copies when the recent edition was mailed to every pastor in the Jurisdiction. The Jurisdiction provided seed money and encouragement for a regional VIM rally in Clovis, New Mexico. The Jurisdiction office maintains an up-to-date list of mission projects in the US and a list of contact persons for VIM work in foreign countries. This information is available upon request.

Korean Ministries continued in the Jurisdiction under the leadership of Dr. Won Kie Kim and the Executive Director. Dr. Kim led Jurisdictional gatherings for pastors newly arrived from Korea and for college students of Korean descent. Dr. Kim also provided consultative services upon request for Bishops and District Superintendents in their work with Korean churches.

The Jurisdictional Youth Team sponsored SpiLiRa (Spiritual Life Rally) at Fayetteville, Arkansas. More than 600 youth attended. Many persons made commitments to Christ and/or commitments to full time church-related service. The Jurisdictional Lab School at Mount Sequoyah became Journey to Excellence, with an expanded format that included both laboratory classes and numerous short courses on subjects of interest.

Twenty networks exist in the Jurisdiction to assemble persons across Annual Conference lines for training, support and inspiration. Two new networks began in the last year: a network for district superintendents began with the first DS Day on the Monday prior to Bishops' Week at Mount Sequoyah. A New Church Pastors' Network began with its first meeting at Albuquerque, New Mexico in October.

L. Ray Branton, Executive Director of Mission and Administration

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The commission's general purpose is to foster an awareness of the concerns and issues facing women throughout the church, and to encourage continuing commitment to the full participation of women in the total life and mission of the church. To that end, the commission has accomplished or will continue to work toward the following goals in 1994 and has adopted similar goals for 1995:

1. We have worked on completing a resource list of persons who would be available to present programs on issues of particular interest to women. This list would also include suggested videos, film strips, books and curriculum that are available through our Conference Resource Center. Along that same line, the commission purchased several such videos and books and donated them to the Resource Center.
2. One of the main priorities for **GCSRW** this quadrennium focuses on the problems of sexual harassment and clergy sexual misconduct. In keeping with that emphasis, Myrtis Parker and I attended a national trainers' workshop on Clergy Misconduct: Sexual Abuse in the Ministerial Relationship, using the materials and information received there, we are offering mini-workshops on the subject to various groups within the Central Texas Conference.
3. In addition, we will be offering the following array of courses at the 1994 Fall University:
   A. "Sexual Harassment in the Workplace" with B.C. Cornish, attorney-at-law
   B. "COSROW: What's It All About?" with Cecelia Long, General Secretariat
   C. "Not in My Church: Preventing Clergy Sexual Misconduct"
   D. Pathways to Colleagueship

1995 GOALS

1. To update and augment the resource list of available persons, programs, books and videos concerning issues specifically related to women and their needs.
2. To sponsor workshops at the 1995 Fall University that would address such issues as:
   A. Images of Women through Scripture
   B. The Feminization of Poverty
   C. The Church and Domestic Violence
   D. The Church's Responsibility to Incarcerated Women
3. To research and analyze the progress of women clergy in the Central Texas Conference.
4. To monitor the Annual Conference business sessions and worship services for inclusiveness.
5. To have persons from the commission periodically attend meetings of the various conference level boards, councils, commissions and committees to monitor for inclusiveness of membership and activity.
6. To offer conference-level COSROW leadership for the COSROW training sessions at the district training events. This would include sending a resource list of available persons to

each DCOM chairperson.
7. To encourage each local church to name a COSROW representative to their Council on Ministries/Administrative Council, and to increase communication between the commission and each local church representative.

Glenda Whitehead, Chairperson

THE TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

During 1993, the assets of the Texas Methodist Foundation increased by $15 million, from $96 million to $111 million. Loans made to United Methodist churches and agencies increased by $19 million and the Foundation received $3.5 million in gifts to permanent endowment funds and life income arrangements. Grants in excess of $160,000 were made from Foundation operating and permanent endowment funds.

Within the Central Texas Conference ninety-three churches and related agencies had approximately $12 million on deposit with The Texas Methodist Foundation. Loans from the Foundation to Central Texas Conference entities totalled over $19 million.

On June 1, 1993, Thomas R. Locke was promoted to President from the position of Senior Vice President, a position he had held since May 1, 1988. This appointment has provided almost seamless continuity with Charles E. Laing's long, successful tenure as President. Laing currently serves within the Development department in the Foundation's North Texas office.

Constant evaluation of Foundation programs continues to be the basis for shaping future plans. The Texas Methodist Foundation is fully committed to another year of increasing service to United Methodist persons, churches, and agencies through planned giving arrangements, corporate investments, and financing for capital improvements and acquisitions.

Board of Directors, Management, and Staff

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

As of April 1, 1994, the conference Board of Trustees was custodian of eight pieces of property:

1. Conference Center building, Tarrant County
2. A vacant lot across from the Conference building reserved for future parking - Tarrant County.
3. Allen Chapel lot in Davilla, Milam County
4. Norton Church, Runnels County
5. Proctor Church, Comanche County
6. Trumbull Church, Ellis County
7. A lot in Talpa, Coleman County
8. 2 lots in Huckaby, Erath County

All of the church properties have been made available for sale and continue to be for sale. However, there are no offers pending on these properties at this time.

As of March 8, 1994, the balance of the conference's note to the Texas Methodist Foundation secured by the Conference building was $158,179.31. In addition to the properties noted above, the trustees hold title to the Episcopal residence. On March 17, 1994 the balance on the conference's note to the Texas Methodist Foundation on the Episcopal residence was $160,290.91.

Tim Russell, Church Growth and Development director, is the property agent for the Board of Trustees and is responsible for marketing all properties being sold. Our conference director of Finance and Administration, Sidney Roberts, has kept all property adequately insured and supervised the maintenance and repairs to the Conference building. We appreciate their assistance in these matters.

The Trustees, after consultation with local church members and relatives of Ms. Ethel Hander, filed a will contest suit on behalf of the Conference relating to the will of Ms. Ethel Hander. Ms. Hander was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Groesbeck, Texas prior to her death and had provided in her will for a bequest of between $50,000 and $75,000 to the Conference to be used for foreign mission work and to provide food for the

foreign needy. Ms. Hander's new will written a short time before her death deleted this bequest. We still hope this matter can be resolved amicably but we felt, as did those we consulted with, that the circumstances required this action.

We encourage all conference churches to be incorporated and to carry adequate liability insurance to protect the churches and their members. All churches which buy real estate or accept gifts of real estate are encouraged to first determine if the real estate has any environmental problems which might subject the church to liability for all necessary cleanup.

John Hawkins, President

Resolution #1

Whereas:

Record cannot be found where the Rock Church in the Weatherford District was declared abandoned, and

Whereas:

We currently have an offer on part of the property, and

Whereas:

The Rock Church has not been an active Methodist Church for many years, therefore,

Be it resolved that:

The Central Texas Annual Conference meeting in Fort Worth, Texas June 5-8, 1994 declare the Rock Church abandoned and that standing Rule VII.10 be invoked for disposal of the property.

Eric McKinney, Weatherford District Superintendent

UNITED METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS COUNCIL

The seven annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico strengthened their role in governance of the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico during May and June 1993. Other changes during 1993-94 in the Council's corporate structure and staffing enabled the organization to help the seven conferences proclaim the gospel through mass media more effectively.

Constitution amended - All seven conferences that own the Council--Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas, Northwest Texas, Rio Grande, Southwest Texas and Texas--ratified amendments to the Council's constitution during their 1993 sessions. The amended document gives the communications organization four missions:

- To provide trustee oversight for *The United Methodist Reporter,* the Council's Newspaper Division. The Council has delegated business decisions concerning the Newspaper Division to a Governing Board made up of representatives from all conferences that publish UMR editions.
- To foster more effective use of communications media by annual conferences, local congregations and church agencies.
- To develop and coordinate ongoing strategies to enhance United Methodism's public image through relations with secular mass communications media. This task is carried out by the Council's Office of Conference Services, which does business as United Methodist Media Services.
- To present the United Methodist witness on legislative and social issues to state and local governmental officials as well as the public at large. This task is carried out by the Office of Conference Services in consultation with the bishops of Texas and New Mexico and the Bishops' Legislative Advisory Committee.

Corporate bylaws authorized by the amended constitution give ultimate fiscal and policy-making control for all Council operations to 19 trustees representing the owner conferences.

Religious News Service sold - The January sale of Religious News Service made construction of the Council's new Communications Center in Dallas possible. Construction contracts for the $3.2 million project were to be signed in the spring of 1994. Occupancy is expected in the fall of 1995.

Council trustees authorized the sale of RNS, the nation's only daily commercial wire service specializing in religious news, in November 1993 following unsolicited overtures from Newhouse. Trustees stipulated that proceeds from a sale would go into the fund to

build the new communications facility in Dallas. Sale negotiations were completed in January 1994. Ownership transfer is set for July 31.

The 60-year-old RNS has been a subsidiary of the Council's Newspaper Division since 1983. Its editorial offices were in New York City.

Quest for total quality launched - In April 1993 the Newspaper Division retained Hogan and Associates of Dallas to help introduce a total quality approach to management. The Hogan organization is to spend two years training UMR staff members to work in problem-solving teams, increase productivity, improve efficiency and serve customer needs in new ways.

Council continues delivering information - While organizational elements changed, the Council continued delivering information about the mission and ministry of the United Methodist Church to households across Texas, New Mexico and the nation. *The United Methodist Reporter* spread news of the church to 158,000 United Methodist families in Texas and New Mexico. The *Reporter, United Methodist Review, United Methodist Record* and *National Christian Reporter* carried information into more than 225,000 households in other states.

The Newspaper Division printed journals for 16 conferences during 1993, including Central Texas, New Mexico, North Texas and Texas.

Through United Methodist Media Services, the Council's Office of Conference Services:

- Increased by 19 percent the number of newspaper readers in Texas and New Mexico exposed to news about conference sessions in May and June.
- Helped the five bishops carry out a letter-writing campaign to Texas legislators. These joint episcopal letters urged lawmakers during the 1993 legislative session to maintain funding for health and human services that help the poor. According to Texas IMPACT, which lobbies for church causes, these letters greatly influenced the debate. Funding for human services remained basically the same.
- Organized quarterly meetings of conference editors from Texas and New Mexico to increase teamwork and promote idea exchange.

Bishop Bruce P. Blake, Chairperson
Douglas F. Cannon, Director, Office of Conference Services
Ronald P. Patterson, Publisher, *The United Methodist Reporter*

VIII. MEMOIRS

BISHOP'S SPOUSE

Sally Katherine Beene Martin

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Floyd A. Boulware
C. J. Ledet, Jr.
Arden Burace McCown
Dwight Lyman McCree
Carl Poe Mehaffy
Richard Earl Millsap
Wallace Woodfin Pittman

LOCAL PASTOR

James David Walsh

ORDAINED MINISTERS' SPOUSES

Gladys Imogene Oberhoff Johnson
Frankie Ellen Blanton Loyd
Iva Bailey Meritt
Ama L. Perdue
Syble Alyne Raines

SALLY KATHERINE BEENE MARTIN
April 20, 1895 - September 30, 1992



Sally Katherine Beene was born in Blevens, Arkansas, daughter of Henry Lee Beene and Nanny Jacob Wingfield. Her father died before she was two. Her mother married John Harmon Martin, father of William C. Martin, when Sally was seven. She attended Henderson Brown College in Arkadelphia, Arkansas. She married her stepbrother, William C. Martin, on July 1, 1918.

Shortly after their wedding, he was stationed in France as part of the Medical Corp in World War I. When he returned she was with him during his studies at the School of Theology at SMU and then as pastor of Grace Methodist Church, Houston (1921 - 1925); First Church, Port Arthur (1925 - 1928); First Church, Little Rock (1928 - 1931); and First Church, Dallas (1931 - 1938). He was elected Bishop at the last General Conference of the former M.E. Church, South in May 1938. When the two were surprised at his election as Bishop, he said she took his hand and whispered, "If we ever get stuffy, or begin to feel we are too important, let's promise each other right now to take each other down." He joined her and both kept that promise.

Sally and Bishop Martin served in the California Area before unification, and after unification in the Kansas-Nebraska Area and the Dallas-Ft. Worth Area before retirement in 1964.

Sally Martin was a truly genuine, authentic person, with strong opinions, a never failing sense of humor and a kind loving spirit. A person of integrity and honesty, with a ... for justice and right, she was always cheerful and ready to share her convictions

on the current situation in the country and the world.

Her son John remembers how his mother always remained a staunch Democrat, and though in some of the areas they served, many were strong Republicans, she gained the love and admiration of the church people.

Miss Sally, as she was known to many, never became pompous or impressed with her husband's position or prestige. As her daughter Mary Catherine wrote, "She remembered the good and bad times in the ministry and could always find a way to help a preacher's wife struggling to understand and be understood by members of the congregation.

Mrs. Martin's memberships and honors included Texas Women of Distinction (1962); DAR; UCD; Lakeside Browning Club; University Women's Club of SMU; Planning Comm., International Christian University, Tokyo, Japan; W.S.C.S.; and United Church Women. She attended 3 General Assemblies of the World Council of Churches.

The Martins had three children: Donald Hankey Martin, who preceded her in death; John Lee Martin of Russelville, Arkansas and Mary Catherine Martin Makoul of Los Angeles, California. She is also survived by nine grandchildren and 11 great-children.

Miss Sally loved beautiful things and managed to make them a part of her life. Her collection now graces the homes of her children, grand-children and great-grandchildren.

Sally Martin died at the age of 97 in Little Rock. During her last illness, she said laughingly, "I don't know why after 97 years, I'm still here!" But she trusted God for the answer. Hers was a strong faith. Her laughter and love for her family and friends were undiminished to the end.

Her memorial service was held at First United Methodist Church of Little Rock, Arkansas on October 2, 1992 with Bishop Lance Webb, Bishop Richard Wilke, and Bishop Kenneth Hicks officiating. A graveside service, which according to her son, was all she really wanted, was also held after the service at the church.

Sally Martin was the first lady of the Dallas-Fort Worth Area for 16 years. There was never any doubt that the Central Texas Conference had a very special place in her heart during those years and following. And she had a special place in the hearts of the clergy and lay persons of the conference. I count it a high honor and privilege to have served the full sixteen-year tenure of the Martins both as a pastor and as a district superintendent. Sally was a very gracious pastor's wife. With thanks to God we remember and celebrate her life. Her encouragement and support of her husband and family, for district superintendents, for pastors, and for laity through all the years is a priceless gift.

H. Brown Loyd

FLOYD A. BOULWARE
September 27, 1912 - March 21, 1994



Floyd A. Boulware was born on September 27, 1912 in Cleburne, Texas to Arch and Lilly Hardin Boulware. He married Mary Madalyn Whitener, on June 27, 1937 in Ft. Worth, Texas. Twin sons and a daughter were born to this union. Dr. Don Boulware lives in Wichita Falls. Dr. Ron Boulware lives in Conroe and Jerí (Mrs. Bob) Johnston lives in Dallas. Floyd and Madalyn have eight grandchildren.

Floyd graduated from Cleburne High School in 1932. He attended Texas Christian University and received his Bachelor of Science degree from Texas Wesleyan in 1937. He received his Bachelor of Divinity degree from Perkins in 1940.

He received his License to Preach in 1932 in the Cleburne District. He was received on trial into the Central Texas Conference in November of 1939. He was admitted into full connection on November 6, 1941. He was ordained a Deacon on November 6, 1941 by Bishop Ivan Lee Holt in the Central Texas Conference and an Elder on November 15, 1942 by Bishop Ivan Lee Holt in the New Mexico Conference.

In his early ministry, Floyd served in the Central Texas Conference at Birdville-Isom Chapel, 1939-40; Ft. Worth--College Heights, 1940-42. He then moved to the New Mexico Conference where he served as Education Director at Trinity, El Paso, 1942-43; and Clint, 1943-44. He spent many years in the North Texas Conference where he served Iowa Park, 1944-48; Cochran Chapel 1948-49; First, Commerce, 1949-51; First, Bowie, 1951-53; First, McKinney, 1953-54; and First, Grand Prairie, 1954-59. He served on a number of agencies of the North Texas Conference including the Council on World Service and Finance and the Board of Extension where he helped select sites for new churches.

In 1959 Floyd returned home to Central Texas where he served Waco, St. John, 1959-61; First, Corsicana, 1961-63; Handley, 1963-65; First, Coleman, 1965-68; First Cisco & Putnam, 1968-69; Mineral Wells, 1969-72; and Ft. Worth, Riverside, 1972 until retirement in 1978.

During his ministry Floyd was recognized for his leadership through numerous awards including being recognized by the Texas Methodist College Association on two separate occasions. He was also one of the founders of Idlewild, Inc., a residential corporation in the State of New Mexico based around Idlewild Chapel. Floyd served as chairman of the board of Idlewild, Inc. and in many other capacities.

After retirement in 1978, he and Madalyn lived in Ft. Worth and were faithful members of University U.M.C. where his memorial service was held by Reverends Don Scott and Tim Russell on March 21, 1994. Floyd taught the Come Double Class at University U.M.C. and was known for his humorous stories.

Throughout his ministry Floyd Boulware brought grace and dignity to the office of pastor. He was a model and mentor for many young pastors. He loved people and brought joy and laughter as well as meaning and inspiration into the lives of others by the touch of his hand, his voice, his personality and his very life. Most of all he was a builder. He loved to use his carpentry, relational, organizational, and communication skills to build up Christ's body, the Church.

Timothy A. Russell

CLEMENT JOSEPH (C. J.) LEDET, JR.
March 16, 1930 - July 10, 1993

Clement Joseph (C. J.) Ledet, Jr. entered this life March 16, 1930 in New Orleans, Louisiana. He was the son of Clement J. Ledet, Sr. and his wife Bertha. C. J. was part of a large family including ten brothers and sisters. C. J. and Sue Ellen Brubaker were married October 23, 1982 in Odessa, Texas.

C. J. is survived by his wife Sue of Odessa; his mother, Bertha Ledet of Marrero, Louisiana; eight children and three stepsons; ten brothers and sisters; twenty grandchildren, and one great-grand child.

C. J. was educated in Catholic elementary and high schools in New Orleans, graduating from Redemptorist High School at the age of fifteen. He then entered the minor seminary of the Redemptorist Order in Missouri. After completing a two-year course, C. J. entered Novitiate for a one-year period before entering the major seminary at Mount St. Clement, Oconomowoc, Wisconsin. He spent two years there before deciding to serve the Lord in a lay capacity.

In 1954 C. J. began working in the offshore oil industry and continued in the work for the next twenty-three years. In 1986 he was certified as a candidate and approved as a local pastor in the Brownwood District. During his ministry in the Central Texas Conference, Rev. Ledet served as a lay pastor at Sidney and Zephyr from January to June of 1986; as full-time local pastor at Trinity and Gouldbusk in Coleman County from 1986-1991; and as full-time local pastor and probationary member at Hillsboro from 1991 until failing health forced him to take disability leave in the summer of 1992.

On his retirement C. J. and Sue settled in Odessa where they became active members of Highland United Methodist Church. Rev. Ledet took a friendly, caring Christian faith wherever he went. Even in his death his spirit would live on as he donated every useable part of his body for others.

A memorial service was held at Highland United Methodist Church on July 13, 1993 with Rev. David Weyant officiating.

David Weyant

ARDEN BURACE MCCOWN
June 7, 1918 - January 25, 1994



Rev. A. B. McCown was born June 7, 1918 in Okmulgee, Oklahoma to Lev Lorenza and Beulah Coker McCown. He was married to Catherine Lindsey on June 18, 1939. She was killed in a tragic car accident on November 26, 1966. They had one son, Mike, who survives and lives in Fort Worth. He and his wife, Karen, have one daughter, Katy, who was A. B.'s love.

A. B. graduated from Wichita Falls High School in 1937. After a career as a grocer, he decided to enter the ministry, graduating from Baylor University with a B. A. degree in 1954 and from Perkins School of Theology at SMU with a B. D. degree in 1957. He received his license to preach from the Waco District on September 16, 1950. Admitted to the Central Texas Conference on trial in 1954, he became a member in full connection in 1956.

Appointments served by A. B. were: Bosqueville; Red Oak; Waco, Service Memorial; Cleburne, Main Street; and from 1968 until his retirement on January 1, 1984 as associate minister at Fort Worth, First.

A. B. died on January 25, 1994. A service of celebration was held at Thompson, Harveson and Cole Funeral Home in Fort Worth on January 28 with Dr. Barry Bailey and Dr. Michael Young officiating. Burial was in Crestview Memorial Park in Wichita Falls.

During his ministry, A. B. was noted for his success in the area of evangelism. Thousands of people came into the church under his leadership. His legacy lives on through the many lives he touched and who affectionately knew him as "Brother Mac."

Barry Bailey

DWIGHT LYMAN MCCREE
December 24, 1903 - July 19, 1993



Dwight Lyman McCree was born December 24, 1903 in Jasper, Texas, to Charles B. and Olive Mahon McCree. He was married to Jessie Lee Hayter on June 9, 1930, in Abilene, Texas. Two children blessed their lives, Dwight Jr. of Pasadena, Maryland and Eleanor Ann Chaney of Hacienda Heights, California.

Dr. McCree graduated from high school in Artesia, New Mexico in 1921, entered Clarendon Junior College in 1923 and graduated with the associate degree in 1925. He continued his college education at SMU and graduated with a bachelor of arts degree in 1927. He entered Yale Divinity School that same year and graduated with his seminary degree in 1931. Daniel Baker College honored him with the Doctor of Divinity degree in 1945.

Dr. McCree was licensed to preach while at Clarendon College and served his first student appointment at Newlin. Following SMU, he served as associate at First, Abilene. While at Yale, he served as associate at Summerfield Methodist in New Haven, Connecticut, and then as pastor at a Dutch Reform Church in Hyde Park, New York. He was ordained deacon in 1930 in Grace Methodist in Brooklyn, New York by Bishop Francis McConnel, and elder in 1931 by Bishop Herbert Welch. Dr. McCree joined the New Mexico Conference in 1932. He preached the conference sermon that year. While in that conference, he served St. Paul in Denver, Colorado, and Centenary Church in Goodwell, Oklahoma where he created the

Wesley Bible Chair and taught there. Later, he served the St. John's Church at Lubbock, and established the Wesley Bible Chair at Texas Tech.

Dr. McCree transferred to the Central Texas Conference in 1942. His appointments in Central Texas were Georgetown: First; Brownwood: Central; Waco: Herring Avenue; the Coriscana District; Fort Worth: Meadowbrook; and Graham: First, where he and Jessie retired in 1969. He was designated "Pastor Emeritus" by the Graham church. Dr. McCree served his church with distinction from early in his ministry until, and even after, retirement. Many conference and district responsibilities were fulfilled by him, and the Graham community benefitted from his leadership in the Graham Area Ministerial Fellowship, the Noon Lion's Club, United Fund, Graham Area Health, Inc., and Community Concerns. He helped organize Alcoholics Anonymous in Graham.

There aren't enough words to describe Dr. McCree's contribution to life and the church. He was a man of God, who did no harm, only good, did the work of an evangelist, loved people, led them to Christ, prayed daily for his church and its pastor, and then slipped away to be with God in his 89th year. His memorial service was held at First United Methodist Church in Graham on July 22, 1993. Dr. Louis Shambeck, Rev. Cindy Ryan and Dr. Charles Rice officiated. Dr. McCree has now transferred from the Church Militant to the Church Triumphant, a member in "full connection!" "Well done, good and faithful servant... well done!"

Charles Rice

CARL POE MEHAFFY, JR.
September 5, 1922 - May 30, 1994



Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr., was born September 5, 1994, in Fort Worth to Carl Poe Mehaffy, Sr., and Leona Hurdleston Mehaffy. He graduated from Pascal High School in 1940. He graduated from Texas Christian University on August 31, 1946, receiving his BBA degree and subsequently received his BD from Brite Divinity School in May of 1958. His education was interrupted in 1943 by service in the United States Marine Corps; he resumed his studies in 1945 after release from the service.

On June 25, 1946, Carl was married to Jacqueline Howell and they became the parents of two daughters: Judy Ann Mehaffy Richmond who resides in Arlington, Texas, and Patricia Kay Mehaffy Sherman who resides in Fort Worth. Carl had four grandsons, Jay Carl Richmond, Jim Pat Richmond, Casey Lynn Sherman and Jeremy Bliss Sherman. His widow, Jackie, lives in their home in Arlington, Texas.

Carl was certified as a candidate for ministry by the Fort Worth District in April of 1954, received into Probationary Membership in June of 1958.

His ministerial service included four years as associate pastor at Central UMC in Fort Worth, ten years as pastor of the Western Hills UMC in Fort Worth, seven years as pastor of First UMC in Weatherford, Texas, two years as pastor at Handley UMC in Fort Worth and thirteen years as Associate Pastor at First UMC in Arlington, Texas. He retired in June of 1991. He died suddenly on May 30th at the family home in Arlington. His memorial service was held at First UMC Arlington on Friday, June 3, 1994, following a graveside service which was held in the Oakwood Cemetery in Fort Worth. The service was conducted by Dr. Gary Whitbeck, Senior Pastor of the Meadowbrook UMC and Dr. Don Pike, Senior Pastor of First Arlington UMC, with the assistance of the Chancel Choir.

Carl had a passionate love of people and spent his entire ministerial career making the Good News very real to people in a manner which combined home-spun humor and a deep understanding of the Christian Gospel. He was a devoted husband and father, a loyal friend, and an effective pastor. We are all privileged to have had an opportunity to share life and laughter with him.

Don Pike

RICHARD EARL MILLSAP
June 15, 1923 - February 5, 1994



Richard Earl Millsap was born on June 15, 1923 in Covington, Texas, to Earl Richard Millsap and Willie Whaley Millsap. He was married on June 3, 1945 to Margaret Ruth Sone whose parents were Methodist missionaries in China and Singapore. Four children were born to this union: Richard Millsap III of Fort Worth, Michael Millsap of Austin, Margaret Millsap Dearden of Fort Worth, and David Millsap of Fort Worth. In addition to his wife and four children, Richard is survived by 14 grandchildren.

Richard graduated from Covington High School in 1942 and was chosen to be the baccalaureate speaker for his own graduation. He received the Associate Arts degree from Weatherford College in 1944 and graduated from Texas Wesleyan College in 1946. He also attended Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University. In 1971 his alma mater, Texas Wesleyan College, honored him with a degree, Doctor of Divinity, honoris causa.

Richard was licensed to preach in 1942 by the Cleburne District. He was admitted on trial into the Central Texas Conference in 1946 and was received into full connection in 1948. He was ordained a deacon in 1948 and an elder in 1951. His appointments included: Azle Circuit, 1942; Weatherford South Circuit, 1942-1945; associate, Central, Fort Worth, 1945-1946; Everman, 1946-1948; Smithfield, 1948-1953; Asbury, 1953-1957; Riverside, 1957-1965; Overton Park, 1965-1988.

Richard served the Central Texas Conference in several positions of leadership including: chair, conference Board of Pension & Insurance; member, Board of Trustees, Harris Methodist Health System; chair, conference Board Health & Welfare; board member, Methodist Home, Waco; board member, Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio; chair, conference Board of Missions.

At the time of his death he was chairperson of the Development Committee of the Committee on Camps and Assemblies and was instrumental in securing gifts for the construction of some of the new buildings at Glen Lake Camp. He was also active in civic affairs in Fort Worth having served as chair of the Board of Directors of the Texas Girls' Choir and as a member of the boards of the Fort Worth Opera and Panther Boys' Club.

Richard retired in 1988 after having served 23 years as the pastor of Overton Park United Methodist Church and its predecessor church, Central United Methodist Church. During his pastorate the church relocated to its present site. The Overton Park church honored him by naming him Pastor Emeritus.

A celebration of his life and ministry was held on February 8, 1994, at Overton Park United Methodist Church. Those participating in the service were Bishop Joe A. Wilson, Rev. Michael McKee, Dr. Eugene Robertson, Dr. N.H. Kupferle, Dr. Ervin Gathings and Rev. Jay Darnell. Burial was in Covington Cemetery.

Richard enjoyed being a United Methodist pastor and once said, "There isn't a profession in the world that is more demanding or has any more overall pressure than the ministry...there is never a time, day or night, when you are not subject to a call from someone who needs help. I was always happy to answer that call to help people." The witness of those who came to celebrate his life and ministry verified that truth about Richard's life.

Mike McKee

WALLACE WOODFIN PITTMAN
May 28, 1908 - October 2, 1993

Wallace Woodfin Pittman was born May 28, 1908 in Fairy, Texas. His parents were Ralph and Pearl Lackey Pittman. He graduated from Dublin High School and attended A&M College where he studied Agricultural Journalism. After feeling a call to the ministry,



Wallace attended Southwestern University at Georgetown, Texas and studied for the ministry at Mary-Hardin Baylor. He pastored small congregations within driving distance of school and also led the music at numerous revivals across the state to help pay his way through college.

He married Annelle Nibling on May 8, 1933 in Moffat, Texas. She was a school teacher and helpmate in ministry. They were blessed with two children, Wallace William and Wannelle. Wallace William is a resident of Abilene and Wannelle (Pittman) Linsteadt lives in Bedford. Annelle lives in Temple where she is an active member of Seventh Street United Methodist Church. Other survivors include one sister, eight grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren, and a great-great grandchild.

Wallace Pittman served his first appointment in 1931, was ordained deacon in 1933, and elder in 1935. His ministry spanned three different Texas conferences: Central Texas, North Texas and West Texas/New Mexico. He pastored churches in Midway, Cedar Creek, Frost, Amarillo, Texaco-Farwell, Toyah, Wichita Falls, Dallas, Celina, Paris, Archer City, Lancaster, Plano, Denison, Eddy and Nolanville. He was instrumental in beginning new programs in several of these churches. He retired after thirty years of ministry and was a member of the Central Texas Conference at the time of his death.

Funeral services for Wallace Pittman were held at Seventh Street United Methodist Church in Temple on October 4, 1993. Officiating ministers were Bob Weathers, Temple District Superintendent and Stephen Schimdt, pastor of Seventh Street United Methodist Church.

Wallace was best known for his skills in counseling with young people and alcoholics. He also helped many churches raise the monies to build new buildings through the Farrow Plan. Wallace Pittman's greatest desire was to have everyone be as strong a Christian as he was. He had an enthusiasm for spreading the Gospel that was quite contagious and churches thrived under his direction and leadership. The Central Texas Conference lost a great friend and member the day that Wallace Pittman entered his eternal rest.

Stephen Schmidt

JAMES DAVID WALSH
September 11, 1910 - December 9, 1993



Rev. James David Walsh, Jr. was born September 11, 1910 in Jonesboro, Texas. His parents were James Dennis Walsh and Mildred Burns Watson Walsh. He graduated from Jonesboro High School in 1928 and later from Abilene Business College.

On August 24, 1932, J.D. was married to Ina Fay Thompson in Ireland, Texas. To this union was born a daughter, Belva Jean, who later was married to Horace Knight. They are J.D.'s nearest survivors and live in Gatesville, Texas.

Rev. Walsh was first noted as a Methodist minister in 1960 when he was appointed to serve the Methodist church at Flat. Other appointments followed, sending him to the Pidcoke Circuit, Keener Chapel and Flat, Christ Methodist in Waco and finally to the United Methodist Church in Bethel where he served as pastor for seventeen years! J.D. Walsh retired at Annual Conference on June 1, 1982. He and his wife, Ina Fay, had a home in Gatesville and continued to live there during her illness and death. Poor health required

extra care and J.D. went to the Wesleyan Home in Georgetown in 1988 where he remained until his death.

Soon after retirement J.D. and Ina were written up in the Gatesville Messenger which used an item from the Temple District United Methodist Reporter. It said that even though retirement was required, that did not end this couple's lay ministry of twenty-four years. It was recorded that J.D. built churches with people and with lumber. He demolished an old house in Gatesville and used the lumber to assist the membership to build much of the Bethel Church. The paper indicated that this couple was "a vanishing breed of the United Methodist ministers!"

Rev. Walsh prepared himself for the Methodist ministry through the Course of Study by correspondence. Lowest grade in this continuing process was 88, and the highest grade was 96. In this way he earned ordination as deacon in 1963 and elder in 1965.

Memorial service for Rev. J.D. Walsh was at ten o'clock on Saturday morning the 11th of December. Ministers for the service were Bobby Baggett and Lloyd Sansom. Scott Funeral Home Chapel of Gatesville was the sight of the memorial service. Interment was at Jonesboro Cemetery. A tribute to this colorful minister of the church comes from Chaucer's *Canterbury Tales* where it is said that "The heart of a country preacher is a sight to behold." J.D. considered himself primarily a pastor to his people. That is, indeed, a sight to behold!

Lloyd Sansom

GLADYS IMOGENE OBERHOFF JOHNSON
February 12, 1904 - June 13, 1993



Gladys Imogene Oberhoff Johnson died at her home in Fort Worth, Sunday, June 13, 1993, at the age of 89 years. She was the widow of Dr. Floyd E. Johnson, who preceded her in death in 1976.

She was born February 12, 1904 in Little Rock, Arkansas, and moved to Fort Worth at the age of two years. She attended Fort Worth public schools and Texas Wesleyan College.

On August 14, 1924 she and Floyd Earnest Johnson were married. He joined the Central Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Church in November, 1925 and together they served churches in Fort Worth, Mt. Calm, Grandview, Taylor, Coleman, Cleburne, Waxahachie, Corsicana and Waco. Twice he served as the district superintendent: the Gatesville District, 1945-51; and the Cisco District, 1968-74. It was from the Cisco District they took retirement.

Mrs. Johnson served devotedly with her husband throughout his 49 year tenure of active ministry. She shared her talents as vocalist, pianist, director of choirs, and leader in the women's work of the local churches. She held great pride in having taught children or youth Sunday School classes in every church they were assigned.

Following retirement in 1974, she made her home in Waco until June 1988, when she moved back to Fort Worth to live out her life.

She is survived by her son, Dr. J. Bond Johnson of Long Beach, California; her daughter, Mrs. B.F. Hank (Elaine) Carroll of Fort Worth; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

On Wednesday, June 16, 1993, family and friends filled the chapel at Greenwood Funeral Home, Fort Worth, to celebrate the life and faith of Mrs. "J", as she was affectionately known. Having planned her own memorial service, Mrs. J's love of music and favorite scriptures were beautifully reflected from the opening hymn medley to the vocal benediction. Officiating was Rev. C.C. Schultz, who had served as her pastor for eleven years. Interment was at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, with Dr. Sidney Roberts and Msgr. Richard E. Johnson officiating.

Mrs. J. was confident of heaven. How many times she expressed the desire to join her husband there!

About 4 o'clock Sunday morning, June 13, the nurse came to Mrs. J.'s room to care for her needs. Mrs. J. stirred, "You don't need to do that. Get me my shoes, I'm going home." When the nurse returned later, Mrs. J. had gone home...to her heavenly home!

How can we describe her? It is like trying to describe a beautiful sunset and the afterglow. For those of us who knew and loved Mrs. J., the afterglow of her life will linger long in our hearts.

C.C. Schultz

FRANKIE ELLEN BLANTON LOYD
February 25, 1906 - August 31, 1993



"Sis" Blanton was born February 25, 1906, in Hewitt, Texas, to G.W. and Aggie Bell (Warren) Blanton. Her schooling was in Hewitt until high school. She graduated from Waco High School, 1923. Sis attended Baylor University, 1924-1926.

Sis began a life-long commitment to teaching by teaching in the public school at a one-room country school east of Waco. She changed from teaching in the public schools to teaching in the church when she married Rev. H. Brown Loyd. Brown and Sis were married August 29, 1926, in Waco. They served together in the active ministry 47 years, all in the Central Texas Annual Conference, and then retired to Woodway, near Waco.

From the moment of her marriage, Sis devoted herself to sharing with her beloved husband in serving God's people. First, above all, she was Brown's support, his best friend, his encourager. But Sis also had a personal ministry in every place to which they were assigned, both in their local pastorates and in their district superintendencies.

As long as her health allowed, across a long life, she was a Sunday School teacher and a compassionate and thoughtful adviser to all who came to her. Her commitment to world missions is seen in that she was a Life Member of the United Methodist Women.

Motherhood was also a sacred ministry to Sis. She was the mother of two children: Mary Edith Hamrick of Corpus Christi and Neal Gregg Loyd, who preceded her to glory. And grandmotherhood saw her mothering expanded. Four of their six grandchildren, in succession, came to live with the Loyds during some of their college years. She passes on a legacy of fun, love and service to her six grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

Because of Sis' yieldedness to the Lord Jesus Christ, her sweetness and love not only never failed, but also grew across the years. She was a renewing source of energy for her husband. And in their life together, Brown found the word of the Lord, in Isaiah 62:3-4, fulfilled, "You shall be a crown of beauty... and you shall be called My Delight Is In Her." Truly, Sis was Brown's delightful companion in marriage, in motherhood and in ministry, and now she is waiting to renew that companionship in Heaven.

Sis and Brown celebrated 67 years of marriage Sunday, August 29, 1993. That evening she became ill; she died August 31. Frankie Ellen Blanton (Sis) Loyd's funeral service was held in the First United Methodist Church, Waco. The officiating ministers were Bishop Joe A. Wilson, Dr. Sidney Roberts, Rev. Henry Radde and her pastor, Rev. Richard M. Freeman. Interment was at Waco Memorial Park.

Richard M. Freeman

IVA BAILEY MERITT
October 26, 1906 - October 12, 1993

Iva Bailey Meritt, daughter of Issac Arthur Bailey and Lula Belle Gattis Bailey, was born October 26, 1906 at Scranton, Texas. She attended Scranton Academy and Scranton Public Schools.



On July 21, 1923 she married John Ralph Meritt, who would be licensed to preach nine years hence. In the subsequent years, as a partner in ministry, she would complement his service to Methodist churches at Cross Cut, Wingate, Norton, Talpa/Crews, Lake Worth, Meridian, Cleburne, McGregor, Midlothian, Sparks Memorial in Waco, First in Taylor, and First in Grapevine. It was said of her that the doors of her home were "always open to those in need or those who came to visit."

She was preceded in death by John Ralph in 1967 and by their only son, John Lloyd, in 1989. At the time of her death she was a member of the First United Methodist Church, Cisco.

Her interment service was held at Scranton Cemetery on October 14, 1993. It was said of John Ralph at his service he "had fought a good fight and had kept the faith; and now had found the true crown of righteousness.

John dedicated his entire life to God, the Methodist Church and was a real soldier of the cross." The same could be echoed of Iva with this addition: "A capable wife who can find? She is far more precious than jewels. The heart of her husband trusts in her, and he will have no lack of gain. She does him good and not harm, all the days of her life...a woman who fears the Lord is to be praised." Proverbs 31:10-12, 30b.

Art Torpy

AMA L. PERDUE
September 6, 1909 - February 1, 1994



Ama Loraine Perdue was born September 6, 1909 in Childress, Texas to Guy and Elizabeth (McFall) Smith. She died Tuesday, February 1, 1994 in Georgetown, Texas at the age of 84. On May 17, 1930 Ama Smith was married to Reverend Guy E. Perdue, and took her place in a supporting and encouraging role as a parsonage wife through the next 57 years until Guy's death in 1987.

Guy's ministry stretched across 55 years under appointment in the North Texas and Central Texas Conferences. Together they loved and served the people of churches such as White Rock, Haskell Avenue, and Brooklyn Avenue in Dallas, Jacksboro, Iowa Park, Denison Trinity, Killeen First, Arlington Aldersgate, Hillsboro First, Waco Herring Avenue, Coleman First, and in retirement Zephyr and Sidney. The Perdues spent their retirement years in Comanche until following his death Ama moved to the Wesleyan Home in Georgetown.

Ama and Guy's home was graced by the birth of three sons. James Edwin died in infancy, and Earl Wayne died last year. Her surviving son is Reverend Harold Perdue, a clergy member of the Southwest Texas Conference. Other family include Harold's wife Nita, 3 grandchildren, Elizabeth Ann Nielsen of Corvallis, Oregon, Barbara Perdue of San Antonio, Texas, and James E. Perdue of Windsor, Colorado. Also there is one great-grandson, Karl James Nielsen, and a brother, Oneal A. Smith of Greenville.

Memorial services for Ama Perdue were held in St. John's United Methodist Church in Georgetown February 4th, and were led by Dr. Gary Kindley and Reverend Charles McClure. Burial was in Greenville.

Ama will always be remembered for her sweet spirit, her always positive words of encouragement, her love for her family, and the quiet way in which she was so much a part

of Guy's ministry, bringing strength and stability to every situation, but never seeking for herself the limelight.

Charles L. McClure

SYBLE ALYNE DAVIS RAINES
June 18, 1919 - June 17, 1993



Great joy entered a rural farm home in Leon County, Texas, in the small community of Flo on June 18, 1919 as Arthur P. and Mary Grissitt Davis welcomed their youngest child, Syble Alyne, to the family. Syble grew up and was educated near her birthplace, attending Lon Morris College and graduating from Sam Houston State. More education followed later with graduate work at Tarleton State University.

Syble was married to Harvey Raines on February 16, 1940 in Buffalo, Texas. To that union were born two children, Arthur L. (Rusty) and Blynda Joyce. Syble and Harvey pursued careers as school teachers with great energy and devotion.

In 1954 Harvey entered the Methodist ministry and he and Syble brought that same energy and devotion along with their two children into the Central Texas Conference. Syble continued to teach and love the people and be a vital part of their ministry at Keller, Ft. Worth: Eastwood, Grandview, Bedford, Mansfield, Groesbeck, Comanche, Cleburne: St. Mark, Granbury, Cleburne: St. Paul and Itasca.

In 1980 Syble and Harvey moved to their own home in Cleburne for retirement. They became a vital part of the congregation of First United Methodist Church. Syble devoted her creative talents to music, writing poetry and handwork. She loved, enjoyed and was totally committed to her husband, children, grandchildren and the United Methodist Church.

A great celebration of Syble's life was held at First United Methodist Church in Cleburne on June 19, led by Jimmy Finley, Gene Chamness and Joe McAfee. Syble touched our lives with love and joy and her memories will be a part of us forever. Praise God from whom all blessings flow.

Jimmy Finley

IX. ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1969 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstyne
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
George M. Seipp	1903	1970	Dallas
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Roy E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Ray A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr.	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Walford
C. O. Shugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia
William B. Morton	1884	1975	Coleman
P. E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth
Glover Thomas	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath	1884	1975	North Carolina

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Claude P. Jones	1888	1975	Mississippi
H. D. Huddleston	1878	1975	Cleburne
R. Frank Stone	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth
H. D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill
W. E. Harrell	1895	1976	Waco
E. H. Lightfoot	1892	1977	Fort Worth
Ross G. Smith	1901	1977	
C. M. Buttrill	1884	1977	Waco
George A. Fallon	1905	1977	Arlington
P. W. Layne	1885	1977	Oglesby
Charles H. Cole	1904	1978	Waco
Prince E. Cantrell	1885	1978	Mineral Wells
Wallace N. Dunson	1901	1978	Waco
Sam E. Mohondro	1935	1978	Waco
W. W. Baker	1889	1978	Waco
R. Herman Boyd	1893	1978	Waco
Urban A. Schulze	1910	1978	Bangs
J. E. Buchanan	1927	1978	Waco
Aubrey Edwards	1934	1978	Waxahachie
J. K. Brim	1894	1978	Arlington
Otis F. Brown	1903	1978	Graham
James W. Lane	1934	1978	Fort Worth
Willie B. Johnson	1910	1978	Temple
Wilford V. Bane	1909	1979	Arlington
Henry E. Kuykendall	1891	1979	Waco
Horace Poteet	1888	1979	San Angelo
Oran Stephens	1901	1979	Waxahachie
Joseph I. Patterson	1894	1979	DeLeon
Raybon Porter	1899	1979	Wichita Falls
Homer R. Hall	1888	1979	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
S. Ross Grace	1900	1979	Cisco
William C. Crawford	1921	1980	Crawford
Arthur G. Standlee	1893	1980	Little River
W. W. Ward	1887	1980	Fort Worth
S. A. Keese	1907	1980	Waco
Nancy Todd Murray	1948	1980	Cresson
Frank T. Fisher	1892	1980	Waxahachie
Milton G. Slayden	1902	1980	Waxahachie
J. L. Glaze	1915	1980	Cleburne
H. M. Hopkins	1885	1980	Fort Worth
Abraham McGill	1919	1980	Anderson
Robert Cope	1943	1980	Fort Worth
M. A. L. Freeman	1900	1980	Austin
J. D. F. Williams	1902	1980	Fort Worth
Warren Flynn	1901	1981	Fort Worth
Roy Davis	1899	1981	Corsicana
J. L. Oliver	1887	1981	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
J. Morris Bailey	1913	1981	Waco
Chester A. Wilkerson	1896	1981	Winters
Eldridge M. Cooper	1902	1981	Mexia
Ernest M. Rucker	1920	1981	Temple
Roy F. Johnson	1904	1981	Crockett
G. J. Goff	1907	1982	Waco
G. Alfred Brown	1900	1982	Fort Worth
Samuel M. Franklin	1891	1982	Freestone County

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Anthony J. Miller	1889	1982	Newton, Kansas
Wallace J. Shelton	1909	1983	Fort Worth
Dale Yant	1925	1983	Iredell
Daniel B. Baker	1884	1983	Temple
John H. McDaniel	1919	1983	Columbus, Texas
James H. Campbell	1922	1983	Fort Worth
Peyton Goodman	1905	1983	Corsicana
Oswald B. Salyer	1916	1983	Los Angeles, California
L. Warren Olliff	1926	1983	Dallas
Jack Payne	1924	1983	Clifton
Maggart B. Howell	1917	1983	Fort Worth
Frank H. Ingram	1901	1983	Fort Worth
Thad E. Son	1903	1983	Mansfield
Roy E. Stanley	1921	1984	Waco
John H. Basham	1928	1984	Fort Worth
Jimmy Ray Scott	1924	1984	Smithfield
Paul Witcher Utley	1891	1984	Waco
J. W. Whitefield	1902	1984	Waxahachie
Luckie Elder Muse	1888	1984	Waco
Haldor Duncan	1914	1985	Clifton
George Fred Siler	1885	1985	Moody
William L. Hankla	1899	1985	Fort Worth
J. W. Sprinkle	1914	1985	Fort Worth
John Harper	1918	1985	Arbala
Donald Welsh	1929	1986	California
S. Wayne Reynolds	1914	1986	Weatherford
E. C. Hewitt	1913	1986	Kirbyville
Allen Peacock	1902	1986	Houston
Horace Williams	1895	1987	Nashville, Tennessee
Jonas L. Davenport	1906	1987	Clifton
Guy Perdue	1906	1987	Greenville
Frank Bartos	1903	1987	Waco
Henry Taylor	1912	1987	Waco
Bob Evans	1916	1987	Weatherford
Ernest Roper	1893	1987	Brownwood
Bill Easley	1928	1987	Temple
James Earl Morton	1902	1988	Clifton
William F. Smith	1894	1988	Waco
L. Stanley Williams	1909	1988	Waco
James N. Johnson	1918	1988	Roswell, New Mexico
Gaston Foote	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Fred George Benkley	1894	1989	Fort Worth
Ernest Duncan Piott	1906	1989	Gainesville
Rester A. Brooks, Jr.	1925	1989	Fort Worth
Hubert W. Crain	1906	1989	Stephenville
John W. Elliott	1925	1989	Fort Worth
B. L. McCord	1906	1989	Fort Worth
C. A. Sutton	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Walter M. Walmsley	1918	1989	Fort Worth
George Greebon	1909	1990	Fort Worth
James Shuler	1931	1990	Brownwood
C. D. Wooten	1899	1990	Cleburne
Hubert H. Barnett, Sr.	1908	1991	Hubbard
Albert Leslie Cronk	1923	1990	Waxahachie
William S. Fisher	1910	1990	Hurst
John William Gill, Jr.	1909	1991	Arlington

Name	Born	Died	Buried
John Donald Hazlewood	1924	1991	Fort Worth
Jackson C. Oglesby	1900	1991	Arlington
Frank L. Turner, Jr.	1920	1990	Brownwood
W. C. Taylor, Jr.	1930	1991	Waco
Paul Christopher	1899	1992	Arlington
Victor Earl Hankinson	1912	1993	Waco
John B. Holt	1915	1993	Dallas
John Dillard Hutcheson	1934	1993	Springtown
Robert Vance Lindsey	1931	1993	Cleburne
William Lloyd Shaw	1907	1993	Waco
C. J. Ledet	1930	1993	Marrero, Louisiana
D. L. McCree	1903	1993	Graham
Wallace W. Pittman	1908	1993	Temple
J. D. Walsh	1910	1993	Jonesboro
A. B. McCown	1918	1994	Wichita Falls
Richard Millsap	1923	1994	Covington
Floyd A. Boulware	1912	1994	New Mexico
Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr.	1922	1994	Fort Worth

X. HISTORICAL

Annual Conference Register
(After Merger with West Texas Conference)

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
2.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
3.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
4.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5.	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
7.	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
8.	Waco	June 5, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
9.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
10.	Waco	June 3, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
11.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
12.	Waco	May 31, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
13.	Fort Worth	May 30, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
14.	Waco	June 5, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
15.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
16.	Waco	June 2, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
17.	Arlington	June 1, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
18.	Waco	June 1, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
19.	Fort Worth	June 6, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
20.	Arlington	June 5, 1989	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
21.	Waco	June 3, 1990	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
22.	Fort Worth	June 2, 1991	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
23.	Arlington	May 31, 1992	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
24.	Waco	June 6, 1993	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Sidney Roberts
25.	Fort Worth	June 5, 1994	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Sidney Roberts

XI. CONFERENCE STANDING RULES

As Amended June 7, 1994

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure

1.0 The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶¶ 35, 36) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the Bishop (1992 ¶ 703.2) and the place chosen by the conference (1992 ¶ 703.3).

1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 703.4).

1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to the current edition of Roberts Rules of Order.

1.3 Lay members and alternate lay members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the Charge Conference for a one-year term to begin on January 1, following their election, subject however, to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 702.4).

1.3.1 To equalize the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference, the following will be members by virtue of the offices held: each district lay leader, each district United Methodist Women's president, each district United Methodist Men's president, each district Council on Youth Ministry president or designee and one additional youth officer appointed by the district Council on Youth Ministry, any chairperson of any Annual Conference board, commission or committee, the directors of the Stewardship, Finance and Administration and Commission on Church Growth and Development (CG&D), and the director and associate directors of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) who is a lay person not otherwise a member, the conference archivist/historian who is not otherwise a member, and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, General Council on Ministries and General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of Annual Conference; and one additional lay member from the charges of the conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the conference secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and lay members. This figure will be revised annually. The conference secretary will notify each district superintendent by September 1 as to the churches that will elect additional members preceding the next Annual Conference.

1.3.2 Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying expenses of its lay and clergy members while in attendance at the conference.

1.4 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference which pertain to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees, or councils shall be referred to a Legislative Committee of the corresponding board, commission, committee or council consisting of the members of the board, commission, committee or council present at the conference chaired by the chairperson of the corresponding body or designee and shall be reported back to the conference with recommendation for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.4.1 All other papers, resolutions or reports presented to Annual Conference which may not pertain directly to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees or councils, must also be referred to a study committee nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference and shall be reported back to the conference with recommendation for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports coming to the conference, not included in the preliminary report, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the preliminary report, shall be reproduced for members of the conference so that they may follow the report as it is being presented.

1.6 Per diem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconesses, ministers'

surviving spouses, pastors receiving a total compensation of, or less than the minimum compensation of the conference, students appointed to attend school and ministers on disability leave.

1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased clergy, widows or widowers of clergy. The clergy in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.

1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the conference standing rules must lie on table at least one day before the conference can vote to amend.

1.9 Vacancies on all conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the remainder of the tenure of the original member. A person who has been elected to fill an unexpired term of four years or less may be nominated to serve an additional four year term, provided the total tenure does not extend beyond eight consecutive years. However, when the chairperson of the committee has been transferred to another district and, in the opinion of the appropriate body, unusual circumstances require the continued services of such chairperson, the body shall have the right to retain that person in its membership for the remainder of that person's tenure. Such persons shall not be counted as district representatives.

1.9.1 Any member of the conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the board, council, commission, or committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

1.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended and detailed in the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 726).

1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries as part of the total mission of the Church, is to facilitate the Church's program life in the Annual Conference. The council's task is to be responsible for the development, administration, and evaluation of the program of the Annual Conference and to encourage, coordinate, and support the conference agencies, districts, and local churches in their ministry and various programs in accordance with the mission of the United Methodist Church (1992 ¶ 726.1).

1.2 The conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the officers of the council; district superintendents; conference lay leader; president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; president of the United Methodist Men and one additional representative from the United Methodist Men; the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry and one additional representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; two young adults; coordinators of age-level and family departments; chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; the chairpersons of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and Commission on Status and Role of Women; the conference secretary of global ministries, the chairpersons of the committees of the ACCOM; the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries; three representatives from each district: it is recommended that they be one clergy, one laywoman and one layman, none of

whom are otherwise members of ACCOM; members of the General Council on Ministries and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of the council; and additional members at-large as needed to assure minority representation and equal lay and clergy membership. District representatives and at-large members shall serve for all or part of one quadrennium and may succeed themselves one time.

1.2.1 The conference council staff, the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development, the conference statistician, and the president or another representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the council without vote.

1.3 The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the council for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium beginning in 1992. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy and vice versa. No person is eligible for re-election to the same office.

1.4 There shall be an Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the council officers, the conference lay leader, the conference president of the United Methodist Women, the conference president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and the conference representative on the General Council on Ministries. The conference council director shall serve without vote. The chairpersons of the four program boards and the committees on Evaluation and Budget Coordination, Communication and Interpretation, Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Planning and Research, and Camps and Assemblies shall also be members of the Executive Committee in consideration of all agenda matters except matters of personnel. The council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the council as may be required so that the Executive Committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same offices on the Executive Committee.

1.5 The Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the Budget Committee for the Council on Ministries; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the council.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2.0 There shall be the following council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Nominations, to nominate ACCOM committee members and their officers; a Committee on Planning and Research; a Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination; a Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns; a Committee on Communication and Interpretation; and a Committee on Camps and Assemblies. The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipine) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness. The council (ACCOM) shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary in the performance of its duties, provided that the appointed members shall serve no more than four consecutive years (1992 ¶ 726.5). The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.1 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Planning and Research** shall (1) engage in planning and research on behalf of the council in the continuing ministry of the United Methodist Church within the conference; (2) serve as an advisory group in planning and research for the Annual Conference and its agencies; (3) serve as the clearinghouse for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies; (4) relate to and cooperate with the planning and research projects of the General Council on Ministries (1992 ¶ 726.5.c).

2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be: the chairpersons of the four boards, the

conference lay leader, or a representative chosen by the lay leader from among the members of the conference Board of Laity (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry or another representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women; chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Members without vote: president or president's representative from the conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), director of Church Growth and Development or a representative from the Commission on Church Growth and Development (same person through the year) and the conference council director.

2.1.2 The officers shall be: a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such additional persons as needed.

2.2 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination** shall (a) review program criteria and goals for every conference program board and agency; (b) prior to the fall meetings of conference program boards and agencies, evaluate the previous calendar year's programs and recommend for funding those programs that meet these criteria and goals; (c) coordinate the budget requests of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the conference Council on Ministries (1992 ¶¶ 726.5, 726.10.e).

2.2.1 The committee shall report annually to the conference Council on Ministries.

2.2.2 Members of the committee shall be the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, the chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and nine additional members. It is recommended that: three be clergy, three be laymen and three be laywomen.

2.3 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Communication and Interpretation** shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the conference, the district, and the local churches, and their agencies to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audiovisuals; (c) promote principles of good communication within the conference to provide two-way channels of communications between each Annual Conference agency, district Council on Ministries and local church, and to lead the conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern media, including conference and General Church periodicals and resources; (d) provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conference and local churches; (e) interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and promote all general and conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary, the district communication coordinators, a Council on Youth Ministry representative, and eight additional members at-large. The conference council director, the conference director of learning resource center and the conference communications director shall be members without vote.

2.4 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns** shall relate to all conference agencies for the implementation of the conferences's Comprehensive Plan. It is recommended that the committee be composed of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. At least one-half of this committee shall be racial/ethnic persons, where feasible. It shall also include a representaive from the Commission on Religion and Race and a Cabinet representative. The committee shall develop a comprehensive plan for implementation by the Council on Ministries, and also shall develop criteria for use in evaluating racial/ethnic projects and programs within the conference and in reporting on its work to the Council on Ministries

(1992 ¶ 726.5.a).

2.5 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nomination to serve as the **ACCOM Committee on Nominations.** The Committee on Nominations shall elect officers from within its membership and shall make nominations to ACCOM as the Council on Ministries determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements.

2.6 There shall be a **Committee on Camps and Assemblies.**

2.6.1 The members shall include its officers; the six trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.; seven at-large members; seven district representatives, one from each district; one youth representative named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and one representative of the Board of Discipleship named by the Board of Discipleship. Additional members without vote shall be the director and associate directors of ACCOM and the camp administrator.

2.6.2 The trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc., shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The officers and at-large members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The district representatives shall be nominated by the district Nominations Committee and elected by the District Conference.

2.6.3 Trustees shall continue to serve three-year terms and to be eligible for nomination for a second term with three classes. At-large members shall be elected for a quadrennium and be eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving a quadrennium and the other class eligible for election to another quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term and be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

2.6.4 The Committee on Camps and Assemblies shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference at the beginning of each quadrennium. The trustees shall elect annually a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The Annual Conference Treasurer shall be the treasurer for all accounts of the committee.

2.6.5 The work committees on Finance, Program, and Development shall be appointed by the Camps and Assemblies chairperson. The executive committee shall consist of the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, the secretary, the chairperson of finance, trustees, program, development, the camp administrator and the ACCOM director.

Conference Agencies:

Program Boards

1.0 There shall be four conference program boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: the **Board of Discipleship**; the **Board of Church and Society**; the **Board of Global Ministries**; and the **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.**

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years. The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all programs boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If

the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

2.3 Each program board will have an executive committee composed of the officers and at least two additional members elected by the board from its district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.1 The **Board of Discipleship**: the conference lay leader, the conference President of the United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the conference United Methodist Women.

3.2 The **Board of Church and Society**: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the conference United Methodist Women.

3.3 The **Board of Global Ministries**: the conference president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the conference United Methodist Women; the conference secretary of global ministries, and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women.

3.4 The **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry**: the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women; one Central Texas Conference campus minister chosen by peers; one United Methodist university administrator chosen by the Texas Wesleyan and Southwestern University presidents in consultation together; three students active in campus ministry within the bounds of the conference, nominated by their local units and selected by the board; the director of the Texas Methodist College Foundation.

4.0 The conference boards will provide consultative service and resources to the local churches, the district Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it by the Annual Conference and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Board of Pensions

5.0 The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (1992 ¶ 737) A Cabinet representative shall be selected by the Cabinet as an additional member.

5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight-year term.

Board of Ordained Ministry

6.0 The Board of Ordained Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 733).

6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

Council on Finance and Administration

7.0 There shall be a conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of seven clergy and eight lay persons, with at least one lay person from each district. The following shall be ex officio members of the council: the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, without vote; any

members of the General or Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the conference, with vote, unless voting membership is in conflict with another provision of the Book of Discipline, in which case membership shall be without vote; in either case, they shall not be eligible to serve on any agency receiving funds; the presiding bishop, without vote; a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, without vote; and the conference director or another representative of the conference Council on Ministries, without vote. The council shall have a president, a vice-president and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶¶ 708-716) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The Committee on Nominations is encouraged to assure that, insofar as possible, the membership will have a balance of men/women and racial/ethnic makeup. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

United Methodist Women

8.0 The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

United Methodist Men

9.0 The United Methodist Men shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Council on Youth Ministry

10.0 The conference Council on Youth Ministry shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 745) and the by-laws of the conference Council on Youth Ministry as printed in the 1986 Conference Journal.

Board of Laity

11.0 The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 730) and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

11.1 The conference lay leader, serving as chairperson of the conference Board of Laity, shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a period not to exceed four years and to coincide with the quadrennium.

Commission on Archives and History

12.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by nomination of the chairperson of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 738) and

other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms.

12.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half serving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected for a full four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium.

12.2 The conference Committee on Nominations may nominate a conference archivist/historian to be elected by the Annual Conference, as permitted in the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 738). The annual conference archivist/historian shall serve with non-expiring term of office and shall be a voting member of the conference Commission on Archives and History.

Commission on Religion and Race

13.0 There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 740).

13.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority laymen; four minority laywomen; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive terms.

13.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium, and may succeed themselves.

Commission on the Status and Role of Women

14.0 The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 741).

14.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of the following: it is recommended three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; three laywomen; the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women; one representative from each district; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18 as named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry. All members should be selected for their interest, expertise, and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation. They shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Board of Trustees

15.0 There shall be a conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶¶ 2513, 2515, 2549.3,5).

15.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons of legal age. Four shall be clergy in the effective relation in the conference and eight shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet as an observer.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

16.0 There shall be a Board of Diaconal Ministry which shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 734).

16.1 The board shall report directly to the Annual Conference. Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. An equal representation shall

be maintained of lay, clergy and diaconal members with not fewer than five representatives of each category in each class.

Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines

17.0 There shall be a conference Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines to develop, define, and interpret the standing rules, policies and guidelines of the annual conference. The committee shall be responsible for producing and keeping current a manual of the standing rules, policies and guidelines of the annual conference.

17.1 It is recommended that the membership consist of three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations. The present elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight-year term. Additional members, without vote, shall be a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the conference.

17.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The cabinet representative shall convene the committee for the purpose of electing its officers.

Committee on Investigation

18.0 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Ordained Clergy in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 2625.3.a).

18.1 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 2625.4.a).

Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions

19.0 There shall be a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the conference sessions. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference, and a chairperson appointed by the bishop for the quadrennium.

Committee on Minutes

20.0 There shall a Committee on Minutes to read and approve the proceedings of the Annual Conference after the final session. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on the Agenda

21.0 There shall be a Committee on the Agenda to prepare the agenda for the Annual Conference and submit it to the conference for adoption.

21.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president and one other youth representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries. The conference Council on Ministries director and the conference Secretary/Stewardship, Finance and Administration director shall serve without vote.

21.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers.

21.3 The Committee shall present to the conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the conference, including per diem allowance.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

22.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified

persons available within the Annual Conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.

22.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the conference Council on Youth Ministry; the district lay leaders, the district presidents of United Methodist Women, one other youth representative recommended annually by the conference Council on Youth Ministry, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the conference Committee on Nominations.

22.1.1 The nominating procedure shall be as follows:

a. Prior to February 1st of each year, the conference office shall make available to each district superintendent a listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session;

b. Prior to February 10th, the district superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors of the respective districts the listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session for the purpose of soliciting suggestions from the local church nominating committees relative to the Annual Conference offices in question;

c. Prior to March 15th, the district Committee on Nominations will meet for the purpose of preparing district nominations for all offices in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local church nominating committees. The district Committee, however, shall make nominations of only persons it feels are adequately equipped for the task and may elect to not make nominations in those cases where it feels minimum qualifications for the offices in question are not present;

d. Prior to April 15th, the district Committee on Nominations shall submit to the conference council office the list of its nominations for the purpose of compilation and circulation to the members of the conference Committee on Nominations at least ten days prior to its initial session;

e. Prior to May 10th, the conference Committee on Nominations shall meet for the purpose of preparing a list of nominees for all offices which must be filled by the next Annual Conference;

f. All persons being considered for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the office and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.

22.1.2 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries director, the director of Church Growth and Development, and the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be members without vote. The ACCOM director shall serve as secretary.

22.2 The committee shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson from within the membership of the committee.

22.3 The committee shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: the conference lay leader; the chairperson, vice- chairperson, secretary, and additional members of the conference Council on Ministries; the chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary of the conference Boards of Discipleship, Church and Society, Global Ministries, and Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary and addtional members of the conference Committee on Camps and Assemblies; the trustees of Glen Lake Camp; the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commissions on Archives and History, Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women, and Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; the conference Board of Trustees; the conference Committee on Minutes; the conference Board of Pensions; the conference Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions; the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits; additional members of the Board of Laity; the Committee on Rules; clergy members of the Committee on Nominations; additional members of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; elected

directors of the Central Texas Conference Foundation; and the Council on Finance and Administration. It shall nominate such other persons as may be required or requested by the Annual, Jurisdictional or General Conferences and related ecumenical bodies.

22.3.1 Prior to April 15th, all agencies and institutions related to the Annual Conference shall submit to the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations their nominations of persons to be elected by the Central Texas Conference to serve on their boards of directors or trustees.

22.4 It is recommended that insofar as possible, the membership on councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall be representative of the conference's districts and include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen in keeping with the policies for General Church agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits

23.0 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 722).

23.1 The commission shall be composed of ten members, five lay and five clergy persons, including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than two hundred members, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, one district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

23.2 The initial body shall be divided into two classes of three and one class of four persons with the first class of three serving for one year, the second class of three serving for two years and the class of four serving for three years. New members shall be elected for a three-year term and shall be eligible for one additional three-year term, except those members of the first two classes who shall be eligible to serve one three-year term after the expiration of their initial term.

23.3 The commission shall provide for a regular review of the standards for clergy vacation, days off, housing, moving expenses, continuing education and such additional benefits as appropriate or as the Annual Conference may direct.

23.4 The commission shall devise and implement a process for the standards to be presented to the local church at least annually through the charge conference and as many other opportunities as appropriate but not limited to district SPR training events, SPR consultations and the Start-Up Seminar.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

24.0 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 739).

24.1 The initial elected body shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, members shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Commission on Church Growth and Development

25.0 There shall be a Commission on Church Growth and Development to carry out the functions set forth on pages 147-150 of the 1980 Journal of the Central Texas Conference as amended.

25.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of elected members: one clergy from each district and one lay person from each district nominated by the district Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years; two persons of ethnic background, two women if not already represented, two at large lay persons and two at large clergy nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years; ex officio members: the Bishop; the district superintendents; the chairperson of the Central Texas Conference Foundation, without vote; the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration;

the director of the conference Council on Ministries; the conference lay leader; the president of the conference United Methodist Men; the president of the conference United Methodist Women; the chairperson of the conference Board of Global Ministries; the chairperson of the conference Board of Trustees; the executive director of the commission, without vote; and the director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote. Additional lay members: if needed, additional lay members shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference to ensure inclusion of persons with expertise in the areas of finance, architecture, real estate, building construction, law, and ethnic minority congregational development.

25.2 The commission shall elect from its members the following officers: chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary.

25.3 There shall be at least two standing committees: the Committee on Church Extension; the Committee on Finance, with other committees named by the chairperson as needed.

Personnel Committee

26.0 There shall be a Central Texas Conference Personnel Committee whose membership will be composed of the following: chairperson of Council on Ministries, president of the Council on Finance and Administration, chairperson of Commission on Church Growth and Development, chairperson of Board of Pensions, conference lay leader, Bishop, and 1 at-large member from each district to be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. No staff person or immediate family member of a staff person may serve on the committee. Additional members may be added to ensure gender, race and age representation in consultation with the conference Committee on Religion and Race and the conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women. There shall be one more lay member than clergy member. Members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

26.1 The committee shall organize itself in a manner which it deems necessary to fulfill its mandate as the personnel committee of the Council on Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development, and the Board of Pensions (avoiding conflict with the Book of Discipline 1992 ¶ 716 and 726.7.a). The committee will be considered "equivalent" under ¶ 726.7.a of the 1992 Discipline.

26.2 The committee shall receive personnel recommendations from the Council on Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development and the Board of Pensions. The work of the committee will in no way interfere with the prerogative of Disciplinary mandates concerning the nominations of the director of the Council on Ministries or the conference treasurer nor with existing conference Standing Rules.

26.3 The committee shall recommend to the annual conference the structure and personnel in the conference office which is necessary to fulfill the stated mission of the annual conference. (Refer to Standing Rules: III. 1.2 page 290 - 1991 Journal).

26.4 The committee shall conduct an annual review and evaluation of all annual conference staff members in whatever manner it deems necessary to assure the integrity of the staff as a whole and as individuals.

26.5 The committee shall recommend to the appropriate entities proposals for salary, travel, expense, health & life insurance, pension, housing (where applicable), and other practical matters affecting the work, health, and families of the conference staff.

26.6 The committee shall formulate a personnel policy handbook which will address issues such as vacation time, leave of absence, sick leave, pregnancy leave (for male and female) and other matters germane to the employment of personnel.

26.7 The committee shall formulate and keep current job descriptions for all members of the conference staff. (Refer to Discipline ¶ 726.7.a for ACCOM Director; ¶ 716 for Conference Treasurer; ¶ 703.6 for Conference Secretary; Standing Rules Page 288 of 1992 Journal - CG&D and Page 290 III 1.0 through 1.2)

26.8 The committee shall conduct grievance hearings which in-house management has been unable to resolve and conduct exit interviews for staff members who are leaving for any reason.

Episcopal Residence Committee

27.0 There shall be a conference Episcopal Residence Committee that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 736).

Committee on the Episcopacy

28.0 There shall be a conference Committee on the Episcopacy that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 735).

Committee on Counseling

30.0 There shall be a Committee on Counseling elected by the Annual Conference.

30.1 The committee shall be composed of five members. Two shall be nominated by the Board of Ordained Ministry and three shall be nominated by the Bishop.

30.2 The purpose of the Committee on Counseling will be to monitor the counseling program on a regular basis and make an annual evaluation of the performance of the counselors, and secure counselors as needed.

30.3 The chairperson of the committee will be charged with the responsibility of carrying out the administrative responsibilities of the committee.

III. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference

1.0 There shall be three conference executive staff positions: director of the conference Council on Ministries; director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration; and director of the Commission on Church Growth and Development.

1.1 A clergy may not be appointed to serve as an executive staff member of the Annual Conference for more than eight years in any consecutive 12 years. No clergy shall serve as an executive staff member more than 12 years.

1.2 Any proposal to increase or change the structure of the conference executive staff of the Annual Conference shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference. No appointment predicated on the creation of such new or changed staff position shall be made, tentatively or finally, until the same is approved by the Annual Conference.

Conference Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration

2.0 The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be under the supervision of the conference Council on Finance and Administration. The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall serve as the stewardship advocate for the Annual Conference, conference secretary, conference treasurer, conference pension officer and treasurer for the Board of Pensions, treasurer of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and manager of the Conference Center building.

2.2 The tenure of office for a clergy member of the conference serving as the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be for a quadrennium. A newly elected director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall ordinarily assume official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.

2.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the conference. The bond for the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be approved by the bishop and the Cabinet and filed in the bishop's office.

2.4 The director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

2.5 The job description of the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration may be modified upon recommendation of the conference Council on Finance and Administration and approval of the Annual Conference in regular or called session.

IV. FINANCIAL

1.0 The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clergy members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

2.0 Remittances from a pastoral charge to the conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.

3.0 After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend all allocations for the major categories in the total conference financial program: clergy and diaconal support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget request of the several conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.

3.1 If any conference agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in the Book of Discipline (1992 ¶ 710).

3.2 The Council on Finance and Administration shall present the proposed budget, for the purpose of clarification and correction only, at the first business session of the Annual Conference each year. Changes in the proposed budget shall be reported by the committee, board, and/or council making the request at the time they report to the Annual Conference. Approval or disapproval of the financial request shall be voted as an amendment to the proposed budget at the final presentation of the budget by CFA at the last session of the Annual Conference.

3.3 Once a budget line-item has been approved by a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, the line-item amounts cannot be changed, re-allocated, or exceeded without approval from the Council on Finance and Administration.

3.4 Any proposal to create a new apportionment, or to change the purpose for an existing apportionment shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference.

4.0 All budget items allocated to the districts and local churches of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula: Determine the base amount for each district or church by taking the total of the following items: (58) pension & benefit funds (MPP) paid directly to the General Board of Pensions, (64) Pastor's base compensation, (65) Associate(s) base compensation, (66a) Utilities

and housing paid to/for pastor, (66b) Utilities and housing paid to/for associate(s), (67a) Travel paid to/for pastor, (67b) Travel paid to/for associate(s), (68a) Other allowances paid to/for pastor, (68b) Other allowances paid to/for associate(s), (69) Diaconal minister(s) compensation, (70) Other staff compensation, (71) Current expenses for program, (72) Other current operating expenses. Add the above thirteen (13) expenditures for each district to get the "district total expenditure". Divide each "district total expenditure" by the "conference total expenditure" to get the district decimal. (Each decimal is rounded off to four places.) Multiply the district decimal by each Conference Apportionment to get the District Apportionment. Add the above thirteen (13) expenditures for each local church to get their "local total expenditure". Divide each "local total expenditure" by the "district total expenditure" to arrive at the local church decimal. (Each decimal is rounded off to four places.) Multiply the local church decimal by each District Apportionment allocation to get the Local Church Apportionment. (Each apportionment is rounded off to the nearest dollar.)

5.0 It shall be the duty of the conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.

6.0 Items to be distributed under the formula are the Episcopal Fund, District Superintendent Salaries & Pension, Conference Claimants and C.P.P., Clergy Health Insurance, Equitable Compensation, Other Clergy Benefits, Property and Administration, World Service/Conference Benevolences, Interdenominational Cooperation, Ministerial Education, Black Colleges, Africa University, Mission Initiatives, Mount Sequoyah, Lydia Patterson Institute, SMU Campus Ministry, Texas Methodist College Association, Wesley Foundations, and Glen Lake Camp Improvements. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.

7.0 The auditing firm appointed by the conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the conference Council on Finance and Administration, which council will send a statement of these audits to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

8.0 Annually each board, commission, agency, or special interest, shall make requests to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause, or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.

9.0 All boards, commissions, committees, and councils of the conference shall allow eighteen cents per mile, twenty-one cents per mile when two members ride in the same car, twenty-three cents per mile when three to six members ride in the same car, and thirty-five cents per mile for seven or more members in one vehicle for necessary travel to conference meetings.

10. The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the conference treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

V. DISTRICTS

District Conference

1.0 There shall be a District Conference in each district of the Annual Conference which

shall meet at least two weeks prior to the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and on call by the district superintendent, during the Annual conference session.

1.1 The purpose of the District Conference shall be: (a) to review without debate or vote the Preliminary Report and other items of business coming before the Annual Conference; (b) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (c) to elect district representatives to the conference agencies; (d) to elect members of the district Council on Ministries; (e) to elect two young adults under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (f) such other district business as may be determined permissible under the Book of Discipline.

1.2 The membership of the District Conference shall be the lay and clergy members from that district to the Annual Conference and the local pastors serving within the district, the district lay leader, the district president of the United Methodist Women, the district president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, one additional youth appointed by the district Council on Youth Ministry, and all other members of the Annual Conference residing within the district.

District Committee on Nominations

2.0 There shall be a district Committee on Nominations in each district of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Conference the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, the district lay leader, the district president of United Methodist Women, the district president of United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, and such other persons as determined by the district Council on Ministries.

District Council on Ministries

3.0 There shall be a district Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be a liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program. The chairperson of the district Council on Ministries shall be an ex officio member of the conference Council on Ministries.

3.1 The district Council on Ministries shall be composed of the district superintendent, the district president of the United Methodist Women, the district president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, the district lay leader, another youth not over 18 years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, one laywoman, one layman, and one clergy representative to each conference board, one district representative of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and such other persons as the district council may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the district Council on Ministries in lieu of the District Conference.

3.2 The officers shall be a chairperson and such other officers as the council shall determine who shall be elected by the council upon nomination of the district Committee on Nominations.

VI. LOCAL CHURCHES

1.0 Each congregation shall annually give attention to the vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement as printed in the 1993 *Journal*, pages 257-258.

1.1 Each congregation shall annually give attention to the housing policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement printed in the 1993 *Journal*, pages 254-257.

1.2 In the event of death of a clergy or diaconal minister residing in a church owned residence, the family of the deceased clergy or diaconal minister will be allowed ninety days to find other housing and vacate the church owned residence, or such

other time as deemed appropriate by the Cabinet and by the local church pastor-parish relations committee.

VII. DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCHES

1.0 Any property abandoned in the past or that shall be abandoned in the future and the property disposed of as directed by the Book of Discipline in accordance with 1992 ¶ 2549, the proceeds derived therefrom, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make proportionate payment for support. The remaining proceeds are to be transferred to the Commission on Church Growth and Development.

ADDENDUM TO THE REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON RULES

All officers and members currently serving, or elected in 1989 shall serve to the end of the current quadrennium. Additional persons will be added to meet the requirements of the revised rules insofar as possible.

XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

Any errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary

AM - Associate Member
D - Disability
E - Effective
Exc - Years Not Effective
L - Located
LA - Leave of Absence
M - Merger of Conf
OT - On Trial
P - Probationary
R - Retired
RA - Readmitted
Stu - Student w/o Pastoral Assignment
Sy - Supernumerary
T - Transfer

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Abel, James D	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1975				30
Adamson, Georgia	E	C Tex	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988				6
Adkins, Brenda Lane	LA	C Tex	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992				2
Adkins, David W	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976				18
Agnew, Peter	P	Okla	1989	P		1989		T	1989				5
Albertson, Ronald W	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981				13
Alexander, Michael K	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				16
Allen, Doyle R	E	N Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	T	1987			1	19
Allen, Jr, Estill F	R	N Mex	1941	OT	1943	1939	1943	T	1970		1977		35½
Allen, Gene	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1961	1963	M	1970		1984		21
Allen, Georgia	E	N Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1987				16½
Almanza, Robert	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				
Ansley, James B	R	SW Kan	1937	OT	1940	1940	1941	M	1970		1982		45
Arther, Barbara	E	Cal Pac	1985	P	1987	1982	1987	T	1985				8
Atkins, J Noble	R	N Mex	1948	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1982		1993		45
Augustine, III, Louis	LA	Louisiana	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1991				10
Austin, Hubert L	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				17
Aymond, Jr, John	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				6
Ayres, Loyd	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				
Baggett, Bobby D	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				15
Bailey, Charles R	E	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979				15
Bailey, H Barry	E	L Rock	1948	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1977				46
Baker, Bruce	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970			2	38

Baker, Vaughn	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				16
Baldock, Maureen W	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986				8
Ballard, James	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				
Ballard, Ronald D	E	N Ga	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972				36
Barnes, D L	R	C Tex	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	M	1970		1962		34½
Bass, Kenneth	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1955	M	1970		1989	1	36
Bassett, Roy T	R	NW Tex	1964	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970		1993		29
Beavers, Jay L	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				29
Beckling, John M	E	C Tex	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990				4
Bedford, Lee	E	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	T	1982				44
Bennett, Wallace J	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1991		17
Benson, Ernest Alan	P	C Tex	1991	P		1992		P	1992				2
Benton, Robert Dan	E	C Tex	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975				15
Bergeron, Kenneth E	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				
Berry, John Kent	E	C Tex	1986	P	1991	1986	1991	P	1986				8
Billingsley, Stephen	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				
Black, Walter G	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1982		30
Blancett, E F	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RA	1971	¾			23¼
Boatman, Kenneth	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				28
Boeglin, Timothy R	E	C Tex	1991	P	1993		1991	P	1991				2
Bowen, Gary Starr	E	S Ga	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	T	1982				20
Bowman, Glenn C	R	C Tex	1941	OT	1944	1941	1946	M	1970		1982	1	41½
Boyd, William P	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				23
Brennan, William Max	E	C Tex	1986	P	1991	1986	1991	P	1986				8
Briggs, Frank	E	Dst SW	1986	P	1988	1983	1988	T	1986				7¾
Briles, Robert H	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1994		39
Brittain, Grady	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991		1989	P	1989				5
Brooks, Shelly	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				
Brooks, Tommy C	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970		1992		36
Brown, Leroy M	R	C Tex	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	M	1970		1970		41½
Bruner, Norman W	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1976		1989	1	23
Buchanan, Thelma J	P	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990				4
Buhl, Arthur	R	E Okla	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	T	1973		1991		32
Bunn, Sidney F	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				19
Burkhead II, Max	E	C Tex	1987	P	1993	1987	1993	P	1987				7
Cain, Janice K	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				16½

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Camp, C Dennis	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970	¾			26¼
Campbell, Tony Glen	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1989	3	22
Campbell, Robert L	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				3
Carmichael, Joe H	E	N Tex	1975	P	1984	1975	1984	T	1988				16¼
Carnes, Beverly	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				
Carpenter, Bruce Edwin	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				10
Cavanaugh, Robert E	E	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			2	20
Chambers, Jaquetta	E	C Tex	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991				3
Chamness, Gene A	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970		1991	2½	38
Chandler, James D	E	Okla	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1973				24
Childress, Marcus N	LA	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				19
Chism, Jerry P	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				17
Choi, Choong Soo	P	C Tex	1991	P			1991	P	1991				3
Choyce, Joan P	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				4
Clifford, Frederick B	R	Detroit	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	M	1970		1981		38
Clifford, John F	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				24
Clinesmith, Troy C	E	Okla	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	M	1971				39
Coker, Lloyd T	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1976		16
Collins, Sarah E	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				4
Colón, Héctor	E	E PA	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1994				10
Colwell, Terry Lynn	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				
Cooper, Joe	R	C Tex	1971	P	1973	1969	1973	P	1971		1988	7	17
Cope, Mary Gean	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				
Coultas, Dean	E	S Ill	1976	OT	1978	1976	1978	T	1989				18
Cox, Charles Elmer	D	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				13
Cox, Homer S	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1950	1950	1952	M	1970		1981		35
Creppon, Garrett C	R	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1971	1976	P	1972		1993	5¼	17¼
Crowley, Weldon S	E	N NJ	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				35
Curd, Michael T	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				23
Curtis, S W	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1951	1947	M	1970		1977		38½
Daniels, Jack Kyle	E	C Tex	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970				37
Darnell, James W	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	2	1980		18

Davis, Jerden	E	C Tex	1970	P	1970	1966	1973	P	1970			6¾	24
Davis, Katherine	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				
Davison, Claude W	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				26
Decker, John A	E	N Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1984				22
Decker, Margaret	E	C Tex	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990				4
Dennis, Gordon	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1957	M	1970		1988		34
DeWald, Ernest	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970		1980	1	34
Diehm, Kenneth John	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				10
Dirk, John A	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				17
Disney, Ben Ross	E	C Tex	1986	P	1988	1986	1988	P	1986				8
Dowd, John E	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970		1991		38
Dozier, Watt Wm	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				
Dugger, Jr, B C	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970			1	30
Duncan, Bailey	R	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	M	1970		1985		34
Durham, III, James B	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	T	1984				18
Elliott, Ray	R	NW Tex	1947	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970		1985		38
Ellis, Cecil M	R	NW Tex	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M	1970		1973		42
Elrod, Donald	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				9
Elswick, Jr, E B	E	Tex	1987	OT	1991	1987	1991	T	1989				7
Erickson, Stanley	E	SW Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1976				32½
Ewing, Robert F.	E	C Tex	1992	P	1994		1992	P	1992				2
Fagg, Joe (See Larson, Joseph Fagg)													
Feemster, Ben	R	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	T	1986		1992	1	42
Felder, II, Luther Lee	E	Detroit	1974	OT	1976	1974	1976	T	1984				19
Ferrell, Gilbert	R	C Tex	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	M	1970		1985		40
Fiedler, John F	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				10
Finau, Amelia Sivi Faletau	E	C Tex	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992				2
Finley, James L	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970				30
Flanagan, Cleon	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970	5	1982		29
Fleming, Sally A.	LA	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992				2
Flowers, Robert	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				
Flynn, John N	E	C Tex	1951	OT	1956	1951	1956	T	1990				43
Flynt, Jr, Woody R	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1973	1979	P	1975				19
Fourie, John J	R	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979		1992		13
Foust, Hubert	R	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973		1983		10
Fowler, J Andy	E	N Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1970				33½

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Francis, John Ed	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970				38
Franklin, J Travis	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980				14
Freeman, Richard M	E	N Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1969				38
Freeto, Carl N	E	Holston	1988	P	1993	1988	1993	T	1990				6
Fuqua, Verne	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1994	3	42
Galloway, Jerry P	E	C Tex	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991				3
Garrett, Morgan	R	C Tex	1949	OT	1950	1951	1951	M	1970		1986		37
Gathings, Ervin M	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1972		1989	2	39½
Geldmeier, Lee	R	C Tex	1939	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1976		1985		46
Gibson, Carol	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				
Gibson, Quinton J.	E	N Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	T	1993				9
Gillis, Burt M	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1949	1949	1951	M	1970		1979		33
Glazner, Elmer	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1976		1994		38
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973				21
Gordon, E R	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1962		38½
Goss, James Allen	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				24
Greaves, Robert A	R	Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1980		1990		46
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				19
Greenwaldt, William	R	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	M	1970		1986		44
Grisham, William E	R	N Tex	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1981		1993		30½
Grubb, Lawrence B	E	Okla	1951	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1977				43
Guthrie, James T	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				21
Hagemeier, Lloyd D	E	C Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	RA	1975	1			20
Hall, Denise Urbanek	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				
Hall, Matt	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				4
Harrington, Brooks	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				
Harris, Dennis	E	C Tex	1984	AM	1992	1987	1986	AM	1984				10
Haynes, Sr, L L	R	W Tex	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	M	1970		1971		48½
Haynes, Robert	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1988	3	37
Haynes, Weldon	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1977			4	28
Hearn, Kester M	R	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1942	1943	M	1970		1974		32
Helm, Luther J	R	NW Tex	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T	1973		1977		33

Helm, Marie	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				
Henry, Sr, Luther W	E	N Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1973				31
Herrington, Rollo J	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1979	M	1970	1974	3		8
Herzig, Robert H	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				19
Hill, Jeanette S	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				3
Hitt, Dan	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1954	1958	M	1970		8		35
Hix, Catherine	E	C Tex	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987				7
Hodges, J W	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1958	1960	M	1970	1983	4		22
Hoffman, Cal Van	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981				12
Holbert, John C	E	La	1970	P	1976	1970	1976	T	1978				24
Holden, Jr, Ellis	R	N Ga	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970	1988	3		24
Holloway, Robert W	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				24
Holmes, Barry Lynn	E	C Tex	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974				13½
Hopkins, James A	R	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970	1989	3		24
Horick, William H	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	M	1970	1988			34
Howard, Clifton Odell	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984				10
Howard, Jr, Wesley A	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				28
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth	E	W Kan	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1980				15
Hughes, III, B W	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				3
Hulme, John W	R	Mphis	1949	OT	1953	1949	1953	T	1983	1988			36
Humphrey, Roland	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1968	1962	M	1970				28
Hunt, Crandall M	R	N Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1979	1989			45
Hunt, Henry Lamar	E	C Tex	1980	P	1982		1982	P	1980				14
Hunt, Richard A	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970				42
Jackson, Jr, B F	R	C Tex	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970	1973			37½
Jarrell, Tim	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987		P	1987				7
Johnson, Don	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1972	1982	AM	1978				16
Johnson, Hiram	E	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M	1970		2		41
Johnson, John C	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1971	1990	1½		35½
Jones, Glenn E	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				23
Jones, James Ray	P	C Tex	1991	P		1991		P	1991				3
Justus, Reed C	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				11
Kandeler, Fred W.	E	SW Tex	1965	OT	1970	1965	1970	T	1993				29
Kelley, Jacqueline Delores	E	C Tex	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992				2
Kelley, Leonard D	R	S Ill	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M	1970	1975			24
Kile, Wanda Gail	E	C Tex	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983				11

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Kindley, Gary George	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				13
Kingman, Donald H	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			1	15
Kluck, Homer	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	M	1970		1991		40
Koch, Rankin	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978				16
Koo, Bon Woong	E							E	1992				2
Kupferle, N H	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	M	1970		1984		40
Larson, Joseph Fagg	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1978			4	28
Layne, Len	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970		1978		27
Leach, David D	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980				14
Leach, E Frank	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1953	1956	M	1970				41
Lee, Cynthia Marie	E	C Tex	1989	P	1994	1989	1994	P	1989				5
Lightfoot, John A	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1965	1959	1965	T	1981		1988		26
Lindley, Gary	E	N Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	T	1974				21
Lindstaedt, Robert	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				8
Loggins, John Howell	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				24
Longsworth, William	E	E Ohio	1965	P	1973	1965	1973	T	1984				29
Lovett, Jane	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				15
Lowrance, Marc H	E	C Tex	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990				4
Lowrance, Mary Clair	E	Texas	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1991				3
Loyd, H B	R	C Tex	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970		1976		42
Lucas, Barbara	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				17
Lukert, John	E	N Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	RA	1974	4		1	26
Lydick, Sandra	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				8
Madden, Myron	E	C Tex	1988	P	1991	1988	1991	P	1988				6
Marney, Benjamin B	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1955	1953	1957	M	1970		1994		42
Marrs, Kent D	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				28
Martin, Russell T	E	N Mex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1983				22
Matthews, George M	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970		1993	½	45
Mauldin, Gary Rex	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982				12
McAfee, C J	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1987	4½	35½
McBryde, Bennie	R	Okla	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M	1970	8	1977	1	21
McCain, Noah	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981		1981		22

McClatchy J P	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970		1991		41
McCleskey, Archie	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1954	M	1970	1	1994		42
McClure, Charles L	E	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1962			2½	32
McDermott, Linda Fox	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				8¼
McDermott, Scott	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	T	1984				8¼
McDermott, Thomas S	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				10
McKee, John K	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1992	2	38
McKee, L Michael	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				19
McKellar, John	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				6
McKinney, J Eric	E	N Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	T	1978				21
McManus, Ronnie	E	N Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T	1973				23
Meier, Jr, H F	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		1987	2	37
Mertz, David C	E	Minn	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	T	1987				9
Messer, Robert E	E	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970				32
Metcalf, Cleo	R	W Tex	1959	OT	1961	1955	1961	M	1970		1982		23
Miles, Roderick F	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				4
Miller, Johnny F	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				17
Miller, Sarah	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				
Mitchell, Linda	E	C Tex	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990				4
Moody, William B	R	C Tex	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977		1988		11
Mooney, Christi	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				
Moore, Gene	D	NW Tex	1960	P	1964	1962	1964	T	1990	2¾			31¼
Moore, Marvin R.	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992				2
Moran, Robert	R	C Tex	1986	P	1988			P	1986		1991		5
Mosser, David N	E	N Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1979				17
Munion, Gary S.	E	Tex	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	T	1993				26
Murray, Keith L.	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992				2
Nance, Stephen	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992				2
Nealy, Chauncey S.	E	CME	1980	P	1986	1974	1986	T	1993				14
Neaves, Priscilla	LA	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				7½
Nelson, Terry	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	RA	1984				25
Newhouse, Ronald	E	C Tex	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990				4
Newton, Jr, James	E	NWTex		OT	1989		1989	T	1987				7
Nichols, Nina	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				
Norman, J Neil	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				13
Olney, James R	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				22

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Osada, Donald	E	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970			2	39
Otwell, Edward	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970		1992	6	34½
Owens, Carl	R	Texas	1955	P	1958	1957	1958	T	1987	15	1993		23
Ozmer, Harvey L	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970				26
Parmer, Quay	R	N Ala	1933	OT	1936	1936	1937	M	1970		1977		44
Paschall, John Nathan	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992				2
Patison, Michael	E	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970				44
Patteson, Billy M	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970				31
Paxton, Allyson D	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				4
Penna, Richard G	E	C Tex	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M	1970				25
Permenter, Andrew H.	E	Okla	1987	P	1989	1987	1989	E	1992				7
Pharr, Lylette	E	C Tex	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988				6
Phillips, James D	E	Texas	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1971				26
Phillips, T Michael	D	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1972	1977	P	1974				20
Pike, Donald Morris	E	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				32
Pitts, Albert S	R	N Tex	1951	OT	1955	1951	1955	T	1984		1993		42
Ponder, Jo	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				
Porter, James R	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972				24
Posey, Gerald Dean	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				16
Prather, Melvin S	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	T	1977		1986		33
Pratt, L Bayard	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				9
Price, R Henry	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1967	1	43½
Procter-Smith, George	E	N Ind	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1986				7¾
Puckett, Joyce E	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				4
Pumphrey, Homer	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983	1	31
Purnell, Eric	R	W Tex	1946	OT	1948	1946	1950	M	1970		1984		38
Purvis, W Norman	R	Miss MP	1934	OT	1937		1937	M	1970		1980		45½
Quesenberry, L Klel	E	NW Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1983				35
Radde, Henry	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1961	1962	M	1970			1	34
Radde, Leonard	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	M	1970	Sy3		2	31
Raines, J Harvey	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983		29
Ramsdell, Michael	E	C Tex	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	P	1980				14

Ramsdell, Stephen K	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982			12
Reed, Billy L	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976		4	18
Reed, Cecil D	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1956	M	1970	1989	4	37
Reed, Glenda (See Whitehead, Glenda)												
Reed, Ray Dean	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987			6
Reed, Richard Alan	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			9
Reynolds, W T	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1955	1952	1957	M	1970	1990	2	36½
Rice, Charles T	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970		4	29
Richardson, J B	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1941	1947	M	1970	1980		37
Richmond, Robert	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1952	M	1970	1987		36
Rider, Dale W	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970			26
Ridlehuber, W Thomas	R	N Tex	1963	OT	1971	1964	1971	T	1981	1988		25
Riley, Jack	E	NW Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970		¼	36
Robbins, John C	E	C Tex	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989			5
Robbins, Jr, Thomas Q	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992			2
Roberts, Dan Wade	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993			
Roberts, Sidney	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1953	M	1970	1994	3½	44
Robertson, Eugene	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970		3	34
Robertson, John C	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970			35
Robertson, Sharon	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993			
Rogers, L Randall	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1956	M	1970	1984		41
Rogers, Marc Wilson	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993			
Rohlfs, Jr, Claus H	E	SW Tex	1975	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1977			20
Rollin, Roy	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968		1947	M	1970	1983		17
Ruggia, Mario	E	N Texas	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T	1991			3
Russell, Timothy A	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970			29
Sammis, Glenn C	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972			24
Sanders, Ed P	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970			34
Sanders, Jr, James	E	N Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1986			16
Sanders, Robert W	R	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1950	1952	M	1970	1994		45
Sands, Judith Ann	E	C Tex	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983			11
Sanford, Sr, Alfred	E	N Tex	1971	P	1972	1971	1972	T	1987			23
Sansom, Lloyd	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1959	M	1970		2	40
Schade, J Jay	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994			
Schade, Kathye Allison	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994			
Schaub, John W	E	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1970			32

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Schmidt, Stephen	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				9
Schultz, C C	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970		1988	1	37
Schultz, Dale	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				6
Scott, Donald F	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				19¾
Scott, Knox	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1953	1952	1954	M	1970		1977		27
Scroggs, Donald H	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				19
Sellers, J W	E	C Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970			6	36
Sessions, C C	R	C Tex	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1974		1976		40
Seuser, Kent	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				7
Shambeck, Louis J	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970		1993		25
Shelley, J Charles	R	N Tex	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970		1992		41
Shipman, John T	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				19
Shirey, W N	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1954	M	1970		1984	3	34
Shultz, Kenneth Bruce	E	C Tex	1983	E	1985	1983	1985	P	1983				11
Sluder, Edis R	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970		1992	4	30½
Smart, Eddie	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				
Smith, Don Carl	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				4
Smith, Eric	E	C Tex	1986	P	1988			P	1986				7
Smith, Jeffrey	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				8
Smith, Tom	R	N Mex	1965	P	1967	1965	1967	T	1988	7	1992		19½
Soulen, Stephen	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			3	7½
Sowell, Annette Ramsey	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982				12
Sowell, Jr, Jesse	E	N Miss	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1982				33
Stanley-Soulen, Melanie	LA	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986				3½
Stegman, Jr, Uriah H	E	C Tex	1960	P	1972	1969	1972	M	1970				25
Stellar, Katie M Peterson	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				4
Stevens, Ann	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993				
Stewart, Douglas L	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994				
Strayhorn, Billy D	E	Mo E	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	T	1983				12
Suggs, Norman Lee	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				10
Summerlin, Travis	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991		1989	P	1989				5
Sutton, George Mimms	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				10

Swain, Karl	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970	1973		23
Swanson, Beulah	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992			2
Taylor, Delbert H	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970			38
Taylor, Hubert C	R	C Tex	1958	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970	1981		23
Taylor, Jon Mac	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			11
Thomas, Timothy	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985			9
Thompson, Carroll H	R	C Tex	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T	1970	1981		41
Thrash, Floyd W	R	C Tex	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	M	1970	1968		42½
Tidd, David	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987			7
Tims, James Edwin	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970			40
Todd, Plez	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	M	1970	1977		34
Torian, Gary Lamar	LA	Texas	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1983			12
Torpy, Arthur Alan	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			10
Trammell, Susan	E	C Tex	1987	P	1992	1987	1992	P	1987			6
Traster, Elden D	R	N Tex	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970	1993		42
Tribble, B Thomas	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	M	1970		2½	45
Tuck, Sharon	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993			
Tune, Wilma H	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			15
Turner, Gary F	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			14
Turner, Robert M	R	SW Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1970	1988		22
VanZile, Larry M	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970			29
Vardiman, Boyce A	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972	1985		30
Vereen, Jack	R	C Tex	1986	AM	1990	1988	1990	AM	1986	1992		5½
Voights, Michael	P	C Tex	1993	P		1993		P	1993			
Walker, Darren Roy	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			11
Walker, Timothy C	E	N Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1984		3	21
Walton, Jr, Charles M	R	Texas	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1973	1987		38
Warden, Patricia G	LA	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			14
Warden, Robert C	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			17
Ware, Donna Jo	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			11
Waser, Dale Francis	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			12
Waser, Patricia R	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990			4
Weathers, Bob F	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1961	M	1970		3½	40
Weaver, Jerry	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970			30
Welch, Brenda Sue	P	C Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1994			
Whitaker, W G	R	N L Eng	1936	T	1936		1936	M	1970	1980		25

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Whitbeck, Gary A	E	C Tex	1974	P	1976	1974	1974	P	1974				19
White, Jan Lynette	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989				5
Whitehead, Glenda	E	C Tex	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987				6
Wild, Randy M	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				17
Willhite, Lynn L.	E	SW Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1983				9
Williams, Dan	E	S Ill	1970	P	1974	1970	1973	T	1989				24
Williams, Jr, Frank	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970				38
Williams, John H	R	Okla	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970	1	1987		33
Winter, Mark	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				7
Wiseman, Paul	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1982		31
Woods, Nancy Ann Council	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				7
Wordinger, Barbara K	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				4
Worley, Joe D	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970		1993		30
Wormwood, A J	R	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1960	1962	M	1970		1980	4	16
Wright, Denzil	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970		1984		29
York, Nancy Lu	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981				10
Young, Brian Allen	E	N Tex	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	T	1983				11
Young, Michael	E	C Tex	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M	1970				25
Young, Robert E	E	N Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1985				45
Youngblood, Scott D	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				17
Zellers, Jr, Clyde E	R	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1972	1979	P	1975		1987		15
Zellers, L A	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1955	1953	1953	M	1970		1976		28
Associate Members													
Beck, D Keith	AM	C Tex	1991	AM		1991		AM	1991				3
Marlow, Herb	AM	C Tex	1987	AM		1987		AM	1987				6
Mitchell, William E	R	W Tex	1970	AM		1970		M	1970		1984	5	14
Partee, Sam Aron	R	C Tex	1985	AM		1985		AM	1985		1989		4
Scott, Ernestine Dolly	AM	C Tex	1986	AM		1986		AM	1986				8

Honorable Location													
Armstrong, Larry	L	C Tex	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	T	1979				14
Baze, Leon Wesley	L	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970				10
Beaty, Richard L	L	C Tex	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971				11
Bettis, Joseph	L	N Jrsy	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				22¾
Bowers, Bill Eugene	L	E Okla	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970				17
Brown, George Pat	L	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1965				6
Caruthers, James	L	N Tex	1969	AM		1966		T	1973		1980		2
Chadwick, Charles Wm	L	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949				20½
Cook, Jr, Robert E	L	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949	St 1			20
Davis, Joe S	L	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1965	1966	M	1963				10
Duncan, Tommie L	L	SW Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1964				14¼
Evans, Jeff G	L	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959				5
Graves, James P	L	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	OT	1963				8
Hinkle, Jr, John L	L	C Tex	1963	C	1963		1955	M	1970				9
Irish, Robert W	L	N Tex	1965	OT	1972	1965	1972	T	1971	5¾			7¼
Kelley, Donald C	L	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				11½
Moore, Jack Ray	L	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970				11
Owens, Richard R	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1968	1964	1968	T	1969				7
Peppers, James Lee	L	C Tex	1967	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970	2		1	12
Redman, Roy A	L	N Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1964				8
Rone, Richard P	L	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	RA	1975				9
Sechrist, Richard L	L	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970				12
Shaw, Robert Lee	L	N Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1965				10
Smith III, Richard	L	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	OT	1946				17½
Snodgrass, Clarence	L	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	OT	1964				5½
Sooter, Edwin Cleo	L	N Ark	1955	OT	1962	1958	1962	T	1966				14
Spalding, Michael	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				14
Spencer, Ted B	L	C Tex	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955				10
Spinn, Jr, Richard	L	Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				14
Spinks, Donald W	L	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1976	1981	P	1977				9
Stovall, Michael	L	C Tex	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	M	1970	5			5
Taylor, D Strader	L	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1965				6
Thomas, Charles W	L	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	OT	1960			6	6
Tibbs, Ben	L	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				15

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf		Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
VanRite, James	L	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				9½
Whorton, Tennyson	L	C Tex	1955	OT	1960	1955	1960	OT	1955	½			6½
Williams, Stanley	L	C Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	M	1970	¾			10¼
Williams, Wesley W	L	N Tex	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	M	1970				20
Younger, Benny B	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				8

XIII. FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT
DISTRICT FUND ACCOUNT AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1993

Balance January 1, 1993	8,848	19,469	34,257	62,574
Receipts:				
District Apportionments	37,951			37,951
Non-Budget	55			55
Interest	73	1,009	2,015	3,097
Miscellaneous		8		8
Proceeds from youth events		48		48
Reimburse for materials		168		168
Special contributions		456		456
District Christmas dinner		364		364
Transfer of Funds	1,815	6,967		8,782
Total Receipts	39,894	9,020	2,015	50,929
Disbursements:				
Office Operations:	19,557			19,557
Dist. Supt. travel	6,400			6,400
Adm. & continuing ed.	3,024	274		3,298
Council on Ministries	933			933
Parsonage	4,639	955		5,594
Non-budget expenditures	14			14
Contingency	810			810
Transfers	6,819	1,963		8,782
Central Texas Conference		3,000		3,000
District Christmas dinner		788		788
Hospitality		550		550
Maintenance of church prop.		35		35
Moving expense		1,136		1,136
Materials		110		110
Oakdale UMC		1,000		1,000
Special projects		256		256
Insurance		870		870
Taxes		5		5
Mexican American Progarm - SMU		340		340
Secretary's Christmas bonus		250		250
Total Cash Disbursements	42,196	11,532	-0-	53,728
Cash Balance December 31, 1993	6,546	16,957	36,272	59,775

I have audited the accompanying combined statement of cash receipts and disbursements of the Brownwood District of United Methodist Church (a non-profit organization) for the year ended December 31, 1993. These financial statements are the responsibility of the organization's management. My responsibility is to express an opinion on the financial statements based on my audit.

In my opinion, the combined statement of cash receipts and disbursements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the cash receipts and disbursements of the Brownwood District of the United Methodist Church for the year ended December 31, 1993.

Julia Taylor, Certified Public Accountant

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

At the time of *Journal* publication, an audit of the financial statements of the Fort Worth East District had not been done. A copy of the audited financial statement will be furnished to the Conference Secretary upon completion.

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM OPERATIONS
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1993

Balance on Hand January 1, 1993		10,426.41
Receipts:		
Income from churches		72,116.00
Interest from NOW Account		140.08
Other		2,050.62
Transferred from Capital Reserve		5,000.00
Total		89,733.11
Disbursements:		
Secretary Salary		13,599.84
Hosp. & Ins.		-9.00
FICA Taxes		1,183.29
Rent		5,700.00
Telephone		3,051.94
Postage, Printing & Supplies		2,470.66
Insurance		1,125.37
Equipment & Maintenance		1,761.05
District Superintendent's Travel		4,800.00
District Operations		3,114.15
D.S. Continuing Education		0.00
District Council on Ministries		
Leadership Training		1,147.31
Publicity		19.80
Parsonage		
Furnishings & Improvements		601.44
Utilities		4,139.15
Insurance		1,116.00
Maintenance		4,908.77
Metropolitan Board of Missions		10,700.00
Connectional Contingency		7,000.00
Check to CTC Foundation		10,000.00
Total Disbursements		76,429.77
Balance on Hand December 31, 1993 - Bank One NOW Acct.		13,303.34
TMF - Capital Reserve	6,523.40	
CTC Foundation - Savings Account	10,000.00	

We have examined the financial statement of receipts and disbursements of the Fort Worth West District as of December 31, 1993 and the financial records for the year then ended. In our opinion the financial statement and the financial records present fairly the financial position of the Fort Worth West District at December 31, 1993 and the result of its operations for the year then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a consistent basis.

Robert B. Linnstaedt

TEMPLE DISTRICT
FINANCIAL REPORT FOR JANUARY 1, 1993 - DECEMBER 31, 1993

Receipts:		
General Operating Fund	70,992.52	
Money Market and Interest Fund	1,614.01	
District Missions	1,885.00	
Connectional Ministries	770.00	
Youth Mission	992.93	
Temple District Partners	502.74	
Flowers Fund	208.20	
Other	15,060.67	
		92,026.07
Disbursements:		
Secretarial Salary & Benefits	11,813.04	
FICA/Social Security	984.25	
Insurance	355.00	
Workman's Comp. Insurance	1,103.36	
Printing/Supplies	988.78	
Equipment Maintenance	418.81	
Postage	808.36	
Telephone	1,465.59	
Rent	3,600.00	
Misc. Office Expense	977.75	
District Superintendent Travel	5,400.00	
D.S. Continuing Eduation	1,000.00	
District Operating Fund	1,240.67	
Leadership Training	1,380.46	
Youth Ministry	1,842.94	
Utilities	4,243.39	
Maintenance	3,020.72	
Insurance	743.00	
Imprrovement	7,054.49	
Connectional Contingency	4,178.00	
District Missions	5,416.00	
Debt Retirement	15,000.00	
Flowers Fund	169.33	
Other	14,177.54	
Money Market and Interest Fund	4,356.55	
Cabinet Flower Fund	492.10	
Temple District Delegates Expense	271.87	
Apportionment Fair - 1993	87.25	
Temple District Partners	375.00	
		92,964.25
Cash Balance December 31, 1993		8,205.49

I have performed an examination of the financial records of the Temple District for the period January 1, 1993 through December 31, 1993.

During my examination, nothing came to my attention which would indicate that any amounts were expended which were not proper budgetary items. In addition, nothing came to my attention which would indicate any amounts received were not properly reflected in the district's records.

Scott A. Wilcox, C.P.A.

WACO DISTRICT
FINANCIAL REPORT FOR JANUARY 1, 1993 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1993

At the time of *Journal* publication, an audit of the financial statements of the Waco District had not been done. A copy of the audited financial statement will be furnished to the Conference Secretary upon completion.

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT
DECEMBER 31, 1993

Beginning Balance: January 1, 1993		39,254.45
Receipts:		
District Missions Account	14,332.56	
District Work Fund	46,711.00	
Designated Receipts	18,535.00	
Texas Methodist Foundation	17,690.50	
Total Receipts		97,269.06
Disbursements:		
Salary - Secretary	10,700.01	
FICA Taxes	818.56	
Office Rent	4,698.00	
Telephone	2,781.32	
Postage	1,425.53	
Printing & Supplies	1,103.12	
Workman's Comp. Insurance	553.43	
Contents/Liability Insurance	357.00	
Equipment Repairs & Maintenance	7,708.00	
Post Office Box Rent	93.00	
Property Tax	38.28	
Contingency	160.45	
Total Office Expense		30,436.70
District Parsonage Expenses:		
Furniture	4,207.40	
Improvements	493.13	
Utilities	4,160.80	
Insurance	1,122.00	
Maintenance	4,941.31	
Miscellaneous	301.25	
Total Parsonage Expenses		15,225.89
District Council on Minstries:		
Leadership Training	2,693.75	
Children's Ministries	77.66	
Youth Ministries	202.18	
Adult Ministries	26.61	
Programs & Newsletters	729.85	
Miscellaneous	25.00	
Total Council on Ministries Expenses		3,755.05
Texas Methodist Foundation		-0-
District Superintendent Travel		6,000.00
D.S. Continuing Education		834.34

District Operating Fund	2,456.42
District Missions Expense	12,732.46
Designated Fund Expenses	43,597.35
Ending Balance: December 31, 1993	21,485.30
Texas Methodist Foundation:	
Beginning Balance: January 1, 1993	51,516.65
Interest Earned	1,600.03
Transfers to General Fund	-17,690.50
Ending Balance: December 31, 1993	35,426.18

I have audited the balance sheets of the Waxahachie District United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1993 and the related statements of income, retained earnings, and cash flows for the year then ended. My responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on my audit.

In my opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Waxahachie District United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1993, and the results of its operations and its cash flows for the year then ended.

Monica L. Howell, Degreed Accountant

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT
YEAR END FINANCIAL REPORT

Balance on Hand January 1, 1993		$ 28,369.81
Receipts:		
CTC	$ 29,148.70	
Interest	296.02	
Designated Receipts	5,002.40	
Total Receipts		34,447.12
		$ 62,816.93
Disbursements:		
Office Operations		
Secretary	$ 10,177.05	
FICA	778.44	
Office Rent	4,245.00	
Telephone	2,034.21	
Postage	854.10	
Supplies and Printing	1,255.57	
Equipment Insurance	275.00	
Equipment Maintenance	554.99	
Misc. Office Expense	571.00	
District Work		
D. S.'s Travel	5,123.00	
D. S.'s Continuing Education	927.64	
District Operations	3,071.70	
D. C. O. M.		
Leadership Training	740.72	
Youth Work	182.72	
Children's Work	281.05	
Adults	250.00	
Misc.	-0-	
District Parsonage		
Furniture	412.50	

Utilities	3,209.48	
Improvements	585.63	
Insurance	793.00	
Maintenance/Lawn	1,168.13	
Misc.	-0-	
Contingency	4,981.00	
Designated Disbursements	7,734.00	50,205.93
Ending Balance December 31, 1993		$ 12,611.00

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH LOCATION

Balance on Hand January 1, 1993		$ 48,960.99
Receipts:		
Interest - Texas Methodist Foundation	$ 1,382.95	
M.E. Operating	181.11	
North Ridge Corp.	56.84	
Central Texas Conference	11,795.00	
Voided Checks	450.00	
Transferred from Work Fund	3,000.00	
Total Receipts		$ 16,865.90
Disbursements		
Waples UMC - Education Building	3,000.00	
Olney UMC/Russian Mission	100.00	
1st Mineral Wells Supply	1,300.00	
Jack County Appraisal	5.03	
Board of Laity - Laity Banquet	120.00	
John Johnson - Godley Supply	50.00	
CTC - Mission Work	6,000.00	
Tarleton State University - Tuition Assistance	610.00	
CTC - Scholarship	200.00	
Apportioment Fair Expenses	131.32	
CTC - Apportionment Supplement Printing	27.80	
Brenda Adkins (pastoral supplement)	2,400.00	
Parker County CTA - M. E. Oper/Cline	1.62	
Parker County CTA - Springtown	217.40	
Louis Shambeck - Salem Crestview/Murray/ Tonk Valley Supply	100.00	
Southwestern Bell - Phone Bill Assistance	125.00	
Jack Vereen - Rio Vista/Kopperl & Brock/ Brazos Supply	225.00	
Church Growth and Development	225.00	
CTC - Local Pastor's Insurance	270.00	
Total Disbursements		15,108.17
Ending Balance December 31, 1993		$ 50,718.72

The Bethel Account is depleted. The money was used to build and renovate Education Building and Fellowship Hall addition at Bethel UMC, Weatherford. Since the work has been completed the District is no longer custodian of this account.

Auditor's Statement of March 12, 1994:

We have audited the Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of the District Work Fund and the District Board of Missions and Church Location of Dr. Eric McKinney, District Superintendent of the Weatherford District of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for the year ended December 31, 1993. These statements are

the responsibility of the District Superintendent. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these statements based on our audit.

In our opinion, the Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the recorded such receipts and disbursements of the District Superintendent for the year then ended, on the basis described in Note A, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

William C. Berry, CPA

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT
Financial Statement for January 1 through December 31, 1993

Balance Jan. 1, 1993 (Shares and Property Sales)		125,803.10
Section I. Share Budget		
Receipts		
Share Program	267,331.35	
Permanent Fund	5,070.00	
Interest	3,863.13	
Miscellaneous Gifts	0.00	
Designated Receipts	0.00	276,264.48
Total Receipts Plus Previous Balance		402,067.58
Total Receipts Plus Previous Balance		
Disbursements		
Payments on Properties	53,605.52	
Congregational Development	182,000.00	
Project Contingency	4,065.83	
First Units	50,000.00	
Non-budgeted Expense	18,830.06	308,501.41
Balance December 31, 1993		93,566.17
Section II. Budget from Property Sales/Note Payments		
Receipts	5,644.50	
Disbursements	15,620.47	
Balance December 31, 1993		(9,975.97)
Total of Sections I. & II.		83,590.20
Less Reserve & Interest in Tex. Meth. Foundation		72,351.98
Cash Balance December 31, 1993		11,238.22
ASSETS		
Capital Funds Account		
Balance Jan. 1, 1993	608,968.84	
Receipts	34,513.34	
Disbursements	80,065.00	
Balance Dec. 31, 1993	563,417.18	
Cash Balance Dec. 31, 1993	11,238.22	
Reserve/Texas Methodist Foundation	72,351.98	
Total Cash and Reserve		647,007.38
Properties		
Land and Buildings	2,385,000.00	
Less Indebtedness	1,212,644.00	
Total Properties		1,172,356.00
TOTAL ASSETS		1,819,363.38

BOARD OF PENSIONS
January - December 1993

Beginning Balance		19,148.33
Receipts:		
Church Receipts	1,141,972.62	
UM Publishing House	9,908.83	
Transfer from General Board of Pensions	53,737.00	
Capital Funds Campaign Distribution	1,199.38	
Disbursements:		
General Board	1,141,972.62	
Administration - postage, long distance calls	407.27	
Meeting expense - (mileage)	1,972.43	
Annual Conference luncheon	902.28	
Retirement pins	426.27	
Pension and salary assistance	5,936.00	
Ending Balance		74,349.29

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION

At the time of *Journal* publication, an audit of the financial statements of the Central Texas Conference Foundation had not been completed. A copy of the audited financial statement will be furnished to the Conference Secretary upon completion.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

At the time of *Journal* publication, an audit of the financial statements of the Central Texas Conference had not been completed. A copy of the audited financial statement will be furnished to the Conference Secretary upon completion.

XIV. STATISTICAL TABLES

CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

MEMBERSHIP JANUARY 1, 1993 — 138,272

Members received:

Profession of faith	2,417	
Transfer other UMC	2,935	
Other denominations	1,935	
Total members received 1993		7,287

Members removed:

Charge conference	1,150	
Withdrawn	845	
Transfer	2,055	
Other denominations	840	
Death	1,709	
Total members removed 1993		6,599

TOTAL MEMBERSHIP DECEMBER 31, 1993 — 138,960
Gain of 688

Ethnic breakdown of 1993 membership

African American	1,743	
Asian	475	
Black	1,991	
Hispanic	491	
Native American	321	
Pacific Islanders	108	
White	133,831	138,960

Attendance at principal worship 41,850
Loss of 604

Church school:

Teachers and leaders	6,093	gain of 253
Children	16,651	gain of 1,001
Youth	7,082	gain of 79
Adults	29,124	loss of 158

TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP — 57,980
Gain of 205

Church school average attendance 25,939
Loss of 496
Church school membership equals 42% of church membership
Church school average attendance equals 45% of church school membership
Church school average attendance equals 62% of worship attendance

GRAND TOTAL PAID FOR ALL PURPOSES IN 1993 — $45,818,829
Decrease over 1992 $240,473.00
Per capita giving 329.73
Decrease over 1992 3.38

Leonard Radde, Statistician

SALARIES OF MINISTERS APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH - 1993

Name	Annual Cash Salary	Utilities/Other Cash Benefits	Travel Allowance
Georgia M. Allen ¶ 437.2	3,600		
Barbara Johnson Arther	24,600	12,000	
Charles R. Bailey	51,231	6,570	
Maureen W. Baldock	38,355		Yes
Ronald D. Ballard	NO REPORT		
E. F. Blancett	49,599	10,556	Yes
G. Starr Bowen	18,061	Yes	Yes
Janice K. Cain	42,000		
Charles Dennis Camp	55,262	9,456	Yes
Joan Choyce	22,360	9,600	
Weldon S. Crowley	70,000		Yes
Michael T. Curd	NO REPORT		
Jack Kyle Daniels	103,250	Yes	Yes
Margaret R. Decker	12,000		
James B. Durham, III	46,530	10,200	
Luther B. Felder II	33,246	6,000	
John N. Flynn	64,000		Yes
John Ed Francis	38,000	Yes	Yes
Karen Greenwaldt	22,413	20,400	
John C. Holbert	44,500		
Roland Q. Humphrey	46,530	Yes	Yes
Henry Lamar Hunt	65,768	9,168	Yes
Richard A. Hunt	34,000	20,000	
Jackie D. Kelley - PM	16,404		
Wanda G. Kile	33,246	6,000	
Catherine Ann Lambert - PM	NO REPORT		
John H. Loggins	33,000		
Jane B. Lovett	30,500	9,500	
Herbert C. Marlow - AM	80,000		
Thomas S. McDermott	27,000	5,000	
Ronnie McManus	35,000		
David C. Mertz	41,000		
Priscilla Neaves	33,500		Yes
Jim N. Newton, Jr.	48,600		
Michael Patison	64,978	12,000	Yes
Billy Mack Patteson	37,200	2,200	Yes
George Procter-Smith	19,685	4,528	
Jack Riley	32,408	10,200	Yes
Sidney Roberts	64,978	12,000	Yes
John C. Robertson, Jr.	84,000		Yes
Timothy A. Russell	64,978	12,000	Yes
Glenn C. Sammis	55,648	5,975	Yes
Ed P. Sanders	NO REPORT		
John W. Schaub	61,156	12,000	
Eric E. Smith	26,000		
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.	39,000		
Travis L. Summerlin	37,000	Yes	Yes
James Edwin Tims	36,000	4,800	Yes
Darren R. Walker	19,100	Yes	Yes
Robert C. Warden	32,500	Yes	
Jerry A. G. Weaver	55,648	9,162	
Brian A. Young	30,500	Yes	Yes
Robert E. Young	48,647	Yes	Yes

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1993	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Full Members last year 1	Received Prof of Faith 2	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom 4	Removed Charge Conf Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf to Other UMC 6
Ballinger	405	10	7	1	0	0	-3
Bangs	280	2	7	2	0	0	-7
Blanket	53	2	0	0	0	0	0
Mullin	32	0	1	0	0	0	0
Bluffdale	57	0	1	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	656	7	7	9	0	0	-8
Emanuel Chapel	36	0	0	0	0	-1	0
First	1060	6	24	7	0	-3	-10
CISCO: First	361	2	5	4	0	0	-2
Wesley	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN: First	413	8	6	1	0	0	-1
Novice	30	0	2	0	0	0	0
Trinity	93	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	54	1	1	0	0	0	-1
Comanche	472	4	43	8	0	0	-3
Gustine	93	0	0	0	0		-1
Cross Plains	186	2	2	3	0	0	-2
Burkett	24	2	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	349	10	4	4	0	0	-5
Morton Chapel	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin, First	337	5	5	1	0	0	0
Green's Creek	45	4	0	3	0	0	0
Early	171	3	8	3	0	0	-4
Zephyr	71	2	3	1	0	0	0
Eastland	528	61	6	5	0	0	-2
Gorman	161	1	3	0	0	0	-1
Dublin: Laurel St.	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	507	12	3	4	0	0	-2
Lamkin	51	0	2	0	0	0	0
Hico	306	5	9	3	0	0	0
Clairette	16	1	1	2	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	58	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iredell	140	6	1	4	0	0	0
Cranfills Gap	68	0	4	4	0	0	0
Lake Brownwood	189	6	6	9	0	0	-7
Proctor	23	0	0	0	-23	0	0
Rising Star	151	2	1	5	0	0	-4
May	64	0	3	1	0	0	0
Santa Anna	173	0	3	0	0	0	-2
Trickham	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sidney	28	0	5	1	0	0	-3
STEPHENVILLE: First	1136	9	21	6	0	-3	-14
Oak Dale	321	3	3	3	0	0	-6
Morgan Mill	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winters	463	15	3	3	0	0	-2
Wingate	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	9855	192	200	97	-23	-7	-90
LAST YEAR	9841	103	199	114	-28	-4	-142
CHANGE	14	89	1	-17	5	-3	52

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
Removed Transf to Other Denom 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Asian 9a	African American 9b	Black 9c	Hispanic 9d	Native American 9e	Pacific Islander 9f	White 9g
−3	−11	406	1	0	0	2	0	0	403
0	−11	273	0	0	0	1	0	0	272
0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
0	−1	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
0	−1	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
−2	−15	654	0	0	1	1	0	0	652
0	−1	34	0	0	32	0	0	0	2
0	−8	1076	2	0	0	2	0	0	1072
−5	−7	358	0	0	0	0	0	0	358
0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
−2	−10	415	0	0	0	2	0	0	413
0	−3	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
−1	−6	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
0	−1	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
−1	−8	515	0	0	0	0	0	0	515
0	−2	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
0	−5	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	186
0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
−1	−11	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	350
0	−2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
0	−6	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	342
0	0	52	0	0	0	4	0	0	48
−1	−4	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	176
0	−1	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
0	−18	580	1	0	0	0	0	0	579
0	−2	162	0	0	0	1	0	0	161
0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
−3	−14	507	0	0	0	5	0	0	502
0	−2	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
0	−8	315	0	0	0	1	0	0	314
0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	−3	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
0	−4	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
0	−1	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
0	0	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	203
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	−2	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
0	−1	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
0	−5	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	169
0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
0	−1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
−9	−15	1131	4	0	0	1	0	0	1126
0	−6	318	0	0	0	0	0	0	318
0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
0	−5	477	0	0	0	7	0	0	470
0	−2	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
−28	−203	9993	8	0	33	27	0	0	9925
−42	−186	9855	14	N/A	37	47	0	0	9757
14	−17	138	−6	–	−4	−20	0	0	168

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1993	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Ethnic	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders
	9h	10	11	12	13	14	15
Ballinger	406	118	7	45	91	8	28
Bangs	273	71	1	14	43	9	10
Blanket	55	0	0	0	0	0	3
Mullin	32	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bluffdale	57	18	0	7	0	2	4
BROWNWOOD: Central	654	175	1	69	12	7	15
Emanuel Chapel	34	13	0	0	0	0	0
First	1076	231	6	195	74	9	19
CISCO: First	358	76	2	30	20	4	17
Wesley	28	10	0	0	2	0	2
COLEMAN: First	415	125	5	14	16	8	20
Novice	29	15	0	1	0	0	2
Trinity	87	33	0	9	7	0	5
Gouldbusk	54	22	0	11	3	0	5
Comanche	515	141	3	47	97	0	16
Gustine	90	30	0	0	19	0	5
Cross Plains	186	72	3	28	72	3	10
Burkett	26	11	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	350	137	2	25	21	10	16
Morton Chapel	22	5	0	0	0	0	1
Dublin, First	342	122	8	52	27	2	16
Green's Creek	52	28	2	9	12	2	4
Early	176	76	5	26	8	5	15
Zephyr	76	23	3	1	4	0	2
Eastland	580	162	7	58	84	9	21
Gorman	162	40	20	9	9	0	6
Dublin: Laurel St.	45	13	0	2	4	0	2
Hamilton	507	140	4	62	30	5	20
Lamkin	51	21	0	4	15	0	2
Hico	315	88	5	27	10	5	9
Clairette	20	11	0	0	0	0	1
Pleasant Hill	55	27	0	0	0	0	3
Iredell	147	59	4	15	16	0	6
Cranfills Gap	75	40	0	8	16	0	9
Lake Brownwood	203	91	4	3	30	0	4
Proctor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	153	41	4	6	7	0	3
May	67	32	0	3	6	0	3
Santa Anna	169	50	1	13	2	0	5
Trickham	16	14	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	12	10	0	4	1	0	4
Sidney	31	20	0	9	7	0	3
STEPHENVILLE: First	1131	321	7	91	72	7	55
Oak Dale	318	84	3	19	37	4	10
Morgan Mill	31	8	0	0	0	0	3
Winters	477	107	7	16	41	13	18
Wingate	35	10	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	9993	2941	114	932	915	112	403
LAST YEAR	9855	3018	101	783	786	62	377
CHANGE	138	-77	13	149	129	50	26

CHURCH SCHOOL								UMM
Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr–Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On–going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
33	23	115	199	103	50	158	8	10
15	12	65	102	50	10	25	1	15
0	0	2	5	0	8	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0
5	1	11	21	11	6	0	0	0
30	10	231	286	136	35	45	3	0
1	0	7	8	6	6	0	0	0
72	38	248	377	148	23	80	6	0
25	17	28	87	20	10	60	0	0
0	0	7	9	8	0	0	0	0
24	16	71	131	72	24	7	6	0
0	0	11	13	6	0	0	0	0
4	5	15	29	17	40	12	1	0
10	6	16	37	16	6	0	0	0
28	27	102	173	93	9	32	0	17
2	1	27	35	19	0	0	0	0
18	16	30	74	28	0	10	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	17	102	165	91	25	45	8	40
0	0	7	8	4	0	0	0	0
37	10	67	130	62	22	55	2	0
9	2	22	37	18	0	14	2	0
24	35	33	107	35	18	15	1	14
1	4	13	20	6	35	0	2	0
50	33	140	244	104	105	185	10	25
8	4	18	36	18	12	0	1	0
0	0	10	12	8	0	0	0	0
67	30	80	197	97	25	40	5	0
2	0	8	12	10	0	0	0	0
34	14	64	121	50	12	6	5	13
0	0	5	6	4	0	0	0	0
0	2	14	19	14	0	0	0	0
18	8	17	49	29	7	52	3	0
9	1	31	50	33	0	12	0	0
0	0	32	36	22	38	16	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	3	15	26	14	0	0	0	0
2	4	21	30	29	0	0	0	0
6	3	13	27	21	8	40	0	0
0	0	16	16	14	0	0	0	0
0	0	9	13	10	0	0	0	0
10	4	12	29	14	0	0	0	0
172	103	288	618	221	201	324	7	34
18	12	50	90	46	0	0	0	0
0	0	12	15	5	5	0	0	0
29	28	89	164	61	14	9	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
798	489	2174	3864	1773	760	1242	88	192
812	477	2084	3750	1822	799	1258	58	192
−14	12	90	114	−49	−39	−16	30	0

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1993	UMM Paid for Projects 25	UMW Members UM Women 26	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work 27	UMYF Members UMYF 28a	UMYF Average Attend UMYF Meetings 28b	UMYF Paid for Projects 29
Ballinger	0	41	110	20	11	0
Bangs	60	12	215	35	11	767
Blanket	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mullin	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bluffdale	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	0	67	45	20	8	150
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	0	78	3613	55	25	0
CISCO: First	0	42	229	25	15	0
Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN: First	0	45	434	0	0	0
Novice	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	0	0	0	0	0	0
Comanche	600	26	305	24	20	400
Gustine	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Plains	0	0	0	26	22	0
Burkett	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	1069	40	250	18	14	54
Morton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin, First	0	38	500	19	16	700
Green's Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early	0	16	874	35	18	0
Zephyr	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastland	0	19	265	31	35	0
Gorman	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: Laurel St.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	0	27	724	27	25	0
Lamkin	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hico	700	17	265	9	6	0
Clairette	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iredell	0	6	404	0	0	0
Cranfills Gap	0	19	201	0	0	0
Lake Brownwood	1300	24	480	0	0	0
Proctor	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	0	0	0	0	0	0
May	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	0	14	355	16	10	52
Trickham	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	800	118	1843	80	48	10782
Oak Dale	0	6	0	15	10	0
Morgan Mill	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winters	0	13	121	26	9	0
Wingate	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4529	668	11233	481	303	12905
LAST YEAR	2611	693	11988	474	318	9612
CHANGE	1918	−25	−755	7	−15	3293

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30–31–32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer
30	31	32	33	34	xx	xx
1000000	87000	47345	0	0	100	31391
441000	85000	21779	0	0	100	11577
133000	24000	0	0	0	100	2335
128000	0	0	0	0	100	1793
91400	0	1885	0	0	100	3183
2170700	127000	113000	18000	0	100	33912
1000000	0	0	0	0	100	929
3695400	218450	124500	0	0	100	54292
650000	57500	52409	0	0	100	20226
50000	0	0	0	0	100	1388
1020000	85000	20050	0	0	100	32542
60000	0	5830	0	0	100	2229
112000	35000	10000	0	0	100	6149
55000	0	0	0	0	100	2099
950000	112000	68577	312049	0	100	17474
40000	0	27375	0	0	100	3374
398000	100000	13706	0	0	100	11788
20000	0	500	0	0	100	810
671100	105000	43760	32426	0	100	30669
12000	0	5628	0	0	100	769
540000	91000	256495	0	0	100	21246
81250	17492	10536	0	0	100	3670
167200	55000	9809	92630	0	100	7194
75000	0	21282	0	0	100	3285
515840	98133	301546	0	0	100	30998
385000	102000	46619	0	0	100	7320
50000	0	2850	0	0	100	2019
581500	95000	29000	0	0	100	28266
92000	0	16000	0	0	100	2973
437500	56000	0	0	0	100	16126
20000	0	0	0	0	100	342
105000	0	0	0	0	100	1923
125000	64000	15208	0	0	100	5572
120000	0	36715	0	0	100	3431
255000	0	27000	0	0	100	10042
0	0	0	0	0	100	509
140700	49000	40000	0	0	100	6834
80000	17000	0	0	0	100	3192
223700	95500	7000	0	0	100	9425
0	0	1557	0	0	100	413
23000	0	10030	0	0	100	618
50000	0	9902	0	0	100	1836
2584348	236278	50900	24878	0	100	67639
458000	93000	0	44534	0	100	12715
60000	40000	4000	0	0	100	1404
1103500	151000	70300	0	0	100	22832
170000	150000	0	0	0	100	993
0	0	62574	0	0	0	0
21141138	2446353	1585667	524517	0	100	541746
19675286	2337233	1711885	314324	0	101	552441
1465852	109120	−126218	210193	0	−1	−10695

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1993	BENEVOLENCES					
	World Service & Conf Benevolence		Ministerial Education		Black Methodist Colleges	
	Apportion (001) 35a	Paid 35b	Apportion (004) 36a	Paid 36b	Apportion (005) 37a	Paid 37b
Ballinger	9385	9385	1394	1394	560	560
Bangs	3347	3348	497	497	200	200
Blanket	733	733	109	109	44	44
Mullin	498	498	74	74	30	30
Bluffdale	711	711	106	106	42	42
BROWNWOOD: Central	9892	9892	1470	1470	591	591
Emanuel Chapel	293	293	44	44	18	18
First	15960	15960	2371	2371	953	953
CISCO: First	6596	6596	980	980	394	394
Wesley	429	429	64	64	26	26
COLEMAN: First	8853	8853	1315	1315	529	529
Novice	569	569	84	84	34	34
Trinity	1824	1823	271	271	109	109
Gouldbusk	703	703	104	104	42	42
Comanche	5771	5771	857	857	344	344
Gustine	935	935	139	139	56	56
Cross Plains	3392	3392	504	504	202	202
Burkett	243	243	36	36	15	15
DeLeon	7651	7651	1137	1137	457	457
Morton Chapel	155	155	23	23	9	9
Dublin, First	6987	6987	1037	1037	415	415
Green's Creek	1005	1005	149	149	60	60
Early	2157	2160	320	320	129	129
Zephyr	984	984	146	146	59	59
Eastland	8880	8880	1319	1319	530	530
Gorman	2272	2272	338	338	136	136
Dublin: Laurel St.	616	616	91	91	37	37
Hamilton	8890	8890	1321	1321	531	531
Lamkin	953	953	142	142	57	57
Hico	4273	4273	635	635	255	255
Clairette	102	102	15	15	6	6
Pleasant Hill	536	536	80	80	32	32
Iredell	1725	1725	256	256	103	103
Cranfills Gap	895	895	133	133	53	53
Lake Brownwood	3312	3312	492	492	198	198
Proctor	171	171	25	25	10	10
Rising Star	2235	2235	332	332	134	134
May	1061	1061	158	158	63	63
Santa Anna	3121	3121	463	463	186	186
Trickham	129	129	19	19	8	8
Valera	209	209	31	31	12	12
Sidney	563	563	84	84	34	34
STEPHENVILLE: First	20421	20421	3033	3033	1219	1219
Oak Dale	4007	4007	595	595	239	239
Morgan Mill	408	408	60	60	24	24
Winters	7493	7493	1113	1113	448	448
Wingate	267	267	40	40	16	16
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	161612	161615	24006	24006	9649	9649
LAST YEAR	169075	172075	23223	23223	9998	9998
CHANGE	−7463	−10460	783	783	−349	−349

BENEVOLENCES								
Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials UMCOR	General Advance Specials World	General Advance Specials National	Youth Service	Human Relations
Apportion (006) 38a	Paid 38b	Apportion (007) 39a	Paid 39b	(500–599) 40a	(600–799) 40b	(800–899) 40c	(203) 41	(425) 42a
139	139	47	47	827	1200	0	0	24
50	50	17	17	160	0	39	12	50
11	11	4	4	60	0	0	0	0
7	7	3	3	35	0	0	0	0
11	11	4	4	55	171	43	0	42
146	146	50	50	1548	0	0	0	0
4	4	1	1	63	0	0	0	0
236	236	80	80	805	2100	100	14	30
98	98	33	33	0	0	0	42	28
6	6	2	2	0	7	0	0	0
131	131	45	45	1706	2400	42	0	0
8	8	3	3	200	105	0	0	0
27	27	9	9	10	486	5	5	5
10	10	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
85	85	29	29	0	0	0	0	0
14	14	5	5	250	0	0	0	25
50	50	17	17	206	558	50	0	25
4	4	1	1	90	0	0	0	0
113	113	39	39	1376	2000	132	0	133
2	2	1	1	25	20	6	0	6
105	105	31	31	150	105	10	0	10
15	15	5	5	55	493	10	0	10
32	32	11	11	429	0	0	62	0
15	15	5	5	143	0	0	6	0
131	131	45	45	1606	1182	54	0	5
34	34	11	11	112	0	32	0	0
9	9	3	3	75	0	5	0	18
132	132	45	45	0	1000	16	0	16
14	14	5	5	0	0	7	0	7
63	63	22	22	260	1422	27	0	42
2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
8	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
26	26	9	9	181	0	0	0	0
13	13	5	5	130	0	13	0	17
49	49	17	17	0	0	0	0	0
3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
33	33	11	11	93	0	2	0	0
16	16	5	5	41	0	0	0	0
46	46	16	16	0	0	0	13	0
2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
8	8	3	3	105	0	0	0	10
302	302	103	103	753	2100	25	31	106
59	59	20	20	45	0	141	14	0
6	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
111	111	38	38	120	0	0	0	0
4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2393	2393	814	814	11714	15349	759	199	609
2487	2487	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	184	627
−94	−94	–	–	–	–	–	15	−18

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1993	BENEVOLENCES						
	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f	Christian Education (403) 43a	Golden Cross (407) 43b
Ballinger	61	15	25	40	23	0	22
Bangs	50	47	47	39	50	39	50
Blanket	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mullin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bluffdale	42	43	35	3	38	53	35
BROWNWOOD: Central	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	62	10	5	11	20	22	45
CISCO: First	28	28	28	28	50	50	28
Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN: First	94	0	0	25	47	124	28
Novice	0	0	0	3	20	10	0
Trinity	17	5	5	5	5	25	5
Gouldbusk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Comanche	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Gustine	25	0	0	25	25	25	25
Cross Plains	113	25	25	25	25	25	25
Burkett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	265	133	133	20	133	133	20
Morton Chapel	12	6	6	0	6	6	0
Dublin, First	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Green's Creek	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Early	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Zephyr	10	0	0	14	0	5	17
Eastland	16	16	11	15	6	22	17
Gorman	55	0	0	0	0	0	66
Dublin: Laurel St.	20	0	0	15	4	8	12
Hamilton	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Lamkin	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Hico	82	50	42	36	31	33	28
Clairette	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iredell	0	0	0	20	0	0	0
Cranfills Gap	13	2	7	9	12	16	7
Lake Brownwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Proctor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	5	0	0	7	5	0	10
May	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
Trickham	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sidney	12	0	0	0	0	0	10
STEPHENVILLE: First	50	25	25	240	35	10	100
Oak Dale	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morgan Mill	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Winters	0	0	0	50	0	0	0
Wingate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1101	448	437	673	613	656	633
LAST YEAR	2503	407	435	658	658	595	788
CHANGE	−1402	41	2	15	−45	61	−155

BENEVOLENCES								
Rural Life Sunday (414) 43c	Conf Advance Specials 44	Church Growth Shares 45	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportion (013) 46a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 46b	Wesley Foundation Apportion (014) 46c	Wesley Foundation Paid 46d	Wesley Foundation Specials Apportion (015) 46e	Wesley Foundation Specials Paid 46f
0	0	1325	807	807	624	624	581	581
0	0	330	288	288	223	223	207	209
0	0	90	63	63	49	49	45	45
0	0	158	43	43	33	33	31	31
0	0	220	61	61	47	47	44	44
0	0	590	851	851	658	658	612	612
0	0	0	25	25	20	20	18	18
0	0	3363	1372	1372	1061	1061	988	988
0	0	360	567	567	439	439	408	408
0	0	0	37	37	29	29	27	27
0	0	2243	761	761	589	589	548	548
0	0	135	49	49	38	38	35	35
0	20	5	157	157	121	121	113	114
0	0	90	60	60	47	47	43	43
0	0	473	496	496	384	384	357	357
0	0	180	80	80	62	62	58	58
0	0	390	292	292	226	226	210	210
0	0	75	21	21	16	16	15	15
0	0	1193	658	658	509	509	473	473
0	0	90	13	13	10	10	10	10
10	10	5265	603	603	464	464	432	432
0	0	0	86	86	67	67	62	62
0	0	325	185	185	143	143	133	133
0	0	150	85	85	66	66	61	61
0	0	1573	764	764	591	591	549	549
0	0	90	196	196	151	151	141	141
0	0	45	53	53	41	41	38	38
0	0	615	764	764	591	591	550	550
0	0	75	82	82	63	63	59	59
0	0	268	368	368	284	284	264	264
0	0	45	9	9	7	7	6	6
0	0	180	46	46	36	36	33	33
0	0	600	148	148	115	115	107	107
0	0	415	77	77	59	59	55	55
0	0	345	285	285	220	220	205	205
0	0	0	15	15	11	11	11	11
0	0	15	192	192	149	149	138	138
0	0	0	91	91	71	71	66	66
0	0	455	268	268	207	207	193	193
0	0	0	11	11	9	9	8	8
0	0	45	18	18	14	14	13	13
0	0	53	48	48	37	37	35	35
0	30	3582	1756	1756	1358	1358	1264	1264
0	0	375	344	344	266	266	248	248
0	0	60	35	35	27	27	25	25
0	0	160	645	645	498	498	464	464
0	0	135	23	23	18	18	17	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	60	26181	13898	13898	10748	10748	10000	10003
N/A	0	20732	15184	15184	11007	11007	9998	9998
–	60	5449	−1286	−1286	−259	−259	2	5

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1993	BENEVOLENCES						
	Annual Conf Offering (471) 47	Meth. Mission Home (404) 48a	Meth. Home Waco (408) 48b	Alders–gate (418) 48c	Wes–leyan Homes (412) 48d	Glen Lake Camp (413) 49a	Thanks–living (968) 49b
Ballinger	62	201	991	125	43	0	0
Bangs	50	58	720	50	50	50	50
Blanket	0	30	20	60	0	0	0
Mullin	0	0	275	13	0	0	0
Bluffdale	56	119	78	42	35	45	109
BROWNWOOD: Central	0	445	1706	1005	0	0	0
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	25	145	2136	565	15	202	762
CISCO: First	28	28	100	50	50	53	113
Wesley	15	0	90	0	0	0	5
COLEMAN: First	65	82	1091	210	168	108	179
Novice	0	55	45	0	60	50	0
Trinity	5	5	80	5	5	5	45
Gouldbusk	0	20	0	0	0	0	5
Comanche	0	0	424	0	0	0	5
Gustine	65	0	0	25	25	25	0
Cross Plains	25	80	50	100	65	50	60
Burkett	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	117	440	598	1069	403	21	314
Morton Chapel	0	50	100	12	30	0	0
Dublin, First	50	45	112	10	20	10	10
Green's Creek	0	10	10	10	10	10	10
Early	29	0	58	0	15	0	182
Zephyr	29	0	10	77	15	0	52
Eastland	5	152	1359	0	78	110	99
Gorman	0	0	75	73	92	46	25
Dublin: Laurel St.	0	13	7	15	35	16	–59
Hamilton	16	55	300	16	16	110	16
Lamkin	7	7	47	7	7	7	0
Hico	0	206	660	115	42	49	215
Clairette	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Pleasant Hill	0	237	50	0	0	0	54
Iredell	25	90	140	0	0	0	0
Cranfills Gap	25	164	248	11	7	12	15
Lake Brownwood	100	165	0	0	0	0	5
Proctor	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Rising Star	16	2	66	15	5	6	0
May	0	0	0	20	0	0	0
Santa Anna	0	25	170	0	0	0	5
Trickham	0	0	25	0	0	0	5
Valera	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Sidney	0	0	0	12	15	10	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	64	926	876	241	172	50	1219
Oak Dale	0	65	395	50	15	0	147
Morgan Mill	0	25	85	0	10	10	5
Winters	0	50	392	0	1	0	0
Wingate	0	0	200	0	0	0	5
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	879	3995	13789	4003	1504	1055	3705
LAST YEAR	754	3270	21674	3739	1084	1746	5502
CHANGE	125	3995	13789	264	1504	–691	–1797

BENEVOLENCES								
Homes for Retired Ministers (402)	Other Benev.	Other Benev. Paid Direct	Minister's Insurance		Lydia Patterson		Mount Sequoyah	
			Apportion (011)	Paid	Apportion (008)	Paid	Apportion (009)	Paid
49c	50	51	52a	52b	54a	54b	55a	55b
38	0	3636	4524	4524	151	151	37	37
39	47	210	1614	1614	54	54	13	13
0	0	0	354	354	12	12	3	3
0	0	0	240	240	8	8	2	2
43	0	170	343	343	11	11	3	3
0	0	7114	4769	4769	159	159	39	39
0	0	0	141	141	5	5	1	1
124	0	6604	7693	7693	257	257	63	63
28	0	120	3180	3180	106	106	26	26
0	0	0	208	208	7	7	2	2
46	0	100	4268	4268	142	142	35	35
5	0	118	274	274	9	9	2	2
5	10	0	879	879	29	29	7	7
0	0	162	339	339	11	11	3	3
0	0	2400	2781	2781	93	93	23	23
25	50	300	451	451	15	15	4	4
160	0	1160	1634	1634	55	55	13	13
0	0	0	118	118	4	4	1	1
425	227	4662	3688	3688	123	123	30	30
30	0	160	74	74	2	2	1	1
0	14	0	3363	3363	112	112	25	25
10	0	488	484	484	16	16	4	4
33	0	0	1040	1040	35	35	9	9
0	0	0	475	475	16	16	4	4
40	0	2514	4281	4281	143	143	35	35
35	0	0	1096	1096	37	37	9	9
23	0	0	296	296	10	10	2	2
140	0	695	4285	4285	143	143	35	35
7	9	270	459	459	15	15	4	4
50	125	1045	2060	2060	69	69	17	17
0	0	0	50	50	2	2	0	0
0	0	0	258	258	9	9	2	2
25	0	0	832	832	26	26	7	7
84	0	100	431	431	14	14	4	4
0	0	560	1596	1596	53	53	13	13
0	0	0	82	82	3	3	1	1
5	0	126	1078	1078	36	36	9	9
0	0	108	512	512	17	17	4	4
0	0	0	1504	1504	50	50	12	12
0	0	0	62	62	2	2	1	1
0	0	232	100	100	3	3	1	1
0	0	0	272	272	9	9	2	2
211	89	3438	9844	9844	329	329	81	81
0	0	0	1930	1930	64	64	16	16
43	0	0	196	196	7	7	2	2
101	0	122	3613	3613	121	121	30	30
0	0	75	129	129	4	4	1	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1775	571	36689	77900	77900	2598	2598	638	638
973	1636	40219	66650	66650	2526	2529	620	621
802	−1065	−3530	11250	11250	72	69	18	17

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1993	BENEVOLENCES						
	SMU Campus Ministry		District Work		MPP for Pastor & Staff	Conference Claimants	
	Apportion (010) 56a	Paid 56b	Apportion (016) 57a	Paid 57b	58	Apportion (002) 59a	Paid 59b
Ballinger	22	22	2265	2265	3525	4513	4513
Bangs	8	8	808	808	2540	1610	1610
Blanket	2	2	177	177	469	353	353
Mullin	1	1	120	120	320	239	239
Bluffdale	2	2	172	172	0	342	342
BROWNWOOD: Central	23	23	2387	2387	3783	4757	4757
Emanuel Chapel	1	1	71	71	96	141	141
First	37	37	3851	3851	4728	7674	7674
CISCO: First	15	15	1592	1592	3906	3172	3172
Wesley	1	1	104	104	0	207	207
COLEMAN: First	21	21	2137	2137	3374	4257	4257
Novice	1	1	137	137	204	273	273
Trinity	4	4	440	440	2424	877	877
Gouldbusk	2	2	170	170	0	338	338
Comanche	13	13	1392	1392	2400	2774	2774
Gustine	2	2	226	226	750	449	449
Cross Plains	8	8	818	818	2790	1630	1630
Burkett	1	1	59	59	292	117	117
DeLeon	18	18	1846	1846	3782	3679	3679
Morton Chapel	0	0	37	37	0	74	74
Dublin, First	20	20	1687	1687	3390	3360	3360
Green's Creek	2	2	242	242	0	483	483
Early	5	5	521	521	1431	1037	1041
Zephyr	2	2	238	238	772	474	474
Eastland	21	21	2143	2143	3782	4270	4270
Gorman	5	5	549	549	1392	1093	1093
Dublin: Laurel St.	1	1	148	148	468	295	295
Hamilton	21	21	2145	2145	3288	4275	4275
Lamkin	2	2	230	230	492	458	458
Hico	10	10	1031	1031	3107	2055	2055
Clairette	0	0	25	25	178	50	50
Pleasant Hill	1	1	129	129	443	258	258
Iredell	4	4	416	416	0	830	830
Cranfills Gap	2	2	216	216	0	430	430
Lake Brownwood	8	8	799	799	2760	1592	1592
Proctor	0	0	41	41	0	82	82
Rising Star	5	5	540	540	1298	1075	1075
May	2	2	256	256	1036	510	510
Santa Anna	7	7	753	753	2419	1500	1500
Trickham	0	0	31	31	134	62	62
Valera	0	0	50	50	137	100	100
Sidney	1	1	136	136	294	271	271
STEPHENVILLE: First	48	48	4928	4928	3782	9820	9820
Oak Dale	9	9	966	966	3618	1926	1926
Morgan Mill	1	1	98	98	295	196	196
Winters	18	18	1809	1809	3782	3604	3604
Wingate	1	1	64	64	0	128	128
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	378	378	39000	39000	73681	77710	77714
LAST YEAR	N/A	N/A	37453	37453	69434	93115	93115
CHANGE	–	–	1547	1547	4247	−15405	−15401

BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT				
Connectional Ministry		Equitable Compensation		Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastors Travel
Apportion (003) 61a	Paid 61b	Apportion (012) 62a	Paid 62b	64	65	66a	66b	67a
2500	2500	145	145	23762	0	4478	0	4430
892	892	52	52	16091	0	1800	0	1500
195	195	11	11	3000	0	600	0	1500
133	133	8	8	4260	0	0	0	0
190	190	11	11	4100	0	0	0	1000
2636	2636	153	153	33072	0	3000	0	5600
78	78	5	5	2100	0	0	0	0
4252	4252	246	246	37896	0	3822	0	6685
1757	1757	102	102	20998	0	2800	0	2522
115	115	7	7	3120	0	0	0	0
2359	2359	137	137	29412	0	2214	0	3285
151	151	9	9	3350	0	0	0	600
486	486	28	28	11350	0	0	0	1500
187	187	11	11	4501	0	0	0	180
1537	1537	89	89	22905	0	3000	0	3000
249	249	14	14	5882	0	0	0	850
903	903	52	52	18900	0	2100	0	700
65	65	4	4	1980	0	0	0	0
2038	2038	118	118	28484	0	3000	0	4000
41	41	2	2	1020	0	0	0	0
1862	1862	107	107	20379	0	5500	0	3700
267	267	15	15	2647	0	300	0	1250
575	575	33	33	5708	0	3000	0	2208
262	262	15	15	6400	0	1800	0	0
2366	2366	137	137	28950	0	4100	0	5000
606	606	35	35	9000	0	2400	0	2175
164	164	9	9	3600	0	0	0	300
2368	2368	137	137	24500	0	3419	0	4700
254	254	15	15	5750	0	0	0	0
1139	1139	66	66	21065	0	3600	0	0
27	27	2	2	1200	0	0	0	0
143	143	8	8	3000	0	1800	0	0
460	460	27	27	5940	0	3240	0	3573
238	238	14	14	5292	0	2100	0	1232
882	882	51	51	17000	0	3000	0	3600
45	45	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
596	596	35	35	8200	0	2250	0	2800
283	283	16	16	7200	0	0	0	800
831	831	48	48	12854	0	4100	0	3500
35	35	2	2	1035	0	0	0	0
55	55	3	3	1005	0	0	0	0
150	150	9	9	3000	0	1200	0	900
5441	5441	315	315	42600	0	3500	0	4500
1067	1067	62	62	18255	0	2213	0	4170
108	108	6	6	2000	0	0	0	1000
1997	1997	116	116	21600	0	6300	0	2000
71	71	4	4	1980	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43056	43056	2494	2494	556343	0	80636	0	84760
44133	44133	N/A	N/A	537726	0	79218	0	88395
−1077	−1077	–	–	18617	0	1418	0	−3635

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1993	CLERGY SUPPORT					
	Assoc Travel	Pastors Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense
	67b	68a	68b	69	70	71
Ballinger	0	3390	0	0	33721	3912
Bangs	0	2162	0	0	2099	3023
Blanket	0	0	0	0	300	183
Mullin	0	0	0	0	0	140
Bluffdale	0	0	0	0	0	866
BROWNWOOD: Central	0	3390	0	0	31626	5198
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	24
First	0	4486	0	0	86112	8767
CISCO: First	0	0	4820	0	21736	1383
Wesley	0	0	0	0	15	132
COLEMAN: First	0	3390	0	0	25789	4940
Novice	0	0	0	0	0	586
Trinity	0	655	0	0	0	1768
Gouldbusk	0	601	0	0	0	504
Comanche	0	300	0	0	14510	2376
Gustine	0	0	0	0	727	497
Cross Plains	0	300	0	0	4583	3265
Burkett	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	0	2800	0	0	15044	6804
Morton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	586
Dublin, First	0	2609	0	0	17223	3571
Green's Creek	0	350	0	0	2700	713
Early	0	3144	0	0	2300	4028
Zephyr	0	50	0	0	1710	1858
Eastland	0	3765	0	0	26711	10623
Gorman	0	2050	0	0	0	1075
Dublin: Laurel St.	0	0	0	0	0	382
Hamilton	0	2677	0	0	28934	11290
Lamkin	0	0	0	0	904	965
Hico	0	0	0	0	14271	2747
Clairette	0	0	0	0	0	65
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	490
Iredell	0	0	0	0	840	1337
Cranfills Gap	0	0	0	0	2090	897
Lake Brownwood	0	6000	0	0	3385	858
Proctor	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	0	2742	0	0	3000	1433
May	0	275	0	0	0	297
Santa Anna	0	3540	0	0	1175	936
Trickham	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	0	0	0	0	385	333
Sidney	0	0	0	0	1110	599
STEPHENVILLE: First	0	300	0	33578	82246	17834
Oak Dale	0	1535	0	0	1307	5508
Morgan Mill	0	50	0	0	0	214
Winters	0	0	0	0	18353	2766
Wingate	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	50561	4820	33578	444906	115773
LAST YEAR	0	43541	71	29978	423328	112969
CHANGE	0	7020	4749	3600	21578	2804

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES				TOTAL
Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
72	73	74	75	76
19992	0	6787	887	141236
11708	0	12559	405	66007
3010	0	0	0	11487
1871	0	1165	0	9707
1784	0	3522	0	14849
31222	7326	73484	2215	241532
1254	0	1201	0	5604
44872	0	29401	2154	293182
13186	0	4016	1278	97350
1249	0	177	0	6081
21162	0	0	1957	130408
663	0	707	0	8592
4798	0	0	0	28644
2085	0	0	0	10222
19281	22640	0	350	111109
1784	0	0	0	14344
8129	0	6600	0	60615
439	0	0	0	3596
21258	13700	0	604	136000
159	0	0	0	2784
19359	0	6233	1009	109484
2146	0	0	0	14264
9002	14820	88	874	54123
1990	0	0	0	18015
23007	0	17222	854	159099
7209	0	0	0	32711
2222	0	0	0	9037
21590	26824	6826	2464	165868
1509	0	0	0	12938
8998	0	3595	1659	76481
115	0	0	0	1945
2460	0	3878	0	14174
4853	0	4736	260	30951
2910	0	1409	374	20250
9078	0	12519	684	69831
0	0	0	0	509
4053	0	1482	0	34234
767	0	4127	0	17802
9034	0	3000	200	50638
89	0	0	0	1671
684	0	0	0	3439
1208	0	0	0	10200
56418	8492	200700	2052	530662
14454	14975	8490	270	87885
1027	0	0	0	6050
20456	33316	556	0	132243
967	0	0	0	4150
0	0	0	0	0
435511	142093	414480	20550	3062003
423817	68912	608139	19363	3118258
11694	73181	−193659	1187	−56255

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1993	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Full Members last year	Received Prof of Faith	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	718	9	10	13	-3	0	-12
Covenant	250	4	2	3	0	-7	-11
Epworth	445	14	12	5	-47	0	-4
First	4975	97	88	91	-72	-32	-105
Good Shepherd	529	13	19	8	-16	-2	-5
Grace	370	17	3	7	-17	-23	-2
New World	908	22	24	52	-19	-1	-20
St. Andrew	191	30	60	30	0	-5	-1
St. Barnabas	1371	23	27	9	0	0	-37
St. John the Apostle	803	22	46	14	-50	-7	-29
St. Stephen	511	9	10	6	0	-3	-11
Trinity	3189	81	64	42	0	-3	-39
BEDFORD: Faithful Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1766	48	27	25	0	-4	-13
Wm. C. Martin	1325	39	76	43	-7	-5	-15
Colleyville	765	9	29	10	0	-61	-17
Euless	1405	37	21	12	0	-150	-28
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	187	7	4	11	-12	0	0
Davis Memorial	442	2	11	7	-3	-2	-12
Eastern Hills	203	0	0	0	0	-1	-8
Handley	925	7	11	1	-14	-2	-12
McMillan	206	2	1	4	0	0	0
Meadowbrook	1858	4	10	3	0	-3	-21
Polytechnic	768	7	3	9	-13	-2	-8
Richland Hills	1378	19	48	18	0	0	-12
St. Andrew	821	9	7	3	-60	0	-4
St. Matthew	307	14	10	16	0	0	-4
Wichita Ave.	127	0	1	1	0	0	0
Englewood	95	0	0	0	0	0	-2
GRAPEVINE: First	1518	72	78	57	0	-45	-46
Minters Chapel	130	4	8	6	-9	0	-4
Tongan	96	0	0	0	0	-29	0
HURST: First	3176	51	59	40	-100	-66	-101
St. Paul	425	17	13	7	0	-1	-7
Keller	836	11	46	43	0	-1	-14
Kennedale	207	5	5	1	0	0	-2
Mansfield	1351	30	34	8	0	-2	-17
Smithfield	672	11	19	8	-55	0	-13
Southlake: White's Chapel	535	33	52	31	0	0	0
Watagua	434	18	18	11	0	0	-11
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	36218	797	956	655	-497	-457	-647
LAST YEAR	35494	835	936	633	-326	-255	-645
CHANGE	724	-38	20	22	-171	-202	-2

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White
7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g
−1	−10	724	2	6	5	10	1	3	697
−1	0	240	0	0	1	0	0	0	239
0	−5	420	1	2	1	3	0	0	413
−37	−48	4957	4	15	0	10	0	6	4922
−2	−6	538	0	4	0	10	1	0	523
−14	0	341	0	331	3	0	0	0	7
−3	−3	960	6	0	19	4	0	0	931
−2	0	303	1	0	3	3	0	0	296
−7	−5	1381	5	9	0	4	1	0	1362
−3	−1	795	5	0	8	18	0	0	764
−2	−3	517	1	0	2	2	0	0	512
−8	−6	3320	0	0	2	4	4	3	3307
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
−5	−3	1841	5	3	5	12	3	0	1813
−10	−2	1444	2	0	0	1	0	4	1437
−3	−4	728	0	1	0	5	0	0	722
−8	−11	1278	8	10	0	6	0	0	1254
0	0	197	0	189	0	3	0	1	4
0	−1	444	1	5	0	1	0	0	437
−1	−3	190	0	0	0	8	0	0	182
−5	−15	896	2	3	2	0	0	0	889
−2	−4	207	0	207	0	0	0	0	0
−11	−22	1818	2	0	6	10	1	2	1797
−3	−20	741	0	0	21	26	0	0	694
−3	−10	1438	0	0	2	7	0	0	1429
0	−20	756	0	0	753	3	0	0	0
0	−4	339	0	0	0	0	1	0	338
0	−3	126	0	0	1	1	0	0	124
0	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
−20	−7	1607	0	0	0	13	0	1	1593
0	0	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
0	−1	66	0	0	0	0	0	66	0
−14	−11	3034	0	0	0	8	0	2	3024
0	−4	450	6	0	0	3	0	0	441
0	−1	920	1	0	0	3	0	0	916
−1	0	215	0	0	2	0	0	1	212
−6	−6	1392	0	0	0	20	0	0	1372
0	−6	636	5	0	1	8	9	2	611
0	−3	648	0	0	0	3	0	0	645
−5	−2	463	0	1	5	4	0	4	449
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
−177	−250	36598	57	786	842	213	21	95	34584
−202	−252	36218	48	N/A	1699	193	30	116	34132
25	2	380	9	–	−857	20	−9	−21	452

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1993	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Total Ethnic	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders
	9h	10	11	12	13	14	15
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	724	183	4	87	65	5	125
Covenant	240	96	6	93	146	2	11
Epworth	420	189	7	88	66	8	30
First	4957	1158	77	704	0	47	127
Good Shepherd	538	154	23	109	145	2	24
Grace	341	92	6	75	56	12	15
New World	960	397	23	207	255	12	74
St. Andrew	303	261	16	112	94	4	17
St. Barnabas	1381	375	32	496	185	32	45
St. John the Apostle	795	360	22	329	68	12	36
St. Stephen	517	150	11	13	138	3	22
Trinity	3320	675	50	847	469	47	95
BEDFORD: Faithful Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1841	985	60	445	1275	20	82
Wm. C. Martin	1444	541	25	387	189	26	35
Colleyville	728	286	11	178	230	10	25
Euless	1278	378	28	214	250	16	47
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	197	88	4	72	6	12	6
Davis Memorial	444	154	11	96	0	0	15
Eastern Hills	190	38	1	41	44	0	7
Handley	896	208	2	104	0	0	13
McMillan	207	130	4	44	21	9	6
Meadowbrook	1818	347	8	177	0	4	20
Polytechnic	741	195	1	62	56	5	48
Richland Hills	1438	380	22	167	183	12	83
St. Andrew	756	230	3	71	22	11	13
St. Matthew	339	142	12	42	51	7	12
Wichita Ave.	126	41	0	2	1	0	2
Englewood	93	15	0	0	0	0	3
GRAPEVINE: First	1607	722	57	527	161	54	146
Minters Chapel	135	83	9	34	40	0	10
Tongan	66	0	3	60	14	0	8
HURST: First	3034	779	55	813	355	40	214
St. Paul	450	173	8	85	125	4	19
Keller	920	352	25	205	190	21	22
Kennedale	215	40	3	24	35	0	16
Mansfield	1392	475	25	436	101	34	34
Smithfield	636	218	15	145	165	9	16
Southlake: White's Chapel	648	302	13	86	60	11	34
Watagua	463	212	12	184	134	11	20
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	36598	11604	694	7861	5395	502	1577
LAST YEAR	36218	11846	736	7872	4469	471	1555
CHANGE	380	−242	−42	−11	926	31	22

CHURCH SCHOOL								UMM
Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr–Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On–going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
45	12	110	292	130	15	100	5	10
35	23	54	123	57	13	19	3	0
80	12	148	270	131	30	15	11	20
722	193	1472	2514	1008	66	108	49	45
32	20	65	141	80	140	220	5	10
25	16	10	66	27	15	61	11	22
206	84	108	472	130	391	541	14	22
75	14	81	187	89	46	176	4	0
161	88	260	554	270	340	486	23	21
228	76	230	580	234	61	65	12	80
29	16	89	156	72	12	32	2	12
693	405	520	1713	515	250	500	48	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
196	115	249	642	591	782	433	48	0
298	115	345	793	376	240	291	24	0
60	60	110	255	150	45	115	9	10
127	69	237	480	309	30	38	37	40
10	20	20	56	21	20	40	2	0
42	22	98	177	87	25	75	0	15
8	0	13	28	14	0	0	0	0
58	20	209	300	146	0	75	0	0
14	17	15	52	37	27	58	0	16
114	64	445	643	303	278	328	4	0
52	25	215	340	168	0	0	4	0
172	87	232	574	251	130	32	13	30
31	15	72	131	91	16	30	0	60
23	16	40	91	55	17	15	5	0
0	0	16	18	15	2	0	0	0
0	0	4	7	7	0	75	0	0
560	214	336	1256	558	32	104	51	45
28	6	25	69	41	16	60	2	0
54	5	2	69	38	45	40	0	0
526	259	821	1820	644	483	1385	51	14
40	17	126	202	113	538	2209	8	12
90	116	70	298	151	113	150	11	30
21	10	22	69	28	5	25	1	7
294	94	209	631	262	81	632	24	90
77	26	109	228	137	25	28	11	32
109	76	98	317	110	23	61	11	0
93	22	114	249	113	8	23	8	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5428	2449	7399	16863	7559	4360	8645	511	659
5336	2420	7689	17000	7707	4452	7995	538	574
92	29	−290	−137	−148	−92	650	−27	85

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1993	UMM Paid for Projects 25	UMW Members UM Women 26	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work 27	UMYF Members UMYF 28a	UMYF Average Attend UMYF Meetings 28b	UMYF Paid for Projects 29
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	70	91	1782	18	12	4297
Covenant	0	23	253	16	12	202
Epworth	0	50	867	12	5	131
First	525	116	2407	125	75	1200
Good Shepherd	100	33	935	25	10	600
Grace	42	30	250	20	15	50
New World	722	25	367	123	45	7700
St. Andrew	0	32	532	14	10	0
St. Barnabas	367	35	2415	85	40	108
St. John the Apostle	0	70	700	76	20	0
St. Stephen	2155	28	15	10	7	0
Trinity	0	225	1547	329	69	1355
BEDFORD: Faithful Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	0	191	9880	160	138	10021
Wm. C. Martin	0	0	0	93	40	93
Colleyville	500	52	2915	65	45	1398
Euless	3000	61	1123	50	33	10000
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	0	32	148	20	8	500
Davis Memorial	0	24	28	36	20	0
Eastern Hills	0	6	581	0	0	0
Handley	0	80	201	30	8	0
McMillan	807	30	1371	25	15	445
Meadowbrook	0	154	3372	65	21	0
Polytechnic	0	112	2965	25	17	1142
Richland Hills	3200	78	1377	87	33	1800
St. Andrew	100	205	849	15	10	25
St. Matthew	0	14	409	15	12	0
Wichita Ave.	0	15	260	0	0	0
Englewood	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAPEVINE: First	630	65	67	160	30	1500
Minters Chapel	0	0	0	8	7	0
Tongan	0	0	0	0	0	0
HURST: First	0	179	3036	125	42	8500
St. Paul	1829	65	813	17	12	4436
Keller	400	71	584	108	45	3400
Kennedale	35	19	135	8	6	50
Mansfield	9891	93	724	48	20	4200
Smithfield	350	30	526	18	14	275
Southlake: White's Chapel	0	34	3102	51	28	1036
Watagua	200	50	1423	30	22	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	24923	2418	47959	2112	946	64464
LAST YEAR	18525	2470	41634	2534	931	62683
CHANGE	6398	−52	6325	−422	15	1781

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30–31–32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer
30	31	32	33	34	xx	xx
977000	145000	9975	53762	0	100	38715
910000	117350	9616	36219	0	47	12208
1200000	130000	30502	0	0	100	34074
8702342	0	1763154	366375	0	100	337861
1140000	91000	0	167489	0	58	14839
735000	0	0	160879	0	100	21704
2024412	156600	105984	253461	0	100	81320
600000	0	4900	331000	0	100	12768
1585600	242500	34024	502800	0	100	75886
450000	0	0	597000	0	100	21398
1400000	90000	78010	0	1875	100	25906
5745707	0	675000	2373371	0	100	134826
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4740000	0	129334	25920	0	100	127421
2232388	0	36250	1114616	0	100	66043
1985100	113300	0	600000	0	100	54744
2600000	210000	98000	25000	0	100	61431
400000	0	0	99000	0	100	12129
2810000	136000	23350	372377	0	100	29134
1009900	105000	20294	0	0	39	7607
1915000	135000	85000	3300	63000	100	53977
310000	0	17000	3095	0	100	11440
2375000	0	99179	35370	0	84	84703
3327636	210100	401354	0	0	100	61755
2763800	0	94000	173026	0	100	70156
1970000	0	70000	185000	38275	68	21856
700000	30000	955	248000	0	100	21915
308000	60000	16069	2248	0	100	6447
406000	0	3790	0	0	100	3245
3216931	215000	93562	606149	0	100	115984
605000	130000	55000	97616	0	100	13816
0	0	0	0	0	0	6
3876000	227000	145245	1274807	0	100	172856
1700000	150000	8912	166960	0	100	44536
1485397	80000	0	1000000	0	100	36905
321807	56211	6992	0	0	95	12271
1975149	168495	28361	938284	0	100	64670
900000	113000	37890	130000	0	100	21823
980000	95000	14527	398567	0	100	20651
631800	0	72432	347641	0	73	24496
0	175000	0	0	0	0	0
71014969	3381556	4268661	12689332	103150	97	2033522
67867620	3444879	4162608	12425155	72012	97	2025509
3147349	−63323	106053	264177	31138	0	8013

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1993	BENEVOLENCES					
	World Service & Conf Benevolence		Ministerial Education		Black Methodist Colleges	
	Apportion (001) 35a	Paid 35b	Apportion (004) 36a	Paid 36b	Apportion (005) 37a	Paid 37b
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	12241	12241	1818	1818	731	731
Covenant	7815	6184	1161	0	467	137
Epworth	11489	11489	1707	1707	686	686
First	104108	104108	15466	15466	6216	6216
Good Shepherd	7880	3650	1171	1171	471	471
Grace	7579	7579	1126	1126	453	453
New World	23902	23902	3550	3550	1427	1427
St. Andrew	3862	3862	573	573	230	230
St. Barnabas	24132	24132	3585	3585	1441	1441
St. John the Apostle	7643	7643	1135	1135	456	456
St. Stephen	9143	9143	1358	1358	546	546
Trinity	44965	44965	6679	6679	2685	2685
BEDFORD: Faithful Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	44460	44461	6605	6605	2655	2655
Wm. C. Martin	20646	20646	3067	3067	1233	1233
Colleyville	17805	17805	2645	2645	1063	1063
Euless	19036	19036	2828	2828	1137	1137
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	4284	4284	635	635	253	253
Davis Memorial	9961	9961	1480	1480	595	595
Eastern Hills	6517	3867	968	0	389	0
Handley	17459	17459	2594	2594	1043	1043
McMillan	3914	3914	581	581	234	234
Meadowbrook	34510	34510	5126	5126	2060	2060
Polytechnic	19240	19240	2858	2858	1149	1149
Richland Hills	21359	21359	3173	3173	1275	1275
St. Andrew	11499	11499	1708	0	687	687
St. Matthew	7327	7327	1088	1088	437	437
Wichita Ave.	2144	2145	319	319	128	128
Englewood	1089	1089	161	161	65	65
GRAPEVINE: First	37086	37086	5509	5509	2214	2214
Minters Chapel	4547	4547	676	676	272	272
Tongan	0	0	0	0	0	0
HURST: First	50645	50645	7523	7523	3024	3024
St. Paul	13687	13687	2033	2033	817	817
Keller	11900	11900	1768	1768	711	711
Kennedale	4080	4080	606	606	244	60
Mansfield	21849	21849	3246	3246	1305	1305
Smithfield	7502	7502	1115	1115	448	448
Southlake: White's Chapel	6857	6857	1019	1019	409	409
Watagua	8891	8891	1321	140	531	531
District Office	0	8511	0	1723	0	0
TOTAL	673053	673055	99981	96686	40187	39284
LAST YEAR	668152	657597	91773	91774	39510	38510
CHANGE	4901	15458	8208	4912	677	774

BENEVOLENCES								
Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials	General Advance Specials	General Advance Specials	Youth Service	Human Relations
Apportion (006)	Paid	Apportion (007)	Paid	UMCOR (500–599)	World (600–799)	National (800–899)	(203)	(425)
38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	40c	41	42a
181	181	62	62	258	1344	0	0	140
116	116	39	39	220	0	146	0	0
170	170	58	58	0	1000	50	13	0
1542	1542	524	524	3632	9000	1000	15	516
117	117	40	40	475	0	13	0	25
112	112	38	38	38	0	0	65	62
354	354	120	120	2447	3203	473	0	0
57	57	19	19	0	0	142	0	0
357	357	121	121	1130	1180	100	0	100
113	113	38	38	0	0	0	0	0
135	135	46	46	155	0	0	0	0
666	666	226	226	238	2960	0	7	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
658	658	224	224	0	0	100	0	50
306	306	104	104	1444	1212	0	0	297
264	264	90	90	460	2000	0	0	0
282	282	96	96	2251	0	59	150	61
64	64	20	20	0	0	0	0	0
148	148	50	50	50	550	0	0	0
96	0	33	0	202	0	0	0	11
259	259	88	88	829	1000	0	0	0
58	58	20	20	0	0	0	0	30
511	511	174	174	1739	0	0	13	0
285	285	97	97	2011	0	0	4	79
316	316	108	108	825	1000	0	15	130
170	170	58	58	10	0	0	0	0
108	108	37	37	0	0	0	0	25
32	32	11	15	10	0	0	0	0
16	16	5	5	28	0	0	0	0
549	549	187	187	1000	2700	500	0	0
67	67	23	23	275	55	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750	750	255	255	2040	12675	205	500	302
203	203	69	69	798	1356	100	0	50
176	176	60	60	15	0	0	0	0
60	60	21	21	241	0	128	0	43
324	324	110	110	25	500	79	26	76
111	111	38	38	661	0	0	10	10
102	102	35	35	259	25	0	25	32
132	132	45	45	245	1000	1675	0	100
0	0	0	0	30	0	0	219	0
9967	9871	3389	3360	24041	42760	4770	1062	2139
9828	9579	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	493	2255
139	292	–	–	–	–	–	569	–116

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1993	BENEVOLENCES						
	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f	Christian Education (403) 43a	Golden Cross (407) 43b
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	0	0	33	0	0	0	0
Covenant	198	0	0	116	74	68	0
Epworth	50	0	50	100	50	50	120
First	1008	88	0	237	534	503	2500
Good Shepherd	52	15	34	61	17	0	24
Grace	15	10	0	30	31	0	89
New World	1634	1	218	142	10	0	250
St. Andrew	150	0	0	0	0	0	48
St. Barnabas	100	100	100	100	50	50	100
St. John the Apostle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Stephen	0	3	0	17	0	0	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	100	0	305
BEDFORD: Faithful Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	656	50	100	50	50	50	50
Wm. C. Martin	1046	0	0	514	50	81	370
Colleyville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euless	137	58	15	94	185	0	101
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	0	0	0	0	100	0	0
Davis Memorial	0	0	0	0	6	0	5
Eastern Hills	10	0	0	14	0	14	23
Handley	300	0	0	50	50	50	50
McMillan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meadowbrook	219	0	0	276	82	208	0
Polytechnic	191	0	0	94	78	46	88
Richland Hills	172	75	75	75	110	110	200
St. Andrew	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Matthew	25	25	0	0	25	0	25
Wichita Ave.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Englewood	0	0	0	9	0	0	13
GRAPEVINE: First	300	0	0	300	0	0	300
Minters Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tongan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HURST: First	275	75	100	139	199	379	325
St. Paul	580	50	50	50	50	50	101
Keller	0	0	0	241	44	0	0
Kennedale	151	27	43	26	5	15	113
Mansfield	76	76	76	76	76	152	76
Smithfield	10	5	5	5	10	10	10
Southlake: White's Chapel	15	0	0	67	0	0	87
Watagua	100	100	100	100	100	100	125
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	7470	758	999	2983	2086	1936	5498
LAST YEAR	7037	844	1155	2699	2211	1464	4613
CHANGE	433	−86	−156	284	−125	472	885

BENEVOLENCES								
Rural Life Sunday (414) 43c	Conf Advance Specials 44	Church Growth Shares 45	Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundation		Wesley Foundation Specials	
			Apportion (013) 46a	Paid 46b	Apportion (014) 46c	Paid 46d	Apportion (015) 46e	Paid 46f
0	1507	730	1053	1053	814	814	158	158
0	183	105	672	93	520	0	101	0
0	0	240	988	988	764	764	148	148
0	11677	16400	8954	8954	6924	6924	1341	1341
0	892	430	678	678	524	524	102	102
0	306	30	652	652	504	504	98	98
0	2670	3017	2055	2055	1590	1590	308	308
0	643	850	332	332	257	257	50	50
0	2777	1990	2075	2075	1605	1605	311	311
0	0	772	657	657	508	508	98	98
0	30	195	786	786	608	608	118	118
0	1490	1853	3867	3867	2990	2990	579	579
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	0	1095	3824	3824	2957	2957	573	573
0	0	1375	1776	1776	1373	1373	266	266
0	1901	353	1531	1531	1184	1184	229	229
0	2113	2357	1637	1637	1266	1266	245	245
0	100	180	368	368	284	284	54	54
0	0	135	857	857	663	663	128	128
0	0	190	560	0	433	0	84	0
0	1693	1215	1502	1502	1161	1161	225	225
0	434	135	337	337	260	260	50	50
0	300	1895	2968	2968	2295	2295	444	444
0	2234	1970	1655	1655	1280	1280	248	248
0	2495	1540	1837	1837	1421	1421	275	275
0	0	419	989	989	765	0	148	148
0	813	0	630	630	487	487	94	94
0	252	135	184	184	143	143	28	28
0	85	45	93	93	72	72	14	14
0	4715	2610	3189	3189	2467	2467	478	665
0	505	535	391	391	302	302	59	59
0	0	270	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5911	5522	4355	4355	3368	3368	652	652
0	1539	1753	1177	1177	910	910	176	176
0	1321	608	1024	1024	792	792	153	153
0	231	90	351	0	271	271	53	53
0	0	639	1879	1879	1453	1453	281	281
0	22	580	645	645	499	499	97	97
0	0	419	590	590	456	456	88	88
0	1087	1730	765	765	591	591	115	115
0	0	0	0	1490	0	0	0	0
50	49926	54407	57883	57883	44761	43043	8669	8671
N/A	53925	54207	60002	57780	43498	41886	6560	6357
–	49926	200	−2119	103	1263	1157	2109	2314

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1993	BENEVOLENCES						
	Annual Conf Offering	Meth. Mission Home	Meth. Home Waco	Alders–gate	Wes–leyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp	Thanks–living
	(471) 47	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a	(968) 49b
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	128	5	1333	0	0	0	0
Covenant	0	120	271	33	70	201	72
Epworth	50	120	290	50	50	50	0
First	500	8019	6479	50	693	2000	0
Good Shepherd	26	0	321	0	41	47	78
Grace	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
New World	508	275	1114	530	24	0	34
St. Andrew	55	167	167	25	25	0	424
St. Barnabas	100	595	835	100	100	100	50
St. John the Apostle	0	0	175	0	0	0	20
St. Stephen	75	25	135	0	36	0	40
Trinity	424	356	715	0	3315	0	0
BEDFORD: Faithful Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
First	50	125	50	50	50	50	50
Wm. C. Martin	50	557	1164	0	339	0	1139
Colleyville	392	90	55	14	0	83	312
Euless	200	108	1370	134	74	109	298
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	0	0	25	0	0	0	30
Davis Memorial	0	0	865	0	0	0	0
Eastern Hills	92	16	147	0	23	14	0
Handley	100	445	609	0	0	50	0
McMillan	50	0	0	0	0	0	5
Meadowbrook	105	300	591	200	100	0	0
Polytechnic	244	220	1045	136	149	106	0
Richland Hills	250	142	2770	0	170	200	75
St. Andrew	0	25	60	0	10	0	0
St. Matthew	52	25	25	0	25	0	100
Wichita Ave.	0	35	100	0	0	0	0
Englewood	10	0	47	2	0	0	10
GRAPEVINE: First	250	415	385	0	300	700	0
Minters Chapel	0	0	55	0	0	0	60
Tongan	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
HURST: First	0	759	5735	450	200	325	379
St. Paul	150	60	728	50	50	50	427
Keller	220	60	1399	25	123	0	272
Kennedale	50	108	157	54	5	57	5
Mansfield	226	621	1571	76	76	0	76
Smithfield	30	45	120	7	5	5	0
Southlake: White's Chapel	22	0	1000	0	0	18	50
Watagua	175	150	385	100	350	100	100
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4609	13988	32293	2086	6403	4265	4116
LAST YEAR	1420	17513	54083	2639	3573	7317	4411
CHANGE	3189	−3525	−21790	−553	6403	−3052	−295

BENEVOLENCES

Homes for Retired Ministers (402)	Other Benev.	Other Benev. Paid Direct	Minister's Insurance		Lydia Patterson		Mount Sequoyah	
			Apportion (011)	Paid	Apportion (008)	Paid	Apportion (009)	Paid
49c	50	51	52a	52b	54a	54b	55a	55b
0	0	1817	5900	5900	197	197	48	48
146	214	0	3767	0	126	0	31	31
50	50	1177	5538	5538	185	185	45	45
431	80	27385	50185	50185	1675	1675	411	411
27	0	0	3799	949	127	127	31	31
0	0	122	3654	3654	122	122	30	30
0	1465	6015	11521	11521	384	384	94	94
0	208	1639	1861	1861	62	62	15	15
100	1059	6266	11632	11632	388	388	95	95
0	0	0	3683	3683	123	123	30	30
0	20	377	4407	4407	147	147	36	36
142	0	4754	21675	21675	723	723	178	178
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	2312	181694	21432	21432	715	715	176	176
488	0	3938	9952	9952	332	332	82	82
30	0	0	8583	8583	286	286	70	70
59	1030	0	9176	9176	306	306	75	75
0	0	983	2063	2063	71	71	20	20
15	0	328	4802	4802	160	160	39	39
42	0	0	3141	0	105	0	26	0
300	0	1000	8416	8416	281	281	69	69
0	62	510	1886	1886	63	63	15	15
0	0	7731	16635	1444	555	555	136	136
77	1541	2317	9274	9274	309	309	76	101
170	1825	15276	10296	10296	344	344	84	84
0	0	4474	5543	0	185	185	45	45
25	397	922	3531	3531	118	118	29	29
0	94	100	1034	1034	34	34	8	8
24	0	0	524	524	17	17	4	4
300	713	122855	17877	17877	597	597	146	147
0	246	300	2192	2192	73	73	18	18
0	0	2051	0	0	0	0	0	0
345	1007	3769	24412	24412	815	815	200	200
50	220	13356	6597	6597	220	220	54	54
0	157	3820	5738	5738	191	191	47	47
5	27	1732	1967	1967	66	56	16	16
76	0	21222	10532	10532	351	351	86	86
25	5	1698	3617	3617	121	121	30	30
22	0	430	3306	3306	110	110	27	27
100	288	0	4287	773	143	143	35	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3149	13020	440058	324435	290429	10827	10586	2657	2657
3190	13305	343839	263387	253435	9980	9750	2450	2390
−41	−285	96219	61048	36994	847	836	207	267

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1993	BENEVOLENCES						
	SMU Campus Ministry		District Work		MPP for Pastor & Staff	Conference Claimants	
	Apportion (010) 56a	Paid 56b	Apportion (016) 57a	Paid 57b	58	Apportion (002) 59a	Paid 59b
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	29	29	1399	1399	3782	5886	5886
Covenant	18	18	893	893	3782	3758	2082
Epworth	27	27	1313	1313	3782	5525	5525
First	244	244	11901	11901	21168	50063	50063
Good Shepherd	18	18	901	901	3318	3790	3790
Grace	18	18	866	866	5679	3645	3645
New World	56	56	2732	2732	7177	11493	11493
St. Andrew	9	9	441	441	4742	1856	1856
St. Barnabas	56	56	2758	2758	7565	11603	11603
St. John the Apostle	18	18	873	873	3388	3674	3674
St. Stephen	21	21	1045	1045	3782	4397	4397
Trinity	105	105	5140	5140	13291	21622	21622
BEDFORD: Faithful Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	104	104	5083	5083	13819	21380	21380
Wm. C. Martin	48	48	2360	2360	3782	9928	9928
Colleyville	42	42	2035	2035	3782	8562	8562
Euless	45	45	2176	2176	4728	9154	9154
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	8	8	492	492	4915	2054	2054
Davis Memorial	23	23	1139	1139	3509	4790	4790
Eastern Hills	15	0	745	0	2707	3133	3133
Handley	41	41	1996	1996	3783	8396	8396
McMillan	9	9	447	447	3174	1882	1882
Meadowbrook	81	81	3945	3945	11922	16594	16594
Polytechnic	45	45	2199	2199	4403	9251	9251
Richland Hills	50	50	2442	2442	3792	10271	10271
St. Andrew	27	27	1314	0	2364	5529	5529
St. Matthew	17	17	837	837	5481	3523	3523
Wichita Ave.	5	5	245	245	1378	1031	1031
Englewood	3	3	124	124	756	523	523
GRAPEVINE: First	87	92	4240	4240	6484	17834	17834
Minters Chapel	11	11	520	520	3161	2187	2187
Tongan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HURST: First	118	118	5789	5789	13923	24353	24353
St. Paul	32	32	1565	1565	6128	6581	6581
Keller	28	28	1361	1361	1391	5724	5724
Kennedale	10	10	467	467	1881	1963	1963
Mansfield	51	51	2498	2498	5152	10506	10506
Smithfield	18	18	858	858	3783	3609	3609
Southlake: White's Chapel	16	16	784	784	3782	3297	3297
Watagua	21	21	1017	1017	3783	4276	4276
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	1676
TOTAL	1574	1564	76940	74881	205219	323643	323643
LAST YEAR	N/A	N/A	77617	75901	196725	367970	360941
CHANGE	–	–	−677	−1020	8494	−44327	−37298

BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT				
Connectional Ministry		Equitable Compensation		Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastors Travel
Apportion (003) 61a	Paid 61b	Apportion (012) 62a	Paid 62b	64	65	66a	66b	67a
3261	3261	189	189	34543	0	4200	0	8600
2082	482	121	0	21119	0	8610	0	1800
3061	3061	177	177	31453	0	3600	0	3600
27738	27738	1607	1607	69450	111557	22500	38012	4800
2100	0	122	122	22500	0	7500	0	0
2019	2019	117	117	33168	0	6000	0	833
6368	6368	369	369	41200	23000	15240	5129	5250
1028	1028	60	60	30990	0	5000	0	4485
6429	6429	372	372	52012	26617	0	0	0
2036	2036	118	118	45460	0	15800	0	0
2436	2436	141	141	29557	0	4203	0	5800
11980	11980	694	694	49149	55290	18500	32231	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11845	11845	686	686	40298	31739	25800	18000	4000
5500	5500	319	319	50398	0	18898	0	0
4744	4744	275	275	30395	0	4200	0	6000
5072	5072	294	294	40000	0	16200	0	4200
1140	1140	64	64	19732	0	6233	0	0
2654	2654	154	154	30576	0	5000	0	5114
1736	0	101	0	21300	0	2400	0	1300
4652	4652	269	269	40270	0	6000	0	6000
1043	1043	60	60	17020	0	8479	0	881
9194	9194	533	533	52710	19352	15900	9600	0
5126	5126	297	297	40170	5150	0	0	0
5691	5691	330	330	28020	0	22350	0	5430
3063	2237	177	177	34435	11042	6100	0	2000
1952	1952	113	113	29450	0	6000	0	0
571	572	33	33	8000	0	1500	0	2000
290	290	17	17	5500	0	0	0	1200
9881	9881	572	572	48674	26190	4000	3319	3000
1212	1212	70	70	21135	0	3000	0	3380
0	0	0	0	9090	0	0	0	0
13493	13493	781	781	45588	45828	6500	10000	5000
3646	3646	211	211	36440	0	2600	0	1800
3171	3171	184	184	27123	10076	3300	4200	10000
1087	1087	63	63	20167	0	833	0	1265
5821	5821	337	337	47360	0	3500	0	5775
1999	1999	116	116	29417	0	7045	0	4220
1827	1827	106	106	29110	0	4920	0	5400
2369	305	137	137	29484	0	10200	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
179317	170992	10386	10164	1292463	365841	302111	120491	113133
174404	165301	N/A	N/A	1259694	375065	280835	123539	121121
4913	5691	–	–	32769	−9224	21276	−3048	−7988

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1993	CLERGY SUPPORT					
	Assoc Travel	Pastors Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense
	67b	68a	68b	69	70	71
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	0	385	0	0	50692	15057
Covenant	0	1137	0	0	19856	2402
Epworth	0	3869	0	0	51022	19723
First	8232	0	4824	156230	276264	107332
Good Shepherd	0	0	0	8550	18036	4298
Grace	0	0	0	8	11662	5840
New World	3150	0	673	0	99387	22925
St. Andrew	0	810	0	0	9814	10275
St. Barnabas	0	4335	3597	0	105173	18005
St. John the Apostle	0	0	0	0	10237	8383
St. Stephen	0	3390	0	0	36708	5297
Trinity	0	4290	700	0	176790	72459
BEDFORD: Faithful Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	3000	8011	4056	41667	162025	85598
Wm. C. Martin	0	4040	0	0	127357	25701
Colleyville	0	3810	0	0	80518	18582
Euless	0	3150	0	0	80426	26026
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	0	836	0	0	9310	4262
Davis Memorial	0	56	0	0	32595	7182
Eastern Hills	0	0	0	0	15102	729
Handley	0	0	0	0	82696	11489
McMillan	0	421	0	0	8675	1153
Meadowbrook	0	4693	1248	36068	116057	16342
Polytechnic	0	0	0	0	65686	6776
Richland Hills	0	10200	0	0	113611	24957
St. Andrew	0	3576	535	0	26643	6127
St. Matthew	0	0	0	0	23465	14999
Wichita Ave.	0	600	0	0	2175	1175
Englewood	0	0	0	0	439	282
GRAPEVINE: First	3000	3242	3242	4523	138951	50160
Minters Chapel	0	6	0	0	4960	2690
Tongan	0	0	0	0	0	300
HURST: First	3600	3168	3143	84150	148633	36575
St. Paul	0	3846	0	27380	38840	12625
Keller	5250	6740	0	0	46445	19080
Kennedale	0	0	0	0	8297	2870
Mansfield	0	3365	0	22381	136099	25768
Smithfield	0	0	0	0	22519	6330
Southlake: White's Chapel	0	3515	0	0	29497	10056
Watagua	0	3840	0	0	34665	9385
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	26232	85331	22018	380957	2421327	719215
LAST YEAR	22801	77432	24958	299281	2225109	736944
CHANGE	3431	7899	−2940	81676	196218	−17729

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES				TOTAL
Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
72	73	74	75	76
35020	18312	22355	2178	236386
17548	3138	9667	874	102245
35390	0	179108	1389	368427
402608	153948	261429	11876	2031876
27312	21490	1000	421	129694
15607	23071	0	300	124024
66586	46204	22357	1082	449713
11069	38418	16835	1325	149018
49109	125022	17441	1191	494209
13740	74724	5328	874	200104
22970	57108	8632	610	204535
116443	324733	90081	5029	1100419
0	0	0	0	5
161482	112320	59227	100	1081352
53077	140400	9500	0	504509
39417	72828	4979	2414	322023
73166	13578	14928	3259	343449
11941	0	11340	200	82061
32296	42666	12239	510	201340
16142	0	0	581	68059
60012	10004	15338	2366	294150
12106	0	6894	250	71138
95783	18683	27708	6327	526722
78745	0	30656	2975	300605
49861	20232	43236	2726	411387
25738	29099	11065	3120	188593
14754	29543	3904	480	150913
9392	0	3033	556	36491
3499	0	7354	0	22320
61505	125591	37193	2100	762623
8553	11013	624	0	73173
3109	0	0	0	14825
140722	275943	20153	8814	1033889
34758	29795	32237	1342	287437
44045	3876	205721	1081	429661
14198	0	7611	438	71653
92488	115600	1926	728	546668
21024	24074	54472	400	197385
34559	27871	20754	639	191603
28311	22858	0	1423	170176
0	0	0	0	13649
2034085	2012142	1276325	69978	13988509
1944857	1866928	637055	69787	12684441
89228	145214	639270	191	1304068

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1993	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Full Members last year 1	Received Prof of Faith 2	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom 4	Removed Charge Conf Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf to Other UMC 6
Aledo	486	14	21	16	0	0	−10
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	70	7	11	13	0	−1	0
First	596	15	13	4	−37	0	0
BURLESON: First	1256	20	27	20	0	0	−10
Kingswood	246	6	8	4	0	0	−6
Cahill	57	2	1	1	0	0	−2
Crowley	537	5	11	6	0	0	−11
FORT WORTH: Alliance	176	8	22	26	0	0	−12
Arlington Heights	2148	37	31	19	0	−27	−78
Asbury	320	0	0	1	0	−19	−5
Benbrook	606	13	6	5	0	0	−6
Bethel	198	8	10	1	0	0	−1
Carter Park	216	1	2	1	0	0	−5
Forest Hill	121	2	2	1	0	0	−7
Christ	207	5	31	9	0	−3	−11
Diamond Hill	199	0	3	4	−25	−2	0
Edge Park	1044	13	3	1	0	−3	−34
Everman	323	3	16	3	0	0	−3
First	10259	128	163	149	0	−7	−119
Genesis	1221	33	30	27	0	−3	−32
Grace	228	7	3	0	0	0	−2
Trinity	217	0	2	0	0	0	−5
Lake Worth	495	18	9	9	0	0	−8
Morningside	338	6	0	4	0	−32	−2
Oakhurst	331	1	4	1	0	0	−7
Overton Park	2137	14	62	28	0	−7	−24
Ridglea	539	1	7	1	0	−7	−8
River Oaks	475	7	1	4	0	−1	−14
Riverside	650	2	1	0	−138	0	−5
Saginaw	399	10	8	5	0	−1	−4
St. Luke	1364	6	18	9	0	−69	−36
St. Paul	550	2	10	2	0	0	−7
Thompson Chapel	163	7	0	5	0	0	−5
University	1625	4	10	4	0	−2	−33
Wesley	387	9	0	0	0	−8	−6
Westcliff	2310	26	41	20	0	−2	−30
Western Hills	463	7	8	2	0	−5	−10
Haslet	104	13	5	5	0	0	0
Dido	36	0	5	2	0	0	0
Joshua	823	13	6	22	0	0	−5
Silver Creek	296	6	10	5	0	0	−4
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	34216	479	621	439	−200	−199	−567
LAST YEAR	33756	473	747	508	−174	−129	−462
CHANGE	460	6	−126	−69	−26	−70	−105

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
Removed Transf to Other Denom 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Asian 9a	African American 9b	Black 9c	Hispanic 9d	Native American 9e	Pacific Islander 9f	White 9g
0	−1	526	1	0	0	10	0	0	515
−1	−1	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
0	−24	567	0	0	0	0	0	0	567
−11	−16	1286	1	0	0	1	0	0	1284
0	−2	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	256
0	−5	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
−1	−4	543	0	0	0	5	0	0	538
−9	0	211	3	1	1	2	0	0	204
−17	−30	2083	3	0	0	8	0	0	2072
−4	−8	285	0	0	0	0	0	0	285
−1	−8	615	1	0	0	1	0	0	613
−1	−2	213	0	0	13	0	0	0	200
0	−4	211	0	0	3	0	0	0	208
0	−6	113	0	0	7	0	0	0	106
−3	−4	231	0	0	0	1	0	1	229
0	−1	178	0	0	0	6	0	0	172
−5	−12	1007	0	0	3	0	0	0	1004
0	−4	338	0	0	0	2	0	0	336
−23	−95	10455	10	7	0	13	2	0	10423
0	−7	1269	0	0	2	6	2	2	1257
0	−3	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	233
0	−14	200	0	0	0	6	0	0	194
0	−5	518	0	0	0	2	1	0	515
0	−4	310	0	0	310	0	0	0	0
−3	−5	322	0	0	1	0	1	0	320
−1	−14	2195	1	0	0	1	0	0	2193
−4	−4	525	0	0	1	2	0	0	522
−12	−13	447	0	0	0	4	1	1	441
−1	−16	493	0	0	0	1	0	0	492
−32	−1	384	0	0	0	3	0	0	381
−30	−21	1241	6	0	2	8	0	0	1225
−3	−5	549	0	0	0	7	0	0	542
0	−5	165	0	0	165	0	0	0	0
−3	−21	1584	4	0	1	9	0	1	1569
0	−5	377	0	0	0	3	0	0	374
−9	−22	2334	2	0	0	5	0	1	2326
−4	−3	458	0	0	1	1	0	0	456
0	−1	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
0	−1	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
0	−6	853	0	0	0	2	5	0	846
0	−4	309	0	0	0	0	0	0	309
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
−178	−407	34204	32	8	510	109	12	6	33527
−144	−359	34216	23	N/A	533	88	8	4	33560
−34	−48	−12	9	–	−23	21	4	2	−33

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1993	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Ethnic	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con– stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders
	9h	10	11	12	13	14	15
Aledo	526	204	23	128	68	10	37
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	98	69	7	35	9	5	10
First	567	199	21	120	46	9	19
BURLESON: First	1286	326	16	156	291	8	20
Kingswood	256	82	5	55	34	3	10
Cahill	54	17	2	2	2	0	2
Crowley	543	191	11	87	47	0	33
FORT WORTH: Alliance	211	168	14	97	14	1	24
Arlington Heights	2083	403	32	116	249	25	44
Asbury	285	59	2	19	42	0	11
Benbrook	615	151	5	81	160	11	15
Bethel	213	56	8	40	25	3	18
Carter Park	211	63	5	13	9	0	9
Forest Hill	113	44	5	14	18	3	12
Christ	231	96	4	46	22	0	18
Diamond Hill	178	71	2	35	145	0	7
Edge Park	1007	214	7	133	140	5	24
Everman	338	108	7	76	32	2	13
First	10455	2677	128	1481	2228	79	478
Genesis	1269	483	35	400	490	11	48
Grace	233	49	5	24	17	3	12
Trinity	200	26	0	3	7	0	4
Lake Worth	518	136	18	87	148	4	29
Morningside	310	100	3	45	30	3	8
Oakhurst	322	107	4	31	28	1	20
Overton Park	2195	415	14	256	81	10	208
Ridglea	525	138	4	42	36	1	30
River Oaks	447	114	5	50	36	0	15
Riverside	493	96	2	6	10	6	17
Saginaw	384	183	14	76	27	6	17
St. Luke	1241	311	26	116	78	6	31
St. Paul	549	133	4	30	60	0	12
Thompson Chapel	165	50	5	72	2	4	6
University	1584	289	7	96	10	0	33
Wesley	377	96	5	52	24	0	12
Westcliff	2334	582	22	257	196	16	90
Western Hills	458	0	5	50	0	1	14
Haslet	126	79	6	31	30	6	10
Dido	42	35	1	14	16	0	3
Joshua	853	245	16	89	130	9	38
Silver Creek	309	107	4	38	25	4	20
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	34204	8972	509	4599	5062	255	1481
LAST YEAR	34216	9293	506	4719	5316	250	1401
CHANGE	–12	–321	3	–120	–254	5	80

CHURCH SCHOOL								UMM
Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr–Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On–going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
105	32	84	258	139	38	186	14	15
27	2	26	65	32	0	5	3	0
71	42	89	221	114	13	62	15	14
154	82	289	545	259	18	103	9	34
31	14	51	106	46	13	35	4	20
1	1	5	9	5	0	0	0	0
70	21	75	199	131	10	12	2	16
81	26	44	175	109	16	21	4	0
128	58	483	713	341	80	50	28	40
4	2	54	71	36	66	85	0	17
50	35	136	236	81	37	168	13	36
11	4	16	49	24	14	27	2	12
7	1	39	56	45	11	51	1	0
10	3	15	40	13	11	15	2	0
35	5	76	134	61	18	78	5	18
45	7	22	81	53	24	12	0	0
97	42	150	313	144	27	102	10	19
51	16	56	136	56	19	10	1	20
1378	286	2721	4863	1642	1015	2211	75	0
202	87	238	575	277	26	37	11	26
14	4	27	57	28	26	19	3	0
1	1	40	46	18	24	8	0	0
62	35	121	247	55	20	26	6	21
25	15	35	83	40	5	30	0	40
19	11	120	170	73	8	110	0	0
181	94	398	881	320	402	385	10	45
36	23	212	301	101	25	12	1	23
18	7	86	126	68	30	12	2	20
8	6	72	103	85	0	8	2	0
70	25	67	179	107	35	70	6	15
111	46	341	529	271	146	87	6	53
23	10	133	178	103	0	35	2	23
4	6	8	24	18	4	30	7	10
73	15	263	384	210	10	0	1	20
20	18	57	107	47	12	75	2	21
252	94	552	988	407	482	510	12	206
58	15	115	202	105	16	80	3	24
19	17	32	78	56	15	0	0	0
12	3	10	28	10	0	0	0	0
99	51	145	333	122	130	145	6	0
43	20	55	138	69	23	16	6	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3706	1282	7558	14027	5921	2869	4928	274	830
3631	1258	7847	14137	5947	2667	5030	262	1048
75	24	−289	−110	−26	202	−102	12	−218

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1993	UMM Paid for Projects 25	UMW Members UM Women 26	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work 27	UMYF Members UMYF 28a	UMYF Average Attend UMYF Meetings 28b	UMYF Paid for Projects 29
Aledo	0	40	2327	30	20	100
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	0	13	160	5	3	215
First	261	9	205	42	17	2186
BURLESON: First	0	93	631	45	25	0
Kingswood	948	30	0	23	15	120
Cahill	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crowley	1800	38	306	41	15	350
FORT WORTH: Alliance	0	25	75	24	18	0
Arlington Heights	3000	110	1394	96	18	9284
Asbury	58	30	731	0	0	0
Benbrook	753	15	35	36	23	0
Bethel	1147	23	178	3	2	0
Carter Park	0	10	70	0	0	0
Forest Hill	0	29	1063	0	0	0
Christ	0	36	195	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	0	16	1757	35	27	0
Edge Park	300	72	60	14	10	50
Everman	0	46	360	10	6	0
First	0	458	5816	133	61	0
Genesis	733	93	0	98	54	270
Grace	0	26	45	0	0	0
Trinity	0	11	375	0	0	0
Lake Worth	0	29	602	28	14	0
Morningside	200	63	520	15	8	10
Oakhurst	0	70	236	11	8	165
Overton Park	0	120	707	94	25	1520
Ridglea	600	61	1775	24	17	0
River Oaks	1175	58	2111	27	9	0
Riverside	0	35	203	8	6	0
Saginaw	52	16	210	25	17	20
St. Luke	0	104	889	43	26	0
St. Paul	4955	62	571	14	12	0
Thompson Chapel	0	59	863	12	8	0
University	0	117	74	25	15	0
Wesley	278	18	16	11	6	113
Westcliff	0	150	1073	40	22	0
Western Hills	0	38	458	15	8	0
Haslet	0	22	213	8	5	0
Dido	0	0	0	0	0	0
Joshua	0	24	100	50	15	4534
Silver Creek	35	12	425	20	15	145
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	16295	2281	26829	1105	550	19082
LAST YEAR	14053	2407	26113	1203	594	23092
CHANGE	2242	−126	716	−98	−44	−4010

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30–31–32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer
30	31	32	33	34	xx	xx
660000	0	97000	81000	0	100	27279
370000	78000	24000	45000	0	NEW	1966
1244000	118000	146000	0	0	100	38885
1800000	70000	206280	0	13000	100	71301
573000	60000	0	57397	0	100	8868
60000	0	20914	0	0	100	2310
141260	135000	16826	93258	6145	100	30554
237000	119000	110000	0	0	100	5
8629687	208000	496090	654663	0	100	106239
600000	93000	4089	0	0	100	16354
710652	93900	12479	49102	0	100	29656
650000	0	31000	0	0	100	11538
937700	130900	5150	0	0	100	14874
435000	0	40219	9600	0	100	8113
950000	75000	0	345558	0	100	15470
200000	0	106000	25372	0	100	8754
1575700	130000	84328	0	0	100	57255
572000	73400	11174	94052	1575	47	14602
31049000	0	18500000	0	0	100	439933
2400000	0	55000	1650000	0	100	65579
963500	97000	3626	0	0	100	13519
635000	0	35000	0	0	35	5709
1265500	135000	12283	0	0	100	21747
600000	0	28000	0	0	100	20627
622640	200000	56159	0	0	100	28579
8000000	0	15000	0	0	100	103370
1685000	171000	325793	43083	0	100	39654
1056610	96500	0	0	0	59	18868
160500	82000	39353	0	0	100	27992
744600	11300	25368	50000	0	100	29911
2060308	120000	104266	66000	0	100	55468
1376000	87000	36328	0	0	100	30502
303000	0	0	4000	0	100	10909
3448700	0	0	134679	0	61	56887
920000	75000	13500	54500	0	100	19077
4350000	0	121237	77198	0	100	153505
2087780	90000	0	440000	0	100	40042
216000	98000	16858	0	0	100	8456
123000	0	47721	0	0	100	3017
875000	106500	200409	0	0	100	39482
855000	93400	15151	19865	0	100	14273
0	200000	50920	0	0	0	7000
86143137	3046900	21113521	3994327	20720	96	1718129
88860535	2940073	20783321	3981200	14170	90	1609732
−2717398	106827	330200	13127	6550	7	108397

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1993	BENEVOLENCES					
	World Service & Conf Benevolence		Ministerial Education		Black Methodist Colleges	
	Apportion (001) 35a	Paid 35b	Apportion (004) 36a	Paid 36b	Apportion (005) 37a	Paid 37b
Aledo	8316	8316	1235	1235	497	497
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	11572	11572	1719	1719	691	691
BURLESON: First	18454	18454	2741	2741	1102	1102
Kingswood	2966	2966	441	441	177	177
Cahill	707	707	105	105	42	42
Crowley	9522	9522	1415	1415	569	569
FORT WORTH: Alliance	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arlington Heights	33878	33878	5032	5032	2023	2023
Asbury	5096	5096	757	757	304	304
Benbrook	8740	8740	1298	1298	522	522
Bethel	4058	4058	603	603	242	242
Carter Park	5029	5029	747	747	300	300
Forest Hill	2791	2791	415	415	167	167
Christ	5083	5083	755	755	303	303
Diamond Hill	2759	2759	410	410	165	165
Edge Park	18962	18962	2817	2817	1132	1132
Everman	7640	3820	1135	567	456	228
First	130564	130564	19395	19395	7796	7796
Genesis	21434	21434	3184	3184	1280	1280
Grace	4678	4678	695	695	279	279
Trinity	5063	1500	752	0	302	0
Lake Worth	7177	7177	1066	1066	429	429
Morningside	7319	7319	1087	1087	437	437
Oakhurst	8429	8429	1252	1252	503	503
Overton Park	34602	34602	5140	5140	2066	2066
Ridglea	12845	12845	1908	1908	767	767
River Oaks	9201	7561	1367	0	549	0
Riverside	9035	9035	1342	1342	539	539
Saginaw	9037	9037	1342	1342	540	540
St. Luke	18670	18670	2773	2773	1115	1115
St. Paul	10303	10303	1531	1531	615	615
Thompson Chapel	3529	3529	524	524	211	211
University	27923	18961	4148	0	1667	0
Wesley	6518	6518	968	968	389	389
Westcliff	49653	49653	7376	7376	2965	2965
Western Hills	11611	11611	1725	1725	693	0
Haslet	2717	2717	404	404	162	162
Dido	801	801	119	119	48	48
Joshua	11829	11829	1757	1757	706	706
Silver Creek	4392	4392	652	652	262	262
District Office	0	8923	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	552903	543841	82132	75297	33012	29573
LAST YEAR	563751	511692	77435	65508	33335	25569
CHANGE	−10848	32149	4697	9789	−323	4004

BENEVOLENCES								
Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials UMCOR (500–599)	General Advance Specials World (600–799)	General Advance Specials National (800–899)	Youth Service	Human Relations
Apportion (006) 38a	Paid 38b	Apportion (007) 39a	Paid 39b	40a	40b	40c	(203) 41	(425) 42a
123	123	42	42	505	1000	0	0	35
0	0	0	0	385	0	10	0	29
171	171	58	58	25	1000	40	0	15
273	273	93	93	4495	5122	1783	0	78
44	44	15	15	30	0	0	0	10
10	10	4	4	75	0	0	10	0
141	141	48	48	441	0	30	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
502	502	171	171	1268	1000	0	0	0
75	75	26	26	185	1000	0	0	18
129	129	44	44	0	1000	25	9	25
60	60	20	20	0	0	0	0	8
74	74	25	25	135	0	32	0	20
41	41	14	14	80	0	0	0	12
75	75	26	26	658	0	0	0	0
41	41	14	14	0	137	0	0	0
281	281	95	95	0	1000	231	8	0
113	56	38	38	361	0	40	0	13
1938	1938	657	657	8464	5000	300	200	200
317	317	108	108	0	1000	50	0	100
69	69	24	24	135	0	0	0	5
75	0	25	0	30	0	0	0	0
106	106	36	36	70	0	5	0	0
108	108	37	37	0	0	0	0	0
125	125	42	42	782	1300	77	0	5
512	512	174	174	1368	2500	0	0	0
190	190	65	65	1322	0	0	0	141
136	136	46	46	86	600	46	0	78
134	134	45	45	400	0	50	0	25
134	134	45	45	535	0	0	0	0
276	276	94	94	567	0	0	18	281
153	153	52	52	255	0	50	0	78
52	52	18	18	26	0	66	0	16
413	413	141	141	25	3000	0	0	0
97	97	33	33	147	0	0	0	0
735	735	250	250	2800	1000	0	0	0
172	865	58	58	2386	2310	0	0	0
40	40	14	14	124	0	0	0	0
12	12	4	4	364	288	0	0	0
175	175	60	60	369	1129	117	10	43
65	65	22	22	142	710	0	25	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
8187	8748	2783	2758	29040	30096	2952	305	1235
8023	8409	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	285	1054
164	339	–	–	–	–	–	20	181

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1993	BENEVOLENCES						
	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com- munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f	Christian Education (403) 43a	Golden Cross (407) 43b
Aledo	150	40	40	25	0	40	100
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	10	15	20	10	33	25	12
First	329	0	0	0	31	0	15
BURLESON: First	436	10	42	127	269	0	220
Kingswood	10	0	0	0	20	63	0
Cahill	12	0	0	3	0	0	0
Crowley	78	68	95	0	0	102	188
FORT WORTH: Alliance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arlington Heights	0	0	0	34	23	0	60
Asbury	44	30	18	38	17	33	46
Benbrook	305	25	65	100	125	75	286
Bethel	30	12	14	20	15	0	30
Carter Park	50	0	0	30	0	0	0
Forest Hill	15	0	0	0	11	0	13
Christ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	16	50	0	0	0	0	0
Edge Park	180	0	0	34	56	56	74
Everman	102	10	10	44	0	10	36
First	200	0	0	200	240	100	775
Genesis	100	50	73	100	100	100	25
Grace	11	0	0	21	0	0	10
Trinity	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
Lake Worth	66	12	11	0	0	0	7
Morningside	0	0	0	0	50	0	0
Oakhurst	606	5	5	144	10	105	177
Overton Park	165	0	0	274	10	0	0
Ridglea	180	15	49	55	21	0	43
River Oaks	136	39	16	127	74	59	103
Riverside	50	0	0	50	100	50	125
Saginaw	89	89	0	89	89	89	89
St. Luke	235	65	116	0	88	0	254
St. Paul	146	0	0	50	58	53	130
Thompson Chapel	33	23	30	26	0	23	23
University	0	0	0	0	50	0	20
Wesley	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westcliff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Western Hills	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haslet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dido	0	0	0	0	0	26	0
Joshua	213	10	9	57	75	5	452
Silver Creek	82	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4092	568	613	1668	1565	1014	3313
LAST YEAR	3117	302	750	1774	1300	1194	3619
CHANGE	975	266	−137	−106	265	−180	−306

BENEVOLENCES								
Rural Life Sunday (414) 43c	Conf Advance Specials 44	Church Growth Shares 45	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportion (013) 46a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 46b	Wesley Foundation Apportion (014) 46c	Wesley Foundation Paid 46d	Wesley Foundation Specials Apportion (015) 46e	Wesley Foundation Specials Paid 46f
0	839	685	715	715	553	553	163	163
0	0	1025	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1067	1892	995	995	770	770	226	226
0	2294	2235	1587	1587	1227	1227	361	361
0	299	750	255	255	197	197	58	58
0	88	225	61	61	47	47	14	14
0	1543	798	819	819	633	633	186	186
0	0	885	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	575	6312	2913	2913	2253	2253	662	662
0	345	310	438	438	339	339	66	66
0	1247	555	752	752	581	581	171	171
0	0	112	349	349	270	270	79	79
0	200	270	433	433	334	334	98	98
0	0	90	240	240	186	186	55	55
0	0	795	437	437	338	338	99	99
0	343	270	237	237	183	183	54	54
0	1378	816	1631	1631	1261	1261	371	371
0	12	185	657	328	508	254	149	149
0	16779	37755	11230	11230	8686	8686	2552	2552
0	0	1695	1843	1843	1425	1425	419	419
0	0	360	402	402	311	311	91	91
0	410	405	435	0	337	0	99	0
0	750	630	617	617	477	477	140	140
0	0	45	629	629	487	487	143	143
0	150	398	725	725	561	561	109	109
0	50	3390	2976	2976	2301	2301	676	676
0	465	865	1105	1105	854	854	251	251
0	1144	1395	791	791	612	612	180	180
0	373	495	777	777	601	601	116	116
0	1257	254	777	777	601	601	177	177
0	25	3080	1605	1605	1242	1242	240	240
0	10	885	886	886	685	685	201	201
0	560	600	303	303	235	235	69	69
0	3610	1707	2401	0	1857	1857	546	546
0	253	450	561	561	433	433	127	127
0	6389	7017	4270	4270	3302	3302	970	970
0	1470	1170	999	999	772	772	227	227
0	338	90	234	234	181	181	53	53
0	0	125	69	69	53	53	16	16
0	1470	710	1017	1017	787	787	231	231
0	564	240	378	378	292	292	86	86
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	46297	81971	47549	44384	36772	36181	10531	10432
N/A	54698	89646	50629	39718	36702	33933	8440	8385
–	46297	−7675	−3080	4666	70	2248	2091	2047

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1993	BENEVOLENCES						
	Annual Conf Offering (471) 47	Meth. Mission Home (404) 48a	Meth. Home Waco (408) 48b	Alders–gate (418) 48c	Wes–leyan Homes (412) 48d	Glen Lake Camp (413) 49a	Thanks–living (968) 49b
Aledo	100	0	375	75	30	250	0
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	0	125	0	15	58	12	0
First	0	0	905	2500	134	329	0
BURLESON: First	72	797	1964	0	49	215	0
Kingswood	0	0	0	0	13	40	0
Cahill	0	5	55	0	10	30	0
Crowley	142	0	425	0	36	0	0
FORT WORTH: Alliance	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Arlington Heights	200	661	6642	541	31	0	0
Asbury	35	35	59	27	28	32	196
Benbrook	175	145	177	0	50	375	225
Bethel	0	5	0	0	5	0	5
Carter Park	50	0	235	0	0	0	0
Forest Hill	19	0	69	10	39	0	6
Christ	0	0	540	0	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	50	127	172	0	0	0	0
Edge Park	116	84	610	0	79	0	0
Everman	88	140	3303	135	30	160	82
First	1200	1100	29327	0	1460	200	0
Genesis	150	275	932	50	100	50	150
Grace	0	0	187	5	0	0	0
Trinity	0	25	227	0	0	0	0
Lake Worth	53	0	335	30	43	22	0
Morningside	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Oakhurst	121	63	855	89	117	0	550
Overton Park	0	25	1229	0	0	580	0
Ridglea	138	49	417	46	107	0	161
River Oaks	50	92	384	0	52	0	162
Riverside	109	125	916	100	150	100	0
Saginaw	0	119	528	589	89	89	89
St. Luke	104	254	1139	207	145	0	0
St. Paul	71	104	264	111	71	0	0
Thompson Chapel	41	29	25	12	23	18	0
University	69	75	1570	0	0	0	0
Wesley	0	65	230	45	0	0	20
Westcliff	0	158	2832	0	25	50	0
Western Hills	0	436	85	0	0	0	674
Haslet	0	0	155	0	8	89	0
Dido	0	20	25	0	45	0	0
Joshua	138	212	482	44	34	80	294
Silver Creek	0	12	352	54	0	0	0
District Office	59	0	280	0	0	97	0
TOTAL	3350	5362	58307	4685	3061	2818	2644
LAST YEAR	730	4186	60527	1785	3058	5299	5208
CHANGE	2620	5362	58307	2900	3061	−2481	−2564

BENEVOLENCES								
Homes for Retired Ministers (402)	Other Benev.	Other Benev. Paid Direct	Minister's Insurance		Lydia Patterson		Mount Sequoyah	
			Apportion (011)	Paid	Apportion (008)	Paid	Apportion (009)	Paid
49c	50	51	52a	52b	54a	54b	55a	55b
0	321	1772	4009	4009	134	134	33	33
7	1200	400	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	5578	5578	186	186	46	46
156	1350	8286	8895	8895	297	297	73	73
54	0	994	1430	1430	48	48	12	12
7	29	0	341	341	11	11	3	3
80	587	0	4590	4590	153	153	38	38
0	0	2150	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	0	61307	16330	16330	545	545	134	134
29	0	1159	2456	2456	82	82	20	20
174	505	6114	4213	4213	141	141	35	35
0	0	110	1956	1956	65	65	16	16
0	0	0	2424	2424	81	81	20	20
0	0	158	1345	1345	45	45	11	11
0	0	0	2450	2450	82	82	20	20
0	112	106	1330	1330	44	44	11	11
100	0	3886	9140	9140	305	305	75	75
20	7	0	3683	1677	123	123	30	30
250	7288	32618	62936	62936	2099	2099	512	519
175	1808	3521	10332	10332	345	345	85	85
10	0	0	2255	2255	75	75	18	18
7	0	0	2441	787	81	0	20	0
191	0	0	3459	3459	115	115	28	28
0	0	1840	3528	3528	118	118	29	29
25	0	77	4064	4064	136	136	33	33
0	0	14425	16680	16680	557	557	137	137
66	307	1804	6192	6192	207	207	51	51
0	374	745	4435	0	148	0	36	36
100	100	0	4355	4355	145	145	36	36
89	617	650	4356	4356	145	145	36	36
165	0	260	8999	8999	300	300	74	74
115	0	860	4967	4967	166	166	41	41
28	0	0	1701	1701	57	57	14	14
0	60	0	13460	4037	449	449	110	110
0	0	1254	3142	3142	105	105	26	26
0	818	16013	23935	23935	799	799	196	196
0	76	2000	5597	5597	187	187	46	46
0	110	0	1310	1310	44	44	11	11
0	0	0	386	386	13	13	3	3
540	481	12930	5702	5702	190	190	47	47
0	0	300	2117	2117	70	70	17	17
0	−1199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2458	14951	175739	266519	249001	8893	8664	2183	2170
2066	14361	152754	222236	190122	8421	7725	2067	1732
392	14951	22985	44283	58879	472	939	116	438

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1993	BENEVOLENCES						
	SMU Campus Ministry		District Work		MPP for Pastor & Staff	Conference Claimants	
	Apportion (010) 56a	Paid 56b	Apportion (016) 57a	Paid 57b	58	Apportion (002) 59a	Paid 59b
Aledo	19	19	1172	1172	3600	3999	3999
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	0	0	0	0	1417	0	0
First	27	27	1630	1630	4155	5564	5564
BURLESON: First	43	43	2600	2600	5402	8874	8874
Kingswood	7	7	418	418	635	1426	1426
Cahill	2	2	100	100	470	340	340
Crowley	22	22	1341	1341	3782	4579	4579
FORT WORTH: Alliance	0	0	0	0	3618	0	0
Arlington Heights	79	79	4773	4773	7764	16290	16290
Asbury	12	12	582	582	2557	2450	2450
Benbrook	20	20	1231	1231	3782	4203	4203
Bethel	9	9	572	572	3263	1951	1951
Carter Park	12	12	709	709	2579	2418	2418
Forest Hill	7	7	393	393	1123	1342	1342
Christ	12	12	716	716	4241	2444	2444
Diamond Hill	6	6	389	389	0	1327	1327
Edge Park	44	44	2671	2671	3782	9118	9118
Everman	18	18	1076	1076	2657	3674	500
First	308	308	18390	18390	16907	62782	62782
Genesis	50	50	3020	3020	6759	10307	10307
Grace	11	11	659	659	2090	2250	2250
Trinity	12	0	713	713	1692	2435	1000
Lake Worth	17	17	1011	1011	3634	3451	3451
Morningside	17	17	1031	1031	3782	3519	3519
Oakhurst	20	20	964	964	3782	4054	4054
Overton Park	81	81	4875	4875	9877	16639	16639
Ridglea	30	30	1810	1810	3782	6177	6177
River Oaks	22	22	1296	1296	4837	4424	4424
Riverside	21	21	1033	1033	3252	4344	4344
Saginaw	21	21	1273	1273	3782	4346	4346
St. Luke	44	44	2134	2134	4915	8977	8977
St. Paul	24	24	1452	1452	3782	4955	4955
Thompson Chapel	8	8	497	497	3155	1697	1697
University	65	65	3934	3934	8024	13427	13427
Wesley	15	15	918	918	3782	3134	3134
Westcliff	116	116	6995	6995	9770	23876	23876
Western Hills	27	27	1636	1636	3782	5583	5583
Haslet	6	6	383	383	2185	1307	1307
Dido	2	2	113	113	1169	385	385
Joshua	28	28	1666	1666	3782	5688	5688
Silver Creek	10	10	619	619	1941	2112	2112
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1294	1282	76795	76795	165290	265868	261259
LAST YEAR	N/A	N/A	73234	70131	159817	310479	303439
CHANGE	–	–	3561	6664	5473	−44611	−42180

BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT				
Connectional Ministry		Equitable Compensation		Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastors Travel
Apportion (003) 61a	Paid 61b	Apportion (012) 62a	Paid 62b	64	65	66a	66b	67a
2216	2216	128	128	30000	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	9600	0	1200	0	800
3083	3083	179	179	27363	0	3600	0	3000
4917	4917	285	285	45050	6200	2445	12000	6000
790	790	46	46	9384	0	2400	0	2100
188	188	11	11	4120	0	0	0	200
2537	2537	147	147	28100	0	4500	0	6000
0	0	0	0	29625	0	3600	0	3000
9026	9026	523	523	56306	25664	4625	10100	6746
1357	1357	79	79	18000	0	2550	0	1050
2328	2328	135	135	25630	0	3300	0	4649
1081	1081	63	63	15576	0	6000	0	2400
1340	1340	78	78	12200	0	7600	0	1200
743	743	43	43	7675	0	1123	0	562
1354	1354	78	78	30889	0	0	0	0
735	735	43	43	6400	4000	0	1000	1400
5052	5052	293	293	34360	0	3100	0	6000
2036	1018	118	118	18743	0	2602	0	4376
34786	34786	2013	2013	108000	172625	27000	42498	5000
5711	5711	331	331	45270	14479	19142	16100	2950
1246	1246	72	72	17400	0	0	0	0
1349	1000	78	0	14100	0	0	0	0
1912	1912	111	111	24621	0	3000	0	3400
1950	1950	113	113	27596	0	6900	0	2400
2246	2246	130	130	27400	0	2600	0	0
9219	9219	534	534	61818	19261	16800	12000	0
3422	3422	198	198	40855	0	0	0	0
2451	0	142	142	30500	0	0	0	0
2407	2407	139	139	25570	0	4000	0	4000
2408	2408	139	139	32400	0	3600	0	0
4974	4974	288	288	38725	5000	3600	0	2952
2745	2745	159	159	34042	0	3468	0	3595
940	940	54	54	17090	0	10600	0	600
7439	4037	431	431	48380	0	14400	0	1500
1737	1737	101	101	28400	0	2350	0	4785
13229	13229	766	766	64946	35167	14600	23400	2400
3093	3093	179	179	43700	0	3000	0	3000
724	724	42	42	13087	0	828	0	200
213	213	12	12	5500	0	0	0	250
3152	3152	183	183	32464	0	3918	0	4000
1170	1170	68	68	16000	0	2400	0	3700
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
147306	140086	8532	8454	1206885	282396	190851	117098	94215
147154	131115	N/A	N/A	1173041	291736	191434	119720	91981
152	8971	–	–	33844	−9340	−583	−2622	2234

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1993	CLERGY SUPPORT					
	Assoc Travel	Pastors Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense
	67b	68a	68b	69	70	71
Aledo	0	750	0	0	35891	8787
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	0	280	0	0	3115	1337
First	0	3540	0	0	57816	6209
BURLESON: First	0	3185	700	0	77130	20385
Kingswood	0	0	0	0	4377	3819
Cahill	0	0	0	0	0	1047
Crowley	0	0	0	0	35019	7141
FORT WORTH: Alliance	0	0	0	0	10886	6826
Arlington Heights	350	3240	0	0	147267	33851
Asbury	0	50	0	0	20829	3245
Benbrook	0	217	0	0	43651	9675
Bethel	0	1284	0	0	12305	1795
Carter Park	0	0	0	0	13320	1275
Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	1354	1253
Christ	0	1865	0	0	9009	2780
Diamond Hill	1000	0	0	0	3700	1740
Edge Park	0	3682	0	0	47547	4783
Everman	0	1911	0	0	14218	3623
First	6731	0	4020	0	505889	130683
Genesis	1200	4024	4119	0	61300	15909
Grace	0	0	0	0	9071	1031
Trinity	0	0	0	0	9302	662
Lake Worth	0	3740	0	0	29502	1829
Morningside	0	3116	0	0	16204	6350
Oakhurst	0	200	0	0	25137	3561
Overton Park	0	3390	3390	25621	105981	30256
Ridglea	0	0	0	0	48661	6609
River Oaks	0	3550	0	0	37121	7040
Riverside	0	500	0	0	29019	3843
Saginaw	0	0	0	0	29630	9121
St. Luke	0	2000	2000	17000	20000	8400
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	25387	4021
Thompson Chapel	0	600	0	0	2880	1000
University	0	524	0	0	85901	6330
Wesley	0	303	0	0	11827	2412
Westcliff	4750	0	0	39464	209776	62141
Western Hills	0	0	0	0	45208	3076
Haslet	0	2185	0	0	1921	3593
Dido	0	2166	0	0	0	817
Joshua	0	9379	0	0	44585	9588
Silver Creek	0	2952	0	0	10461	2469
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	14031	58633	14229	82085	1902197	440312
LAST YEAR	14175	49688	11083	105846	1951759	426793
CHANGE	−144	8945	3146	−23761	−49562	13519

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES				TOTAL
Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
72	73	74	75	76
25356	12895	17000	1070	165085
4304	2352	1727	242	29765
41619	0	0	424	188503
65593	0	27864	3026	356802
13899	9787	4430	0	61444
2360	0	0	0	10732
33355	15648	1386	0	166284
15075	0	0	75	75745
84643	77100	59993	3965	695472
18790	0	3343	1276	89513
26509	16624	9457	0	179819
14646	0	1062	680	70771
20154	0	0	70	73542
18139	5040	297	1063	45989
18115	52932	27696	1281	165073
10526	3780	1853	274	44804
45101	0	19960	1655	231926
15762	10905	1697	500	91782
449646	0	0	10674	1989980
67564	178020	3135	2966	513732
12082	0	0	562	56115
19047	0	0	292	51209
16114	31170	7360	944	147691
14250	0	0	0	103110
18314	0	27087	940	138075
107779	115091	27960	4409	664818
48750	0	6730	1629	199339
27899	0	0	1279	133234
27134	0	0	2426	128231
22249	0	6328	508	138434
30221	14210	2601	0	210432
34765	0	7750	1218	150274
6306	0	0	666	54408
74983	15840	71410	6389	392275
18217	8820	14827	399	116903
88789	3454	23278	8386	766856
35239	76544	1000	882	258643
13028	0	4567	50	50190
7296	0	1154	0	21494
23918	0	12657	799	198212
10413	5520	1895	237	72801
0	0	0	0	8185
1647949	655732	397504	61256	9307692
1611480	564421	3199571	66619	11882296
36469	91311	−2802067	−5363	−2574604

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1993	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Full Members last year 1	Received Prof of Faith 2	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom 4	Removed Charge Conf Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf to Other UMC 6
Bartlett	180	2	3	2	0	0	−1
Granger	54	2	0	0	0	0	0
BELTON: First	1080	9	26	13	0	−3	−14
Mt. Zion	115	9	0	0	0	0	0
Kell's Branch	22	3	0	0	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	1259	24	37	15	−100	−2	−12
Korean	36	2	2	10	−11	0	−6
Evant Parish: Evant	147	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bee House	20	0	2	0	0	0	0
Bethel	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
Levita	15	0	0	0	0	0	−2
Florence	167	0	2	0	−16	0	−4
Jarrell	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	739	12	9	1	0	−1	−8
GEORGETOWN: First	1316	25	48	35	0	−21	−35
St. John	676	10	23	24	0	−3	−9
St. Paul	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harker Heights	323	25	10	4	0	0	−14
Jonesboro	86	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanham	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	1070	29	34	29	0	0	−21
St. Andrew	324	7	6	6	−28	−1	−9
St. Luke	310	26	13	37	0	0	−28
Little River	234	2	1	1	0	0	0
Holland	50	0	2	3	0	0	−1
Moody	235	0	3	0	0	0	0
Moody–Leon	158	0	7	0	0	0	0
Mooreville	64	2	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville–Eddy	108	0	7	5	0	0	0
Nolanville	98	4	1	0	0	0	−2
Pidcoke	66	2	4	0	0	0	0
Purmela	36	0	2	0	0	0	0
Rogers	53	0	2	1	−3	0	0
Georgetown: Northside	64	0	2	0	0	−3	0
ROUND ROCK: First	1779	64	61	42	0	−4	−19
St. Philip	605	29	31	3	0	−2	−20
Salado	342	10	10	5	−36	−2	−5
SE Wm Co Parish: Beaukiss	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawrence Chapel	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thrall	45	0	2	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR: First	328	7	0	2	0	−11	−5
Tenth St.	223	0	4	0	0	0	−4
Hutto	49	0	0	0	0	0	−2
TEMPLE: First	2094	23	41	15	0	−13	−36
St. James	187	1	2	3	0	0	0
St. Paul	292	1	4	9	0	0	−5
Grace	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seventh Street	467	5	6	4	0	−1	−1
Topsey	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troy	285	10	8	2	0	−13	−7
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	16040	345	415	271	−194	−80	−270
LAST YEAR	16391	348	436	255	−721	−109	−253
CHANGE	−351	−3	−21	16	527	29	−17

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
Removed Transf to Other Denom 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Asian 9a	African American 9b	Black 9c	Hispanic 9d	Native American 9e	Pacific Islander 9f	White 9g
0	−2	184	0	0	0	3	0	0	181
0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
−16	−9	1086	0	0	0	8	0	0	1078
0	0	124	0	124	0	0	0	0	0
0	−1	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0
0	−3	1218	3	0	2	9	2	0	1202
−5	0	28	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
−2	−3	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
0	0	40	0	0	1	0	0	0	39
−4	−7	741	0	0	4	3	0	0	734
−10	−14	1344	3	0	0	7	0	0	1334
−3	−10	708	0	0	0	5	0	0	703
0	−1	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0
−2	0	346	2	0	0	0	0	0	344
−2	−2	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
−5	−7	1129	5	7	0	6	0	0	1111
−3	−4	298	0	8	0	2	0	2	286
−38	0	320	259	1	10	0	0	0	50
0	−3	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	235
0	−2	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
0	−7	231	1	0	0	0	0	0	230
0	−2	163	0	0	0	0	1	0	162
0	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
0	−2	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
0	−2	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
0	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
−2	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
0	−3	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
−7	−9	1907	4	0	5	14	6	0	1878
−6	−2	638	5	0	0	1	0	0	632
−2	−7	315	0	0	0	0	0	0	315
0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
0	−1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
−1	−2	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
−3	−7	311	0	0	0	0	0	0	311
0	−2	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	221
0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
−25	−16	2083	4	0	0	5	0	1	2073
−12	−3	178	0	177	0	0	0	0	1
−3	−4	294	0	0	0	1	0	0	293
0	−2	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
−1	−13	466	1	2	0	0	0	0	463
0	−1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
−4	−5	276	0	0	0	1	0	0	275
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
−156	−158	16213	315	377	22	65	9	3	15422
−136	−171	16040	351	0	384	71	11	0	15223
−20	13	173	−36	377	−362	−6	−2	3	199

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1993	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Ethnic	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders
	9h	10	11	12	13	14	15
Bartlett	184	60	0	16	12	6	6
Granger	56	23	0	8	6	0	5
BELTON: First	1086	287	10	189	132	14	35
Mt. Zion	124	58	0	25	5	0	3
Kell's Branch	24	15	0	1	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	1218	281	19	124	365	12	25
Korean	28	35	0	6	0	0	3
Evant Parish: Evant	147	48	1	0	0	0	10
Bee House	22	12	0	0	0	0	2
Bethel	37	16	0	0	0	0	4
Levita	13	8	0	0	0	0	1
Florence	144	64	0	20	19	2	7
Jarrell	40	12	1	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	741	163	8	32	38	12	18
GEORGETOWN: First	1344	460	19	324	301	21	54
St. John	708	307	24	160	300	5	39
St. Paul	34	26	2	27	1	0	1
Harker Heights	346	135	8	51	36	11	10
Jonesboro	82	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lanham	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	1129	429	31	300	272	12	89
St. Andrew	298	144	13	28	72	8	19
St. Luke	320	263	23	146	87	6	57
Little River	235	67	2	21	7	0	12
Holland	52	23	0	4	5	0	1
Moody	231	60	1	28	29	0	10
Moody-Leon	163	57	1	19	28	1	9
Mooreville	66	33	2	17	7	4	2
Bruceville-Eddy	118	32	1	7	10	0	2
Nolanville	99	56	5	12	25	0	8
Pidcoke	72	41	0	2	5	0	4
Purmela	36	27	0	1	6	0	0
Rogers	53	34	0	0	20	0	5
Georgetown: Northside	60	10	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	1907	552	59	652	51	25	98
St. Philip	638	176	7	276	264	6	14
Salado	315	161	3	51	43	6	15
SE Wm Co Parish: Beaukiss	23	18	0	3	5	0	1
Lawrence Chapel	18	12	0	4	0	0	0
Thrall	44	22	0	3	1	0	4
TAYLOR: First	311	73	8	39	14	7	9
Tenth St.	221	62	0	40	16	0	3
Hutto	47	15	0	10	2	0	0
TEMPLE: First	2083	573	19	179	28	19	136
St. James	178	85	3	39	0	0	5
St. Paul	294	85	5	56	0	0	10
Grace	34	12	0	2	6	0	2
Seventh Street	466	141	7	35	15	0	12
Topsey	17	9	0	0	2	0	1
Troy	276	115	6	45	30	7	21
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	16213	5397	288	3002	2265	184	775
LAST YEAR	16040	5143	341	2853	2181	157	654
CHANGE	173	254	-53	149	84	27	121

CHURCH SCHOOL								UMM
Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr–Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On–going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
12	8	20	46	15	12	10	2	0
7	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0
83	51	175	364	156	45	230	6	53
0	0	13	16	10	0	5	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	35	105	257	134	24	18	12	37
8	6	0	17	13	0	0	0	0
14	10	20	54	35	0	7	0	0
4	0	14	20	12	0	0	0	0
6	6	8	24	14	0	0	0	0
2	0	8	11	7	0	0	0	0
18	19	39	83	41	0	0	0	0
4	4	1	9	0	0	0	0	0
40	44	180	282	101	36	144	12	21
151	123	304	632	313	25	200	25	0
115	38	203	395	180	114	277	6	27
4	5	0	10	5	7	6	0	0
34	12	21	77	51	17	64	11	0
5	1	16	25	16	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
132	68	173	462	229	17	67	30	26
29	8	20	76	37	30	60	4	20
67	21	6	151	142	30	150	14	15
10	16	43	81	35	7	12	1	0
4	2	0	7	5	0	0	0	0
13	19	61	103	51	5	65	0	0
24	11	66	110	46	8	70	0	0
16	2	21	41	15	39	4	2	0
6	0	19	27	14	39	6	0	0
23	3	25	59	37	0	35	4	0
7	3	16	30	19	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	4	11	34	25	7	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
554	104	319	1075	226	713	3082	25	35
101	36	91	242	93	43	49	9	13
35	39	76	165	78	30	172	3	0
3	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	1	8	15	4	6	0	0	0
11	8	21	49	25	26	15	7	0
4	5	32	44	32	21	12	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	5	20	0	0
177	152	578	1043	378	219	365	23	0
30	15	20	70	47	12	0	0	12
31	7	42	90	37	0	40	0	0
0	0	6	8	6	0	0	0	0
35	4	100	151	75	22	56	3	22
0	0	8	9	7	0	0	0	0
48	22	53	144	71	12	105	8	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1975	912	2942	6624	2849	1573	5346	207	324
1981	821	2939	6395	2840	1382	3898	205	289
−6	91	3	229	9	191	1448	2	35

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1993	UMM Paid for Projects	UMW Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	UMYF Members UMYF	UMYF Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects
	25	26	27	28a	28b	29
Bartlett	0	24	0	0	0	0
Granger	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELTON: First	580	80	701	45	25	3718
Mt. Zion	1000	10	0	3	3	0
Kell's Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	1795	60	1289	49	25	1799
Korean	0	23	0	2	2	0
Evant Parish: Evant	0	0	0	21	15	0
Bee House	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0
Levita	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrell	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	675	69	331	46	22	0
GEORGETOWN: First	0	142	1114	130	30	0
St. John	25	59	423	56	20	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harker Heights	0	0	0	12	10	350
Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanham	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	1520	113	1816	52	30	0
St. Andrew	0	27	300	8	6	0
St. Luke	0	0	0	12	6	500
Little River	0	15	0	0	0	0
Holland	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moody	0	11	435	13	6	200
Moody–Leon	0	14	85	7	5	97
Mooreville	0	13	379	0	0	0
Bruceville–Eddy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nolanville	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pidcoke	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purmela	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgetown: Northside	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	3489	35	2196	110	60	1000
St. Philip	0	21	529	36	22	0
Salado	0	18	0	39	30	4000
SE Wm Co Parish: Beaukiss	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawrence Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thrall	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR: First	0	50	1442	6	6	32
Tenth St.	1060	34	421	0	0	0
Hutto	0	5	20	0	0	0
TEMPLE: First	0	155	2615	90	55	1000
St. James	450	0	0	21	12	0
St. Paul	0	21	232	10	8	0
Grace	0	4	315	0	0	0
Seventh Street	340	48	201	4	4	0
Topsey	0	0	0	0	0	0
Troy	852	20	0	25	20	175
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11786	1071	14844	797	422	12871
LAST YEAR	10471	1079	14963	639	364	22937
CHANGE	1315	−8	−119	158	58	−10066

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30–31–32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer
30	31	32	33	34	xx	xx
320000	80000	0	0	0	100	9950
59250	0	0	0	0	100	2036
1782000	203000	45392	177115	0	100	63239
130000	77000	0	3000	0	100	4939
38000	0	0	0	0	100	654
1044500	106000	88351	30457	0	100	37971
200000	65000	0	170000	0	0	5
150000	65000	184784	0	0	100	9201
30300	0	11500	0	0	100	1490
38000	0	0	0	0	100	924
20000	0	0	0	0	100	452
257000	65000	12769	0	0	100	8084
82000	0	0	0	0	101	1732
1465000	145000	209901	0	0	100	41349
4492000	130000	491557	251327	0	100	93124
1966000	142000	32616	509715	0	100	47635
85000	0	0	0	0	41	75
205000	95000	75000	2000	0	100	10103
111000	0	0	0	0	100	1542
41000	0	0	0	0	100	565
3157800	145000	0	118037	0	100	71181
530900	131000	16000	53701	0	100	19294
1200000	57000	0	180000	0	100	22657
955000	83000	3140	0	0	100	11515
60000	0	0	0	0	100	2362
565000	85000	28000	0	0	100	7610
170000	0	10000	0	0	100	5275
161500	0	14043	0	0	100	4452
117808	4200	13939	10000	0	100	3700
133000	0	26000	0	0	100	3804
161500	0	4749	0	0	100	3238
60000	0	0	0	0	100	1621
165000	0	2833	0	0	100	2593
75000	0	30000	0	0	50	1208
4028700	0	8376	1342741	0	100	77899
1080150	120000	0	372740	0	100	19680
410000	45000	72854	78000	0	100	25838
20000	0	0	0	0	100	714
42000	0	0	0	0	100	668
30000	39000	19700	0	0	100	2241
624400	86150	182684	0	0	100	44658
511600	110000	36832	0	0	100	15049
116000	0	41500	0	0	100	2963
6249183	297000	499871	216962	0	100	134221
344000	50000	0	14460	0	78	6505
240000	105000	10000	0	0	100	16771
71000	0	310000	0	0	100	3744
550000	79000	101768	0	0	100	22493
40000	0	0	0	0	100	1080
550000	67000	86554	0	0	100	14250
213560	0	0	24000	0	0	4653
35149151	2676350	2670713	3554255	0	100	889007
34528633	2742238	2168214	3945764	4000	100	883176
620518	−65888	502499	−391509	−4000	0	5831

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1993	BENEVOLENCES					
	World Service & Conf Benevolence		Ministerial Education		Black Methodist Colleges	
	Apportion (001) 35a	Paid 35b	Apportion (004) 36a	Paid 36b	Apportion (005) 37a	Paid 37b
Bartlett	3160	3160	470	470	189	189
Granger	609	609	91	91	36	36
BELTON: First	18730	18730	2782	2782	1118	1118
Mt. Zion	1704	1704	253	253	102	102
Kell's Branch	224	224	33	33	13	13
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	11257	11257	1672	1672	672	672
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	2946	2946	438	438	176	176
Bee House	263	263	39	39	16	16
Bethel	188	188	28	28	11	11
Levita	135	135	20	20	8	8
Florence	2687	2687	399	399	160	160
Jarrell	531	531	79	79	32	32
Gatesville	11272	11272	1674	1674	673	673
GEORGETOWN: First	29492	29492	4381	4381	1761	1761
St. John	13561	13561	2014	2014	810	810
St. Paul	640	0	95	0	38	0
Harker Heights	3289	3289	489	489	196	196
Jonesboro	427	427	63	63	26	26
Lanham	119	119	18	18	7	7
KILLEEN: First	22105	22105	3284	3284	1320	1320
St. Andrew	5587	5587	830	830	334	334
St. Luke	7380	7380	1096	1096	441	441
Little River	3847	3847	571	571	230	230
Holland	628	628	93	93	37	37
Moody	2359	2359	350	350	141	141
Moody–Leon	1399	1399	208	208	84	84
Mooreville	1200	1200	178	178	72	72
Bruceville–Eddy	968	968	144	144	58	58
Nolanville	1073	1073	159	159	64	64
Pidcoke	510	510	76	76	30	30
Purmela	558	558	83	83	33	33
Rogers	734	734	109	109	44	44
Georgetown: Northside	635	165	94	94	38	38
ROUND ROCK: First	24314	24314	3612	3612	1452	1452
St. Philip	6321	6321	939	939	377	377
Salado	7857	7857	1167	1167	469	469
SE Wm Co Parish: Beaukiss	224	224	33	33	13	13
Lawrence Chapel	228	228	34	34	14	14
Thrall	666	666	99	99	40	40
TAYLOR: First	6368	6368	946	946	380	380
Tenth St.	4415	4415	656	656	264	264
Hutto	799	799	119	119	48	48
TEMPLE: First	41127	41127	6110	6110	2454	2454
St. James	2890	2890	429	150	173	100
St. Paul	4690	4690	697	697	280	280
Grace	1178	1178	175	175	70	70
Seventh Street	7209	7209	1071	1071	430	430
Topsey	0	159	0	22	0	9
Troy	4287	4287	637	637	256	256
District Office	0	951	0	352	0	102
TOTAL	262790	262790	39037	39037	15690	15690
LAST YEAR	278779	278779	38292	38292	16485	16485
CHANGE	−15989	−15989	745	745	−795	−795

BENEVOLENCES								
Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials	General Advance Specials	General Advance Specials	Youth Service	Human Relations
Apportion (006) 38a	Paid 38b	Apportion (007) 39a	Paid 39b	UMCOR (500–599) 40a	World (600–799) 40b	National (800–899) 40c	(203) 41	(425) 42a
48	48	16	16	140	0	0	0	15
9	9	3	3	0	0	5	0	5
277	277	94	94	1563	1000	283	114	36
25	25	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
167	167	57	57	2210	433	0	47	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	44	15	15	112	0	16	4	0
4	4	1	1	200	0	0	0	0
3	3	1	1	100	0	21	0	0
2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
40	40	14	14	0	0	0	0	0
8	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
167	167	57	57	437	700	730	0	161
437	437	148	148	2147	0	0	0	0
201	201	68	68	1595	1150	66	0	49
9	0	3	0	10	5	10	0	0
49	49	17	17	50	0	10	12	5
6	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
2	2	1	1	30	0	0	0	0
327	327	111	111	1087	0	28	12	38
83	83	28	28	165	1452	49	0	0
109	109	37	37	642	0	0	0	0
57	57	19	19	0	0	0	0	0
9	9	3	3	20	0	0	10	0
35	35	12	12	70	0	50	0	10
21	21	7	7	251	0	56	0	20
18	18	6	6	400	0	0	0	10
14	14	5	5	460	0	0	0	0
16	16	5	5	235	0	0	7	0
8	8	3	3	311	600	0	0	0
8	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
11	11	4	4	321	0	4	0	5
9	9	3	3	160	55	0	0	0
360	360	122	122	380	858	263	0	320
94	94	32	32	390	25	114	0	25
116	116	40	40	0	0	0	20	0
3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
10	10	3	3	109	0	10	0	14
94	94	32	32	330	24547	50	6	0
65	65	22	22	175	600	0	0	30
12	12	4	4	200	0	11	0	7
610	610	206	206	0	2400	0	12	0
43	43	15	15	0	0	0	0	0
69	69	24	24	0	879	75	0	97
17	17	6	6	0	0	0	0	12
107	107	36	36	513	0	71	0	18
0	2	0	1	218	0	0	0	8
63	63	22	22	215	0	68	40	5
0	7	0	2	465	0	0	90	0
3892	3892	1323	1323	15711	34704	1990	374	918
4101	4101	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	168	776
−209	−209	–	–	–	–	–	206	142

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1993	BENEVOLENCES						
	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f	Christian Education (403) 43a	Golden Cross (407) 43b
Bartlett	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Granger	5	5	5	5	0	5	5
BELTON: First	283	100	100	129	100	100	239
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kell's Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	124	0	34	95	177	213	20
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bee House	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	20	0	0	20	0	0	0
Levita	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarrell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	213	0	45	181	42	56	25
GEORGETOWN: First	209	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. John	727	41	42	171	140	49	16
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harker Heights	20	10	10	5	0	10	5
Jonesboro	50	0	0	50	0	0	0
Lanham	10	0	0	10	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	163	0	0	0	41	0	116
St. Andrew	85	0	0	70	130	60	103
St. Luke	0	0	0	642	0	0	0
Little River	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holland	0	0	0	5	5	0	5
Moody	80	0	23	42	35	0	10
Moody–Leon	122	0	13	44	10	0	11
Mooreville	15	0	0	10	10	10	10
Bruceville–Eddy	0	0	0	0	0	39	0
Nolanville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pidcoke	50	0	0	50	0	0	50
Purmela	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	5	5	0	5	0	5	5
Georgetown: Northside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	428	236	233	324	271	272	349
St. Philip	30	10	30	51	21	15	20
Salado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SE Wm Co Parish: Beaukiss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawrence Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thrall	8	11	3	11	9	11	10
TAYLOR: First	0	0	0	25	0	71	0
Tenth St.	76	0	39	33	0	0	40
Hutto	12	15	18	14	0	0	20
TEMPLE: First	25	0	0	116	0	0	0
St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	97	97	97	33	97	97	33
Grace	30	12	12	32	12	0	20
Seventh Street	76	25	20	35	0	17	52
Topsey	8	0	8	8	8	8	8
Troy	10	10	10	111	10	10	10
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3196	592	757	2342	1133	1063	1197
LAST YEAR	2768	499	518	2322	836	609	1004
CHANGE	428	93	239	20	297	454	193

BENEVOLENCES								
Rural Life Sunday (414) 43c	Conf Advance Specials 44	Church Growth Shares 45	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportion (013) 46a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 46b	Wesley Foundation Apportion (014) 46c	Wesley Foundation Paid 46d	Wesley Foundation Specials Apportion (015) 46e	Wesley Foundation Specials Paid 46f
0	0	0	272	272	210	210	0	0
0	0	0	52	52	41	41	0	0
0	0	1875	1611	1611	1246	1246	0	0
0	0	90	147	147	113	113	0	0
0	0	0	19	19	15	15	0	0
0	0	1320	968	968	749	749	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	628	253	253	196	196	0	0
0	0	45	23	23	18	18	0	0
0	0	103	16	16	12	12	0	0
0	0	45	12	12	9	9	0	0
0	0	240	231	231	179	179	0	15
0	0	113	46	46	35	35	0	−41
0	0	3551	969	969	750	750	0	0
0	0	1615	2536	2536	1961	1961	0	0
0	0	1597	1166	1166	902	902	0	0
0	0	0	55	0	43	0	0	0
0	0	1080	283	283	219	219	0	0
0	0	90	37	37	28	28	0	0
0	0	45	10	10	8	8	0	0
0	0	1902	1901	1901	1470	1470	0	0
0	0	1635	480	480	372	372	0	0
0	0	1350	635	635	491	491	0	0
0	0	300	331	331	256	256	0	0
0	0	0	54	54	42	42	0	0
0	0	115	203	203	157	157	0	0
0	0	100	120	120	93	93	0	0
0	0	285	103	103	80	80	0	0
0	0	0	83	83	64	64	0	0
0	0	450	92	92	71	71	0	0
0	0	520	44	44	34	34	0	0
0	0	30	48	48	37	37	0	0
0	0	90	63	69	49	49	0	0
0	0	45	55	55	42	87	0	0
0	0	6196	2091	2091	1617	1617	0	0
0	25	360	544	544	420	420	0	0
0	0	305	676	676	522	522	0	0
0	0	43	19	19	15	15	0	0
0	0	23	20	20	15	15	0	0
0	11	184	57	57	44	44	0	0
0	0	285	548	548	424	424	0	0
0	0	1005	380	380	294	294	0	0
0	0	135	69	69	53	53	0	0
0	0	705	3536	3536	2735	2735	0	0
0	0	762	249	55	192	0	0	0
0	0	300	403	403	312	312	0	0
0	0	180	101	101	78	78	0	0
0	0	585	620	620	479	479	0	0
0	0	180	0	14	0	10	0	0
0	10	705	369	369	285	285	0	0
0	0	0	0	229	0	180	0	−26
0	46	31212	22600	22600	17477	17477	0	−52
N/A	942	28948	25036	25036	18149	18149	0	0
–	46	2264	−2436	−2436	−672	−672	0	−52

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1993	BENEVOLENCES						
	Annual Conf Offering (471) 47	Meth. Mission Home (404) 48a	Meth. Home Waco (408) 48b	Alders–gate (418) 48c	Wes–leyan Homes (412) 48d	Glen Lake Camp (413) 49a	Thanks–living (968) 49b
Bartlett	25	0	425	15	15	15	0
Granger	62	0	85	5	45	5	0
BELTON: First	100	233	3299	334	144	538	103
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Kell's Branch	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	26	187	1160	347	197	0	0
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Evant Parish: Evant	50	20	172	25	44	26	0
Bee House	0	0	527	0	0	0	0
Bethel	0	25	95	25	25	20	0
Levita	0	0	50	0	0	0	11
Florence	25	45	112	0	0	0	105
Jarrell	0	25	143	0	0	0	25
Gatesville	10	878	3146	1615	62	177	225
GEORGETOWN: First	0	897	1002	826	892	0	892
St. John	35	1030	2246	48	260	292	271
St. Paul	35	5	5	0	0	0	5
Harker Heights	10	20	300	40	10	10	25
Jonesboro	0	0	100	0	50	0	5
Lanham	0	0	150	0	10	0	0
KILLEEN: First	0	384	3945	10	277	23	609
St. Andrew	34	89	383	228	91	64	0
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Little River	0	20	35	183	36	0	5
Holland	0	20	355	20	50	25	0
Moody	20	30	325	10	10	10	10
Moody–Leon	18	10	537	10	12	10	0
Mooreville	42	10	273	10	16	10	114
Bruceville–Eddy	101	0	145	0	20	0	96
Nolanville	50	20	305	50	10	0	0
Pidcoke	75	0	345	0	50	50	129
Purmela	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Rogers	0	0	50	5	5	5	30
Georgetown: Northside	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
ROUND ROCK: First	50	603	389	1547	392	286	0
St. Philip	20	291	185	25	40	20	20
Salado	0	130	2930	0	0	0	5
SE Wm Co Parish: Beaukiss	0	20	20	0	10	0	5
Lawrence Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Thrall	0	20	48	8	9	3	8
TAYLOR: First	100	40	752	0	47	50	50
Tenth St.	0	49	879	83	60	56	0
Hutto	0	13	232	18	11	13	46
TEMPLE: First	0	105	10358	0	587	0	0
St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
St. Paul	52	107	1042	0	72	33	211
Grace	41	20	20	0	20	20	62
Seventh Street	31	38	608	61	0	51	0
Topsey	0	8	8	8	8	8	0
Troy	0	150	402	155	80	79	206
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1012	5542	37588	5711	3667	1899	3378
LAST YEAR	1232	3620	35954	12119	3860	2323	3581
CHANGE	–220	5542	37588	–6408	3667	–424	–203

BENEVOLENCES								
Homes for Retired Ministers (402)	Other Benev.	Other Benev. Paid Direct	Minister's Insurance		Lydia Patterson		Mount Sequoyah	
			Apportion (011)	Paid	Apportion (008)	Paid	Apportion (009)	Paid
49c	50	51	52a	52b	54a	54b	55a	55b
25	15	0	1524	1524	51	51	12	12
31	0	0	294	294	10	10	2	2
193	0	2620	9029	9029	301	301	74	74
0	0	0	821	821	27	27	7	7
0	0	0	108	108	4	4	1	1
0	0	808	5426	5426	181	252	44	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	491	1420	1420	47	47	12	12
0	0	75	127	127	4	4	1	1
30	0	200	90	90	3	3	1	1
0	0	0	65	65	2	2	1	1
0	0	0	1295	1295	43	43	11	11
0	0	0	256	256	9	9	2	2
0	0	8363	5434	5434	181	181	45	45
826	0	15116	14216	14216	474	474	116	116
133	0	1852	6537	6537	218	218	54	54
0	0	250	308	0	10	0	3	0
25	0	550	1585	1585	53	53	13	13
50	0	0	206	206	7	7	2	2
10	0	0	57	57	2	2	0	0
139	290	8437	10655	10655	356	356	87	87
110	0	200	2693	2693	90	90	22	22
0	0	0	3557	3557	119	119	29	29
95	0	0	1854	1854	62	62	15	15
20	10	140	303	303	10	10	2	2
45	0	866	1137	1137	38	38	9	9
98	0	1059	674	674	23	23	6	6
35	0	0	579	579	19	19	5	5
37	0	0	466	466	16	16	4	4
10	10	687	517	517	17	17	4	4
50	0	1210	246	246	8	8	2	2
0	0	0	269	269	9	9	2	2
5	5	0	354	354	12	12	3	3
0	0	0	306	126	10	10	3	3
280	0	3021	11720	11720	391	391	96	96
15	0	0	3047	3047	102	102	25	25
0	0	0	3787	3787	126	126	31	31
10	0	0	108	108	4	4	1	1
0	0	100	110	110	4	4	1	1
8	0	550	321	321	11	11	3	3
0	0	0	3070	3070	102	102	25	170
143	0	0	2128	2128	71	71	17	17
18	0	0	385	385	13	13	3	3
386	1110	41685	19827	19827	662	662	162	162
0	0	0	1393	910	46	46	11	11
72	0	250	2261	2261	75	75	19	19
20	0	606	568	568	19	19	5	5
0	0	1287	3475	3475	116	116	28	28
8	308	0	0	63	0	2	0	1
254	0	754	2066	2066	69	69	17	17
0	0	0	0	908	0	0	0	0
3181	1748	91177	126674	126674	4227	4290	1038	1181
2753	809	69325	109896	109896	4164	4164	1022	1022
428	1748	21852	16778	16778	63	126	16	159

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1993	BENEVOLENCES						
	SMU Campus Ministry		District Work		MPP for Pastor & Staff	Conference Claimants	
	Apportion (010) 56a	Paid 56b	Apportion (016) 57a	Paid 57b	58	Apportion (002) 59a	Paid 59b
Bartlett	7	7	785	785	2184	1520	1520
Granger	1	1	151	151	564	293	293
BELTON: First	44	44	4655	4655	3769	9007	9007
Mt. Zion	4	4	423	423	879	819	819
Kell's Branch	1	1	56	56	0	108	108
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	26	26	2797	2797	3782	5413	5413
Korean	0	0	0	0	3540	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	7	7	732	732	3128	1416	1416
Bee House	1	1	65	65	0	127	127
Bethel	0	0	47	47	0	90	90
Levita	0	0	33	33	0	65	65
Florence	6	6	668	668	2274	1292	1292
Jarrell	1	1	132	174	396	255	255
Gatesville	26	26	2801	2801	3782	5420	5420
GEORGETOWN: First	69	69	7329	7329	6334	14181	14181
St. John	32	32	3370	3370	4833	6521	6521
St. Paul	1	0	159	0	0	308	0
Harker Heights	8	8	817	817	3391	1581	1581
Jonesboro	1	1	106	106	0	205	205
Lanham	0	0	30	30	0	57	57
KILLEEN: First	52	52	5493	5493	4719	10629	10629
St. Andrew	13	13	1388	1388	3769	2687	2687
St. Luke	17	17	1834	1834	4728	3549	3549
Little River	9	9	956	956	2072	1850	1850
Holland	1	1	156	156	531	302	302
Moody	6	6	586	586	1081	1134	1134
Moody–Leon	3	3	348	348	1107	673	673
Mooreville	3	3	298	298	0	577	577
Bruceville–Eddy	2	2	240	240	0	465	465
Nolanville	3	3	267	267	0	516	516
Pidcoke	1	1	127	127	0	245	245
Purmela	1	1	139	139	0	268	268
Rogers	2	2	182	182	240	353	353
Georgetown: Northside	1	1	158	73	180	305	115
ROUND ROCK: First	57	57	6042	6042	6054	11691	11691
St. Philip	15	15	1571	1571	3247	3039	3039
Salado	18	18	1952	1952	3371	3778	3778
SE Wm Co Parish: Beaukiss	1	1	56	56	192	108	108
Lawrence Chapel	1	1	57	57	192	110	110
Thrall	2	2	166	166	487	320	320
TAYLOR: First	15	15	1583	1583	3635	3062	3062
Tenth St.	10	10	1097	1097	3324	2123	2123
Hutto	2	2	199	199	830	384	384
TEMPLE: First	97	97	10223	10223	6202	19781	19781
St. James	7	7	718	718	1622	1390	1390
St. Paul	11	11	1165	1165	2240	2255	2255
Grace	3	3	293	293	656	566	566
Seventh Street	17	17	1791	1791	4099	3466	3466
Topsey	0	1	0	38	119	0	87
Troy	10	10	1065	1065	3583	2061	2061
District Office	0	0	0	164	0	0	411
TOTAL	615	615	65306	65306	97136	126365	126365
LAST YEAR	N/A	N/A	65306	65306	86203	153532	153532
CHANGE	–	–	0	0	10933	–27167	–27167

BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT				
Connectional Ministry		Equitable Compensation		Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastors Travel
Apportion (003) 61a	Paid 61b	Apportion (012) 62a	Paid 62b	64	65	66a	66b	67a
842	842	49	49	12328	0	5152	0	920
162	162	9	9	3400	0	1200	0	0
4990	4990	289	289	38670	0	8000	0	5580
454	454	26	26	11440	0	2352	0	165
60	60	3	3	1080	0	0	0	0
2999	2999	174	174	39212	0	4000	0	1500
0	0	0	0	12000	0	9600	0	1800
785	785	45	45	13270	0	1583	0	2400
70	70	4	4	1840	0	70	0	300
50	50	3	3	1020	0	70	0	200
36	36	2	2	820	0	70	0	120
716	716	41	41	14800	0	1525	0	0
142	142	8	8	3300	0	0	0	300
3003	3003	174	174	34600	0	3750	0	4750
7857	7857	455	475	47213	22901	4331	8700	3450
3613	3613	209	209	39500	8750	3000	0	200
170	0	10	0	5534	0	646	0	516
876	876	51	51	17256	0	4200	0	5164
114	114	7	7	1800	0	900	0	0
32	32	2	2	720	0	180	0	0
5889	5889	341	341	46750	0	4075	0	0
1488	1488	86	86	36000	0	0	0	0
1966	1966	114	114	24000	0	0	0	0
1025	1025	59	59	14040	0	2900	0	2300
167	167	10	10	3600	0	0	0	1200
628	628	36	36	8000	0	2313	0	3897
373	373	22	22	7500	0	1500	0	2640
320	320	19	19	7020	0	0	0	780
258	258	15	15	7500	0	0	0	300
286	286	17	17	5536	0	0	0	2618
136	136	8	8	5100	0	0	0	150
149	149	9	9	3600	0	0	0	0
196	196	11	11	2000	0	1200	0	1000
169	129	10	10	1500	0	270	0	270
6478	6478	375	375	45660	26550	15600	14400	6200
1684	1684	98	98	22000	0	3800	0	1000
2093	2093	121	121	22837	0	3725	0	4500
60	60	3	3	1300	0	0	0	596
61	61	4	4	1300	0	0	0	596
178	178	10	10	3300	0	200	0	1125
1697	1697	98	98	23819	0	4200	0	2850
1176	1176	68	68	18000	0	2400	0	2750
213	213	12	12	4500	240	0	600	0
10956	10956	636	636	62812	26252	2577	0	1362
770	120	45	45	19686	0	3000	0	1300
1249	1249	72	72	15060	0	3300	0	3600
314	314	18	18	4480	0	0	0	860
1921	1921	111	111	20300	0	6000	0	2400
0	41	0	0	1320	0	0	0	0
1142	1142	66	66	23500	0	3800	0	3800
0	819	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70013	70013	4055	4065	761823	84693	111489	23700	75459
72768	72768	N/A	N/A	722519	58571	94820	5217	72160
−2755	−2755	–	–	39304	26122	16669	18483	3299

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1993	CLERGY SUPPORT					
	Assoc Travel	Pastors Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense
	67b	68a	68b	69	70	71
Bartlett	0	150	0	0	4110	1849
Granger	0	0	0	0	0	359
BELTON: First	0	3390	0	0	86803	17012
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	310
Kell's Branch	0	0	0	0	0	388
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	0	3390	0	0	35721	11715
Korean	0	0	0	22400	0	4100
Evant Parish: Evant	0	1212	0	0	2250	2124
Bee House	0	0	0	0	0	190
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	170
Levita	0	0	0	0	0	135
Florence	0	610	0	0	0	2416
Jarrell	0	0	0	0	0	32
Gatesville	0	90	0	0	29061	10770
GEORGETOWN: First	100	3612	0	0	117108	27586
St. John	3500	5540	0	0	55291	11796
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	600	116
Harker Heights	0	0	0	0	5100	2560
Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	296
Lanham	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	0	0	0	11730	56162	17641
St. Andrew	0	0	0	0	14789	3219
St. Luke	0	3600	0	0	33332	23228
Little River	0	3415	0	0	9562	2830
Holland	0	0	0	0	600	336
Moody	0	100	0	0	4493	1142
Moody–Leon	0	2000	0	0	701	519
Mooreville	0	0	0	0	600	957
Bruceville–Eddy	0	0	0	0	0	1606
Nolanville	0	0	0	0	0	1107
Pidcoke	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purmela	0	0	0	0	1450	0
Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	1685
Georgetown: Northside	0	0	0	0	285	122
ROUND ROCK: First	0	0	0	30500	121046	31350
St. Philip	0	3240	0	0	13493	1577
Salado	0	3552	0	0	29401	11019
SE Wm Co Parish: Beaukiss	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawrence Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thrall	0	100	0	0	1060	125
TAYLOR: First	0	3496	0	0	14275	2525
Tenth St.	0	4253	0	0	3896	2716
Hutto	0	75	0	0	400	254
TEMPLE: First	1500	2734	1248	0	253796	28691
St. James	0	0	0	0	5200	814
St. Paul	0	2782	0	0	7837	2356
Grace	0	360	0	0	809	544
Seventh Street	0	0	0	0	28589	3943
Topsey	0	0	0	0	0	154
Troy	0	0	0	0	11514	4042
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5100	47701	1248	64630	949334	238426
LAST YEAR	1560	40706	1068	22705	891208	228700
CHANGE	3540	6995	180	41925	58126	9726

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES				TOTAL
Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
72	73	74	75	76
5698	0	1414	461	44216
1616	0	0	0	9175
70261	58972	23469	2476	386135
4480	4000	0	0	28655
1518	0	0	0	3640
32350	3450	700	1297	177216
8100	11880	0	0	73425
6286	0	22356	50	64979
589	0	0	0	4599
543	0	0	0	3230
220	0	0	0	1862
8421	0	3955	0	42325
1283	0	0	0	7157
40153	0	56401	2088	238708
92484	37369	24099	2675	507817
42153	82152	4995	1056	313852
2286	0	236	0	10259
5882	6144	8200	0	69630
1991	0	0	0	6619
420	0	0	0	1930
60735	19140	21993	1531	325997
12652	8444	44039	928	144969
49045	34265	0	0	196206
7692	0	0	240	56866
989	0	0	93	9851
6115	0	9170	134	45037
637	0	0	0	23039
1122	0	349	0	15565
2728	0	14615	0	30449
3439	0	1100	0	18741
1895	1440	0	0	13553
1189	0	279	0	8169
2932	0	0	0	11740
1843	0	0	0	5723
67427	165000	12919	1529	631351
20567	19662	5000	858	114484
15464	22469	7110	0	149591
435	0	323	0	3603
338	0	0	0	3217
1186	0	2487	0	13045
17879	0	2000	0	119621
9110	0	0	766	63269
2182	0	0	80	12259
106956	67671	33689	4675	776776
6733	6792	3887	0	56301
8467	0	4251	715	67931
3623	0	10670	296	26828
22206	0	0	1630	113532
280	0	0	0	3133
11734	0	6465	0	84147
0	0	0	0	4654
774334	548850	326171	23578	5145076
726466	605079	202823	25100	4766354
47868	−56229	123348	−1522	378722

WACO DISTRICT 1993	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Full Members last year 1	Received Prof of Faith 2	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom 4	Removed Charge Conf Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf to Other UMC 6
Bosqueville	62	11	7	1	0	−1	−8
China Spring	259	10	12	10	0	0	−7
Speegleville	109	0	0	0	0	0	−1
Clifton	476	3	7	3	0	0	−2
Coolidge	149	1	2	1	0	0	0
Tehaucana	119	1	5	0	0	0	0
Crawford: First	215	2	2	6	0	0	−6
Oglesby	91	1	0	3	0	0	−2
Groesbeck: First	494	1	12	3	0	0	−6
Thornton	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	534	11	13	2	0	0	−4
Hubbard	281	4	5	5	0	0	0
Mt. Calm	60	1	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	48	0	3	3	0	0	0
Coon Creek	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	24	0	0	0	0	0	−2
Lorena	365	10	12	19	0	−1	−4
MART: First	284	5	5	0	−8	0	−3
McGregor	416	1	3	0	−9	−7	−3
Meridian	255	7	3	4	0	0	−1
Morgan	63	0	1	0	0	0	0
MEXIA: First	658	6	4	6	0	0	−36
St. Luke	63	0	1	3	0	0	−1
Groesbeck: Dennis Ch.	26	1	0	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	131	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	126	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reisel	163	5	1	2	0	0	0
Meier Settlement	77	0	1	0	0	0	0
Springhill	80	0	0	2	0	0	0
Mart: St. James	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	182	7	6	7	0	0	0
Cayote	81	1	0	0	0	0	0
West Point	24	3	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	2085	12	30	28	−39	−1	−28
Brack's Chapel	157	6	0	4	0	0	0
Central	1033	4	7	4	−22	−7	−9
Cogdell Memorial	721	14	6	4	−7	−4	−6
Elm Mott	54	0	4	1	0	0	0
First	3423	35	58	38	0	−26	−44
Herring Ave	308	0	1	0	0	0	−3
Korean	38	2	0	1	0	0	−1
Lake Shore	211	2	4	2	0	0	−7
Lakeview	244	3	5	0	0	0	−5
Mt. Zion	103	3	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	347	4	7	6	0	−5	−7
St. James	191	4	0	0	0	0	−2
Sparks Memorial	322	2	1	1	0	0	−3
Service Memorial	250	0	0	0	0	0	−2
Wesley	177	2	4	4	0	−1	0
West	170	5	5	8	0	0	−1
Gholson: Wesley Ch.	154	3	1	0	0	0	0
Whitney: King Memorial	326	17	17	5	0	0	−1
Woodway	774	6	15	6	0	−10	−12
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	17131	216	270	192	−85	−63	−217
LAST YEAR	17300	254	266	153	−170	−65	−222
CHANGE	−169	−38	4	39	85	2	5

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White
7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g
−2	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
0	−5	279	0	0	0	0	0	0	279
0	−1	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
0	−15	472	0	0	0	0	0	0	472
0	−3	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
0	−3	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
−3	−5	211	0	0	0	0	0	1	210
0	−7	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
−2	−10	492	0	0	0	0	0	0	492
0	−1	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
−1	−3	552	0	0	1	0	0	0	551
0	−3	292	0	0	0	0	1	0	291
0	−2	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
0	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
0	−2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
−3	−3	395	1	4	0	3	0	0	387
0	−12	271	0	0	0	0	1	0	270
−7	−6	388	0	2	0	2	0	0	384
−1	−2	265	0	0	0	1	0	0	264
0	−1	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
−22	−29	587	0	0	0	0	0	0	587
0	−5	61	0	0	61	0	0	0	0
0	−1	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0
0	−3	128	0	0	128	0	0	0	0
0	0	13	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
−1	−6	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
0	−2	169	2	0	0	2	0	0	165
−1	0	77	0	0	0	1	0	0	76
0	0	82	0	80	0	1	0	0	1
0	−1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	202
0	−3	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
0	−1	26	0	0	26	0	0	0	0
−3	−34	2050	0	0	2	5	0	0	2043
−1	−1	165	0	0	165	0	0	0	0
−3	−26	981	0	2	0	3	0	0	976
−4	−10	714	3	0	0	1	0	0	710
0	−1	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
−42	−21	3421	4	2	0	0	0	0	3415
−4	−22	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	280
−3	0	37	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
−4	−5	203	0	0	0	2	0	0	201
0	−7	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	240
0	−1	105	0	105	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	32	0	30	0	0	0	0	2
−6	−6	340	0	0	0	4	1	0	335
−4	−3	186	0	186	0	0	0	0	0
−2	−6	315	0	0	0	4	2	0	309
−2	−4	242	0	0	0	0	0	0	242
−6	−3	177	0	0	177	0	0	0	0
0	−1	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	186
0	−5	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
0	−11	353	0	0	0	4	0	0	349
−25	−6	748	3	0	0	0	0	1	744
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
−152	−308	16984	50	437	573	33	5	2	15884
−97	−288	17131	50	N/A	994	31	5	1	16050
−55	−20	−147	0	–	−421	2	0	1	−166

WACO DISTRICT 1993	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Ethnic	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders
	9h	10	11	12	13	14	15
Bosqueville	70	43	6	12	28	0	8
China Spring	279	72	3	34	20	0	12
Speegleville	107	42	0	0	0	0	4
Clifton	472	170	3	43	0	2	8
Coolidge	150	58	1	5	28	0	6
Tehaucana	122	51	2	13	23	0	7
Crawford: First	211	81	5	42	48	0	19
Oglesby	86	31	0	10	11	0	8
Groesbeck: First	492	133	5	65	20	0	22
Thornton	36	15	0	0	2	0	2
Hewitt	552	173	5	95	18	8	14
Hubbard	292	77	4	17	30	2	10
Mt. Calm	59	25	0	0	20	0	8
Lebanon	54	34	2	11	50	0	7
Coon Creek	9	11	0	0	0	0	1
Leroy	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	395	131	8	75	65	10	15
MART: First	271	86	0	24	48	6	14
McGregor	388	98	3	42	23	0	13
Meridian	265	97	3	36	60	4	11
Morgan	63	16	1	10	0	0	5
MEXIA: First	587	180	0	37	81	6	23
St. Luke	61	30	0	11	11	11	6
Groesbeck: Dennis Ch.	26	25	0	14	14	14	6
Union Memorial	128	50	0	10	0	0	5
Rocky	13	10	0	1	0	0	0
Mosheim	22	11	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	119	49	0	24	9	0	3
Reisel	169	71	2	30	32	3	15
Meier Settlement	77	47	1	5	8	2	7
Springhill	82	45	0	21	5	0	7
Mart: St. James	12	5	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	202	67	5	21	34	4	11
Cayote	79	39	0	9	12	1	4
West Point	26	22	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	2050	334	11	96	0	15	35
Brack's Chapel	165	90	0	41	20	3	5
Central	981	283	3	48	15	0	39
Cogdell Memorial	714	141	17	15	0	18	17
Elm Mott	58		1	0	0	0	0
First	3421	889	23	279	112	15	250
Herring Ave	280	70	0	6	6	0	5
Korean	37	40	2	8	23	2	2
Lake Shore	203	81	0	19	12	0	10
Lakeview	240	78	3	33	0	0	11
Mt. Zion	105	45	1	25	2	0	6
Crawford: Perry Chapel	32	32	1	9	2	0	2
Robinson Drive	340	83	3	56	0	0	9
St. James	186	70	0	56	0	0	9
Sparks Memorial	315	110	2	20	0	0	10
Service Memorial	242	32	0	0	0	0	1
Wesley	177	76	1	11	21	0	10
West	186	90	1	17	35	0	12
Gholson: Wesley Ch.	153	30	2	15	29	0	8
Whitney: King Memorial	353	170	15	32	0	12	17
Woodway	748	251	7	103	0	3	17
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	16984	5090	152	1606	977	141	756
LAST YEAR	17131	5173	266	1792	1376	193	764
CHANGE	−147	−83	−114	−186	−399	−52	−8

CHURCH SCHOOL								UMM
Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr–Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On–going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
16	7	18	49	29	0	0	6	0
12	12	32	68	20	0	0	0	0
5	8	10	27	9	0	0	0	0
50	33	98	189	98	12	66	1	0
13	5	24	48	29	15	0	1	0
14	8	26	55	34	21	81	2	0
26	11	54	110	49	0	0	2	0
1	2	17	28	13	0	0	0	0
40	17	129	208	77	56	58	0	20
5	0	10	17	5	0	0	0	0
69	34	131	248	122	76	15	11	25
10	10	20	50	35	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	10	3	0	10	0	0
10	3	14	34	26	10	23	0	0
0	0	7	8	7	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	50	90	236	75	30	90	4	15
25	14	80	133	57	34	79	0	17
24	14	84	135	66	26	63	0	14
17	24	45	97	57	9	14	4	24
0	0	5	10	7	0	3	0	0
36	41	166	266	146	30	206	6	30
9	2	10	27	12	12	15	4	6
12	2	4	24	19	25	25	1	0
6	12	8	31	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	4	7	20	12	6	35	0	0
28	12	46	101	36	12	0	3	0
12	11	17	47	27	12	30	0	0
18	26	31	82	3	3	3	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	.0	0	0	3
20	16	41	88	39	24	45	4	0
7	5	15	31	20	6	20	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	28	391	543	225	49	137	12	58
21	6	16	48	29	9	18	1	15
22	25	317	403	180	214	104	0	35
24	18	149	208	99	12	26	13	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
339	187	975	1751	664	260	665	11	15
6	0	94	105	66	14	0	0	0
12	5	0	19	12	28	20	2	0
6	5	25	46	30	9	0	0	8
25	8	33	77	38	23	44	0	11
13	9	10	38	18	7	22	0	4
1	0	4	7	4	0	0	0	0
37	6	36	88	40	12	56	2	0
29	23	9	70	50	66	98	0	0
13	11	36	70	58	16	38	0	0
0	0	11	12	10	0	0	0	0
16	4	14	44	34	32	21	0	36
30	20	50	112	37	13	30	0	0
3	0	10	21	10	8	25	0	0
84	28	70	199	95	8	70	12	24
65	69	176	327	179	39	116	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1408	836	3665	6665	3010	1238	2371	107	400
1516	804	3578	6662	3076	1142	2129	181	412
−108	32	87	3	−66	96	242	−74	−12

WACO DISTRICT 1993	UMM Paid for Projects 25	UMW Members UM Women 26	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work 27	UMYF Members UMYF 28a	UMYF Average Attend UMYF Meetings 28b	UMYF Paid for Projects 29
Bosqueville	0	0	0	0	0	0
China Spring	0	11	25	15	10	0
Speegleville	0	12	550	0	0	0
Clifton	0	74	405	25	15	0
Coolidge	0	14	0	0	0	0
Tehaucana	0	8	0	9	7	0
Crawford: First	0	25	50	22	11	0
Oglesby	0	16	133	0	0	0
Groesbeck: First	0	24	326	15	13	0
Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	17	24	505	40	32	1000
Hubbard	0	0	0	15	8	250
Mt. Calm	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coon Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	0	0	0	80	46	2500
MART: First	711	57	390	0	0	0
McGregor	527	56	75	15	12	0
Meridian	285	23	143	25	15	100
Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEXIA: First	502	65	290	35	22	1953
St. Luke	0	6	100	4	0	400
Groesbeck: Dennis Ch.	0	12	115	0	0	0
Union Memorial	0	0	0	15	12	0
Rocky	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	0	0	0	6	4	35
Reisel	0	20	226	8	6	0
Meier Settlement	0	17	314	10	8	0
Springhill	500	12	0	10	7	100
Mart: St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	0	19	0	0	0	0
Cayote	0	7	27	0	0	0
West Point	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	0	59	1160	75	22	0
Brack's Chapel	0	4	0	0	0	0
Central	884	71	1125	25	16	0
Cogdell Memorial	35	39	363	18	14	0
Elm Mott	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	3630	90	524	100	50	0
Herring Ave	0	0	175	0	0	0
Korean	0	22	2527	0	0	0
Lake Shore	0	8	184	0	0	0
Lakeview	50	21	75	5	5	0
Mt. Zion	0	26	263	0	0	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	0	53	565	16	12	0
Sparks Memorial	0	34	513	8	6	0
Service Memorial	0	20	874	0	0	0
Wesley	800	41	850	7	4	0
West	0	0	0	20	13	0
Gholson: Wesley Ch.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whitney: King Memorial	0	14	736	12	8	0
Woodway	0	58	1632	69	50	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	7941	1062	15240	704	428	6338
LAST YEAR	14513	1091	13223	663	396	8013
CHANGE	−6572	−29	2017	41	32	−1675

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30–31–32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer
30	31	32	33	34	xx	xx
195000	0	0	0	0	100	2651
250000	0	20000	18000	0	100	7801
205000	0	0	0	0	100	4901
1030000	105000	100000	0	0	100	30704
193000	74000	11000	0	0	100	6705
204000	23000	16215	0	0	100	7613
353000	67500	13958	0	0	100	10601
126000	0	62771	0	0	100	5126
975000	77000	40667	0	0	100	25378
81000	0	143	0	0	100	1370
1160000	90000	0	112000	0	100	23736
260000	96000	43000	0	0	100	11449
90000	0	6045	0	0	100	2468
60900	0	16000	0	0	100	2033
43000	0	0	0	0	100	554
0	0	0	0	0	100	1183
650000	73000	109000	0	0	88	20062
930000	95000	34000	0	0	100	21691
947000	90000	54356	0	0	100	27642
495400	95400	42995	0	0	105	15409
152500	0	19523	0	0	100	2620
1811000	162000	437566	15704	0	100	40795
119000	53500	200	4500	0	100	3059
100000	12000	15000	0	0	100	1684
108500	0	0	0	0	100	3683
30000	0	0	0	0	100	662
30000	0	0	0	0	100	781
138000	37500	0	0	0	100	9215
194500	38000	21977	38400	0	100	7751
152000	0	10054	9215	0	100	6407
2120	15000	0	0	0	100	3060
50000	5000	462	0	0	8	104
795000	65000	34089	0	0	100	12133
55000	0	14450	0	0	100	2738
35000	0	0	0	0	100	665
2739397	150000	934626	479283	0	100	128426
494860	0	42000	0	0	100	9589
2073400	290000	915810	429058	0	100	71013
1240000	165000	283098	0	0	100	32709
127400	0	0	6487	0	100	3552
6619700	185600	246856	1872453	0	100	232917
1029000	90000	1824	0	0	100	14520
0	52500	15728	0	0	74	9135
1372000	95000	4484	0	0	85	14347
744420	114700	3000	0	2401	73	13029
185700	0	0	0	0	52	4605
75000	0	0	2196	0	100	1463
555000	135000	10744	0	0	100	19117
1000500	97100	0	8129	0	100	9868
653000	100000	11170	0	0	100	16434
285000	0	29000	0	0	100	8114
844000	118000	7500	46852	795	100	10199
385000	50000	6650	0	0	100	10448
176000	35000	562	0	0	100	6322
323000	90400	0	0	0	100	16632
1182000	100000	46870	323000	0	100	36889
68000	140000	0	0	0	0	0
34193297	3282200	3683393	3365277	3196	99	993762
39151509	3451688	3752947	4874117	3000	100	1032606
−4958212	−169488	−69554	−1508840	196	−1	−38844

WACO DISTRICT 1993	BENEVOLENCES					
	World Service & Conf Benevolence		Ministerial Education		Black Methodist Colleges	
	Apportion (001) 35a	Paid 35b	Apportion (004) 36a	Paid 36b	Apportion (005) 37a	Paid 37b
Bosqueville	877	877	130	130	52	52
China Spring	2517	2517	374	374	150	150
Speegleville	1617	1617	240	240	97	97
Clifton	8778	8778	1304	1304	524	524
Coolidge	2087	2087	310	310	125	125
Tehaucana	1892	1892	281	281	113	113
Crawford: First	3214	3214	477	477	192	192
Oglesby	1181	1181	175	175	71	71
Groesbeck: First	8058	8058	1197	1197	481	481
Thornton	416	416	62	62	25	25
Hewitt	7603	7603	1129	1129	454	454
Hubbard	3483	3483	517	517	208	208
Mt. Calm	764	764	113	113	46	46
Lebanon	661	661	98	98	39	42
Coon Creek	170	170	25	25	10	10
Leroy	390	390	58	58	23	23
Lorena	7484	4826	1112	1112	447	447
MART: First	6838	6838	1016	1016	408	408
McGregor	7930	7930	1178	1178	473	473
Meridian	4294	4294	638	638	256	256
Morgan	708	708	105	105	42	42
MEXIA: First	11115	11117	1651	1651	664	664
St. Luke	1025	1025	152	152	61	61
Groesbeck: Dennis Ch.	561	561	83	83	33	33
Union Memorial	1243	1243	185	185	74	74
Rocky	222	222	33	33	13	13
Mosheim	249	249	37	37	15	15
Perry	2991	2991	444	444	179	179
Reisel	2558	2558	380	380	153	153
Meier Settlement	2124	2126	316	316	127	127
Springhill	1015	1015	151	151	61	61
Mart: St. James	267	64	40	0	16	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	3761	3761	559	559	225	225
Cayote	768	768	114	114	46	46
West Point	223	223	33	33	13	13
WACO: Austin Avenue	40370	40370	5997	5997	2410	2410
Brack's Chapel	3198	3198	475	475	191	191
Central	22182	22182	3295	3295	1324	1324
Cogdell Memorial	9116	9116	1354	1354	544	544
Elm Mott	1139	1139	169	169	68	68
First	65586	65586	9743	9743	3916	3916
Herring Ave	4417	4417	656	656	264	264
Korean	3713	5213	552	0	222	0
Lake Shore	5400	3096	802	802	322	322
Lakeview	6046	6046	898	0	361	0
Mt. Zion	2915	996	433	298	174	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	467	467	69	69	28	28
Robinson Drive	6375	6375	947	947	381	381
St. James	3201	3201	475	475	191	191
Sparks Memorial	5174	5174	769	769	309	309
Service Memorial	2303	2303	342	342	138	138
Wesley	3408	3408	506	506	203	203
West	2922	2922	434	434	174	174
Gholson: Wesley Ch.	1942	1942	289	289	116	116
Whitney: King Memorial	4795	4795	712	712	286	286
Woodway	11477	11477	1705	1705	685	685
District Office	0	3598	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	305230	303248	45339	43714	18223	17453
LAST YEAR	318848	318848	43796	43796	18854	18854
CHANGE	−13618	−15600	1543	−82	−631	−1401

BENEVOLENCES								
Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials	General Advance Specials	General Advance Specials	Youth Service	Human Relations
Apportion (006) 38a	Paid 38b	Apportion (007) 39a	Paid 39b	UMCOR (500–599) 40a	World (600–799) 40b	National (800–899) 40c	(203) 41	(425) 42a
13	13	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
37	37	13	13	0	0	0	0	0
24	24	8	8	0	0	0	0	0
130	130	44	44	1036	1440	0	35	35
31	31	11	11	119	0	7	0	0
28	28	10	10	130	0	0	0	10
48	48	16	16	341	645	7	0	0
17	17	6	6	55	300	0	0	72
119	119	41	41	61	1000	0	1	0
6	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	10
113	113	38	38	849	0	34	20	0
52	52	18	18	187	0	0	250	0
11	11	4	4	60	0	0	0	0
10	10	3	3	75	0	0	0	0
3	3	1	2	50	0	0	0	0
6	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
111	111	38	38	123	0	0	0	0
101	101	34	34	383	0	0	0	10
117	117	40	40	1442	0	56	25	0
64	64	22	22	222	0	930	19	30
10	10	4	4	50	0	0	0	10
165	165	56	56	978	5000	0	8	10
15	15	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
8	8	3	3	25	0	0	0	0
18	18	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
44	44	15	15	114	0	0	0	0
38	38	13	13	0	0	0	0	0
31	31	11	11	0	0	0	0	0
15	15	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	56	19	19	104	0	0	0	15
11	11	4	4	87	0	0	0	10
3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
598	598	203	203	776	50	40	58	10
47	47	16	16	128	0	0	0	0
328	328	112	112	1057	207	0	15	0
135	135	46	46	1571	1317	0	15	0
17	17	6	6	52	0	0	0	0
971	971	330	330	5252	0	330	16	10
65	65	22	22	0	0	0	0	0
55	0	19	0	435	0	0	0	0
80	80	27	0	103	0	19	19	19
90	0	30	0	0	0	13	0	0
43	43	15	15	68	0	0	0	28
7	7	2	2	25	0	0	0	11
94	94	32	32	0	0	0	0	0
47	47	16	16	18	0	0	0	0
77	77	26	26	356	0	0	10	14
34	34	12	12	171	0	0	0	0
50	50	17	17	18	0	0	0	32
43	43	15	15	166	1020	0	8	58
29	29	10	10	58	0	35	0	54
71	71	24	24	0	960	60	0	60
170	170	58	58	250	1000	0	0	0
0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0
4517	4368	1538	1515	16995	12939	1531	499	508
4690	4690	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	12	809
−173	−322	–	–	–	–	–	487	−301

WACO DISTRICT 1993	BENEVOLENCES						
	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f	Christian Education (403) 43a	Golden Cross (407) 43b
Bosqueville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
China Spring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speegleville	20	0	0	15	0	0	20
Clifton	452	35	35	0	35	0	35
Coolidge	0	0	0	18	0	20	0
Tehaucana	10	10	0	10	11	15	10
Crawford: First	0	0	5	4	14	0	0
Oglesby	29	0	0	15	28	15	0
Groesbeck: First	64	25	0	0	0	25	54
Thornton	10	0	0	10	10	10	10
Hewitt	0	0	0	0	49	0	0
Hubbard	166	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Calm	14	0	0	0	0	0	17
Lebanon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coon Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	167	0	75	19	0	0	0
MART: First	36	0	0	22	0	0	10
McGregor	143	10	0	3	0	0	52
Meridian	420	35	32	30	104	0	30
Morgan	36	5	5	8	0	10	15
MEXIA: First	397	0	10	31	100	10	25
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Groesbeck: Dennis Ch.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	130	0	0	19	0	37	25
Reisel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meier Settlement	0	9	11	0	0	0	16
Springhill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mart: St. James	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	20	15	15	25	15	25	15
Cayote	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
West Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	193	75	0	28	33	43	146
Brack's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central	250	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cogdell Memorial	0	0	0	0	13	46	56
Elm Mott	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
First	90	0	0	0	10	0	103
Herring Ave	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Shore	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
Lakeview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Robinson Drive	17	0	0	16	0	27	15
St. James	43	0	24	56	0	0	0
Sparks Memorial	18	0	0	36	0	10	26
Service Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	30	25	26	30	0	26	34
West	50	0	0	0	102	0	0
Gholson: Wesley Ch.	48	0	0	0	23	0	0
Whitney: King Memorial	60	60	60	60	60	60	250
Woodway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2952	333	327	484	656	408	1011
LAST YEAR	2236	421	279	1074	674	419	1615
CHANGE	716	−88	48	−590	−18	−11	−604

BENEVOLENCES								
Rural Life Sunday (414) 43c	Conf Advance Specials 44	Church Growth Shares 45	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportion (013) 46a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 46b	Wesley Foundation Apportion (014) 46c	Wesley Foundation Paid 46d	Wesley Foundation Specials Apportion (015) 46e	Wesley Foundation Specials Paid 46f
0	40	4200	75	75	58	58	44	44
0	115	105	216	216	167	167	122	122
0	105	205	139	139	108	108	78	78
0	403	1143	755	755	584	584	426	426
0	95	247	179	179	139	139	101	101
0	87	135	163	163	126	126	92	92
0	31	210	276	276	214	214	156	156
0	81	535	102	102	79	79	57	57
0	369	435	693	693	536	536	391	391
0	19	60	36	36	28	28	20	20
0	347	60	654	654	506	506	369	369
0	157	135	300	300	232	232	169	169
0	35	45	66	66	51	51	37	37
0	30	67	57	57	44	44	32	32
0	8	22	15	15	11	11	8	8
0	17	0	34	34	26	26	19	19
0	0	495	644	644	498	498	363	363
0	314	540	588	588	455	455	332	332
0	364	1126	682	682	527	527	385	385
0	196	1191	369	369	286	286	208	208
0	33	180	61	61	47	47	34	34
0	484	1065	956	956	739	739	539	539
0	48	0	88	88	68	68	50	50
0	28	0	48	48	37	37	27	27
0	57	0	107	107	83	83	60	60
0	10	0	19	19	15	15	11	11
0	12	0	21	21	17	17	12	12
0	138	135	257	257	199	199	145	145
0	118	90	220	220	170	170	124	124
0	98	113	183	183	141	141	103	103
0	47	180	87	87	68	68	49	49
0	25	12	23	0	18	0	13	0
0	311	112	323	323	250	250	182	182
0	36	157	66	66	51	51	37	37
0	11	0	19	19	15	15	11	11
0	2237	2908	3472	3472	2685	2685	1957	1957
0	147	135	275	275	213	213	155	155
0	1017	2395	1908	1908	1475	1475	1076	1076
0	518	1058	784	784	606	606	442	442
0	52	0	98	98	76	76	55	55
0	3269	4530	5640	5640	4362	4362	3180	3180
0	204	375	380	380	294	294	214	214
0	0	0	319	0	247	0	180	0
0	163	495	464	464	359	359	262	262
0	15	150	520	0	402	0	293	0
0	76	0	251	251	194	150	141	141
0	22	0	40	40	31	31	23	23
0	293	150	548	548	424	424	309	309
0	149	317	275	275	213	238	155	180
0	102	295	445	445	344	344	251	251
0	356	510	198	198	153	153	112	112
0	0	0	293	293	227	227	165	165
0	155	517	251	251	194	194	142	142
0	204	90	167	167	129	129	94	94
0	221	565	412	412	319	319	232	232
0	526	465	987	987	763	763	556	556
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	461
0	13995	27955	26248	25386	20303	19617	14800	14800
N/A	14512	26212	28634	28634	20758	20634	13628	13543
–	13995	1743	−2386	−3248	−455	−1017	1172	1257

WACO DISTRICT 1993	BENEVOLENCES						
	Annual Conf Offering (471) 47	Meth. Mission Home (404) 48a	Meth. Home Waco (408) 48b	Alders–gate (418) 48c	Wes–leyan Homes (412) 48d	Glen Lake Camp (413) 49a	Thanks–living (968) 49b
Bosqueville	0	0	50	0	0	0	5
China Spring	0	0	350	0	0	0	5
Speegleville	0	0	0	7	20	0	5
Clifton	0	85	1367	35	35	35	0
Coolidge	40	0	226	0	0	0	0
Tehaucana	62	0	1576	0	0	10	123
Crawford: First	0	14	254	0	12	26	0
Oglesby	27	47	581	248	45	42	99
Groesbeck: First	25	110	70	0	25	50	0
Thornton	10	10	18	0	10	10	10
Hewitt	0	10	280	0	0	0	0
Hubbard	25	0	315	0	0	159	0
Mt. Calm	10	0	50	0	27	17	13
Lebanon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coon Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	0	0	25	0	0	0	5
Lorena	0	25	340	58	0	64	0
MART: First	5	35	582	0	34	20	298
McGregor	15	35	2286	0	39	0	72
Meridian	30	50	300	30	30	46	277
Morgan	22	90	130	20	12	40	55
MEXIA: First	100	280	590	10	10	0	312
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Groesbeck: Dennis Ch.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Rocky	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Mosheim	0	0	18	0	0	0	25
Perry	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
Reisel	14	0	100	0	28	0	5
Meier Settlement	18	10	0	0	9	0	5
Springhill	50	0	0	0	0	0	5
Mart: St. James	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
VALLEY MILLS: First	20	40	337	25	40	46	79
Cayote	51	13	157	10	10	10	38
West Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
WACO: Austin Avenue	72	65	6572	0	127	60	0
Brack's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central	10	20	2253	0	250	0	1318
Cogdell Memorial	0	1010	680	35	0	713	30
Elm Mott	0	0	28	10	0	16	58
First	102	953	28296	2140	113	15	987
Herring Ave	0	25	1420	0	0	0	5
Korean	0	0	200	500	0	0	0
Lake Shore	30	19	240	19	26	19	0
Lakeview	0	0	252	0	11	0	5
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	0	40	134	0	0	0	5
St. James	60	10	136	0	0	0	0
Sparks Memorial	0	16	646	25	32	43	0
Service Memorial	0	0	877	0	0	0	0
Wesley	25	47	0	25	26	18	0
West	0	20	465	0	0	0	0
Gholson: Wesley Ch.	0	111	61	0	29	40	0
Whitney: King Memorial	0	60	455	60	60	60	0
Woodway	0	50	1630	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	275	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	848	3300	54662	3257	1060	1559	3869
LAST YEAR	394	2960	59402	1283	1589	2247	3677
CHANGE	454	3300	54662	1974	1060	−688	192

BENEVOLENCES								
Homes for Retired Ministers (402)	Other Benev.	Other Benev. Paid Direct	Minister's Insurance		Lydia Patterson		Mount Sequoyah	
			Apportion (011)	Paid	Apportion (008)	Paid	Apportion (009)	Paid
49c	50	51	52a	52b	54a	54b	55a	55b
0	32	164	423	423	14	14	3	3
0	91	1450	1213	1213	40	40	10	10
0	58	80	779	779	26	26	6	6
35	316	0	4231	4231	141	141	35	35
0	175	0	1006	1006	34	34	8	8
38	68	0	912	912	30	30	7	7
0	0	2907	1549	1549	52	52	13	13
0	43	130	569	569	19	19	5	5
25	290	502	3884	3884	130	130	32	32
10	15	0	201	201	7	7	2	2
0	274	0	3665	3665	122	122	30	30
41	126	200	1679	1679	56	56	14	14
0	28	35	368	368	12	12	3	3
0	24	0	318	318	11	11	3	3
0	6	0	82	82	3	3	1	1
0	14	0	188	188	6	6	2	2
49	269	2500	3607	3607	120	120	30	30
23	246	2072	3296	3296	110	110	27	27
0	286	2036	3822	3822	128	128	31	31
89	155	1342	2070	2070	69	69	17	17
16	26	503	341	341	11	11	3	3
35	421	14982	5358	5359	179	179	44	44
23	37	0	494	494	16	16	4	4
0	20	0	270	270	9	9	2	2
0	45	0	599	599	20	20	5	5
0	8	0	107	107	4	4	1	1
0	9	0	120	120	4	4	1	1
0	108	0	1442	1442	48	48	12	12
35	92	175	1233	1233	41	41	10	10
36	77	686	1024	1024	34	34	8	10
0	37	0	489	489	16	16	4	4
0	0	0	129	0	4	0	1	0
30	135	282	1813	1813	61	61	15	15
10	28	0	370	370	12	12	3	3
0	8	0	108	108	4	4	1	1
164	1533	23709	19460	19460	649	649	159	159
0	115	0	1541	1541	51	51	13	13
0	799	3854	10692	10692	357	357	88	88
149	329	1542	4394	4394	147	147	36	36
0	41	0	549	549	18	18	4	4
178	2364	73177	31615	31615	1055	1055	259	259
0	159	0	2129	2129	71	71	17	17
0	0	6485	1790	0	60	0	15	0
309	38	0	2603	2603	87	87	21	21
0	0	0	2914	2914	97	0	24	0
0	105	0	1405	700	47	47	12	12
0	17	0	225	225	8	8	2	2
0	230	712	3073	3073	103	103	25	25
0	115	136	1543	1543	51	51	13	13
29	186	0	2494	2494	83	83	20	20
0	83	0	1110	1110	37	37	9	9
34	0	0	1643	1643	55	55	13	13
0	0	0	1408	1408	47	47	12	12
0	70	0	936	936	31	31	8	8
60	174	0	2311	2311	77	77	19	19
0	414	2122	5532	5532	185	185	45	45
0	0	0	0	−52	0	0	0	0
1418	10339	141783	147126	144451	4909	4748	1207	1169
1451	11085	60978	125692	125024	4762	4762	1169	1169
−33	−746	80805	21434	19427	147	−14	38	0

WACO DISTRICT 1993	BENEVOLENCES						
	SMU Campus Ministry		District Work		MPP for Pastor & Staff	Conference Claimants	
	Apportion (010) 56a	Paid 56b	Apportion (016) 57a	Paid 57b	58	Apportion (002) 59a	Paid 59b
Bosqueville	2	2	159	159	2689	422	422
China Spring	6	6	455	455	2417	1210	1210
Speegleville	4	4	292	292	1361	777	777
Clifton	21	21	1587	1587	3782	4221	4221
Coolidge	5	5	377	377	1680	1004	1004
Tehaucana	4	4	342	342	1680	910	910
Crawford: First	8	8	581	581	2688	1546	1546
Oglesby	3	3	214	214	960	568	568
Groesbeck: First	19	19	1457	1457	3625	3875	3875
Thornton	1	1	75	75	378	200	200
Hewitt	18	18	1374	1374	2627	3656	3656
Hubbard	8	8	630	630	2157	1675	1675
Mt. Calm	2	2	138	138	785	367	367
Lebanon	2	2	119	119	0	318	318
Coon Creek	0	0	31	31	0	82	82
Leroy	1	1	70	70	0	187	187
Lorena	18	18	1352	1352	3782	3599	3599
MART: First	16	16	1236	1236	3542	3288	3288
McGregor	19	19	1434	1434	3783	3813	3813
Meridian	10	10	776	776	3215	2065	2065
Morgan	2	2	128	128	567	341	341
MEXIA: First	26	26	2009	2009	3782	5345	5346
St. Luke	2	2	185	185	686	493	493
Groesbeck: Dennis Ch.	1	1	101	101	159	270	270
Union Memorial	3	3	225	225	1236	598	598
Rocky	1	1	40	40	0	107	107
Mosheim	1	1	45	45	0	120	120
Perry	7	7	541	541	732	1438	1438
Reisel	6	6	462	462	1643	1230	1230
Meier Settlement	5	10	384	384	1170	1021	1021
Springhill	2	2	184	184	713	488	488
Mart: St. James	1	0	48	0	0	128	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	9	9	680	680	1887	1809	1809
Cayote	2	2	139	139	845	369	369
West Point	1	1	40	40	0	107	107
WACO: Austin Avenue	94	94	7298	7298	12455	19412	19412
Brack's Chapel	7	7	578	578	1975	1538	1538
Central	52	52	4010	4010	3683	10666	10666
Cogdell Memorial	21	21	1648	1648	3844	4384	4384
Elm Mott	3	3	206	206	0	548	548
First	153	153	11856	11856	11711	31537	31537
Herring Ave	10	10	799	799	0	2124	2124
Korean	9	0	671	671	0	1786	1786
Lake Shore	13	0	976	976	2834	2597	2597
Lakeview	14	0	1093	0	3614	2907	2162
Mt. Zion	7	7	527	527	237	1402	873
Crawford: Perry Chapel	1	1	84	84	924	225	225
Robinson Drive	15	15	1153	1153	3666	3065	3065
St. James	7	7	579	579	2523	1539	1539
Sparks Memorial	12	12	935	935	2748	2488	2488
Service Memorial	5	5	416	416	1891	1108	1108
Wesley	8	8	616	616	2265	1639	1639
West	7	7	528	528	3067	1405	1405
Gholson: Wesley Ch.	5	5	351	351	1500	934	934
Whitney: King Memorial	11	11	867	867	3330	2306	2306
Woodway	27	27	2075	2075	3783	5519	5519
District Office	0	0	0	1141	0	0	0
TOTAL	717	685	55176	55176	120621	146776	145375
LAST YEAR	N/A	N/A	53495	55586	122292	175600	174386
CHANGE	–	–	1681	−410	−1671	−28824	−29011

BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT				
Connectional Ministry		Equitable Compensation		Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastors Travel
Apportion (003) 61a	Paid 61b	Apportion (012) 62a	Paid 62b	64	65	66a	66b	67a
234	234	14	14	3789	0	12000	0	5499
671	671	39	39	16200	0	6912	0	0
431	431	25	25	10690	0	1169	0	1169
2339	2339	135	135	36132	0	3600	0	0
556	556	32	32	11229	3000	0	0	0
504	504	29	29	10209	0	0	0	3300
856	856	50	50	15491	0	3500	0	1200
315	315	18	18	6500	0	0	0	504
2147	2147	124	124	39300	0	0	0	0
111	111	6	6	2700	0	0	0	0
2026	2026	117	117	17800	0	9650	0	7550
928	928	54	54	14900	0	3000	0	3075
203	203	12	12	5220	0	0	0	90
176	176	10	10	2000	0	0	0	1600
45	45	3	3	1000	0	0	0	120
104	104	6	6	4220	0	0	0	0
1994	1994	115	115	28896	0	3000	0	1872
1822	1822	106	106	24000	0	4123	0	4000
2113	2113	122	122	26712	0	4664	0	4876
1144	1144	66	66	23001	0	1440	0	136
189	189	11	11	4200	0	0	0	0
2961	2961	172	173	36780	0	4000	0	4000
273	273	16	16	7800	0	0	0	600
149	149	9	9	3600	0	720	0	0
331	331	19	19	8387	0	0	0	0
59	59	3	3	2040	0	0	0	0
66	66	4	4	1800	0	0	0	0
797	797	46	46	12054	0	6274	0	1914
682	682	39	39	8200	0	4200	0	2000
566	566	33	31	8000	0	2400	0	2000
271	271	16	16	4800	0	2280	0	720
71	0	4	0	1640	120	0	0	260
1002	1002	58	58	10010	0	3000	0	2000
205	205	12	12	4400	0	300	0	1300
59	59	3	3	1500	0	900	0	600
10756	10756	623	623	52748	48106	4200	3900	3600
852	852	49	49	17020	0	3479	0	1467
5910	5910	342	342	39317	12125	3600	2175	3600
2429	2429	141	141	32446	0	5562	0	6257
303	303	18	18	5500	0	0	0	500
17474	17474	1012	1012	65470	32923	4295	12955	6180
1177	1177	68	68	14925	0	3000	0	1200
989	330	57	0	13200	0	1800	0	1800
1439	1439	83	83	19200	0	5000	0	5000
1611	1611	93	0	24500	0	826	0	2400
777	223	45	45	17420	0	4020	0	0
124	124	7	7	1800	0	1200	0	0
1698	1698	98	98	25000	0	2298	0	4000
853	853	49	49	17090	0	2500	0	1040
1378	1378	80	80	16400	0	3600	0	3600
614	614	36	36	12000	0	0	0	0
908	908	53	53	17225	0	2200	0	2400
778	778	45	45	17400	0	2400	0	1200
518	518	30	30	10400	0	0	0	1600
1277	1277	74	74	21934	0	3500	0	3300
3058	3058	177	177	37500	0	3400	0	4600
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81323	80039	4708	4553	893695	96274	134012	19030	104129
83228	83228	N/A	N/A	872986	67225	123136	16653	104015
−1905	−3189	–	–	20709	29049	10876	2377	114

WACO DISTRICT 1993	CLERGY SUPPORT					
	Assoc Travel	Pastors Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense
	67b	68a	68b	69	70	71
Bosqueville	0	35	0	0	2672	2888
China Spring	0	0	0	0	5170	3775
Speegleville	0	0	0	0	1540	515
Clifton	0	0	0	0	34216	4512
Coolidge	0	0	0	0	1650	1216
Tehaucana	0	0	0	0	1765	848
Crawford: First	0	325	0	0	2343	3527
Oglesby	0	100	0	0	775	1375
Groesbeck: First	0	0	0	0	24980	7341
Thornton	0	0	0	0	300	1070
Hewitt	0	1100	0	0	24662	6534
Hubbard	0	50	0	0	2400	2675
Mt. Calm	0	0	0	0	0	261
Lebanon	0	0	0	0	855	1881
Coon Creek	0	0	0	0	0	167
Leroy	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	0	342	0	0	27618	6339
MART: First	0	0	0	0	19303	4994
McGregor	0	250	0	0	26187	6073
Meridian	0	258	0	0	8686	4805
Morgan	0	100	0	0	0	607
MEXIA: First	0	250	0	0	64631	9034
St. Luke	0	50	0	75	1560	380
Groesbeck: Dennis Ch.	0	150	0	0	0	416
Union Memorial	0	536	0	0	0	0
Rocky	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	0	0	0	0	600	225
Perry	0	802	0	0	0	1130
Reisel	0	0	0	0	2150	1658
Meier Settlement	0	1650	0	0	900	878
Springhill	0	664	0	0	0	260
Mart: St. James	0	200	0	0	0	125
VALLEY MILLS: First	0	3435	0	0	8425	3423
Cayote	0	0	0	0	500	1509
West Point	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	2250	2952	2544	0	187614	23554
Brack's Chapel	0	2623	0	0	6953	814
Central	2750	10500	2200	0	80255	25743
Cogdell Memorial	0	0	0	0	25440	3524
Elm Mott	0	0	0	0	1200	350
First	690	3627	5305	32982	267519	53926
Herring Ave	0	1000	0	0	19519	2312
Korean	0	0	0	0	2200	6981
Lake Shore	0	280	0	0	10406	1614
Lakeview	0	0	0	0	15642	2977
Mt. Zion	0	150	0	0	7405	603
Crawford: Perry Chapel	0	50	0	0	1320	64
Robinson Drive	0	0	0	0	7690	2072
St. James	0	200	0	0	0	700
Sparks Memorial	0	0	0	0	16055	2856
Service Memorial	0	0	0	0	4530	570
Wesley	0	450	0	0	750	946
West	0	400	0	0	5540	2963
Gholson: Wesley Ch.	0	0	0	0	714	667
Whitney: King Memorial	0	0	0	0	8186	7297
Woodway	0	3000	0	0	48711	9176
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5690	35529	10049	33057	981537	230150
LAST YEAR	4262	38482	8905	47546	920469	224703
CHANGE	1428	−2953	1144	−14489	61068	5447

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES				TOTAL
Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
72	73	74	75	76
7205	0	10346	0	54138
10212	0	0	111	54153
4023	0	0	0	25653
20788	0	8764	2488	146129
4671	0	6000	0	36398
5046	0	4559	0	35155
9016	0	3666	654	56128
3119	0	10607	441	30172
26494	0	81803	823	210681
2588	0	0	0	8466
19480	17736	4179	332	135447
10075	0	108	0	50224
2670	0	878	0	12452
1745	0	6085	0	16266
521	0	0	0	2385
0	0	0	0	5403
18089	0	4523	0	117519
11916	0	430	921	97532
22176	0	8048	1555	135128
14122	0	15993	270	89868
2714	0	5860	0	17351
23837	1989	26247	1848	233240
3827	992	0	125	19155
3283	0	0	240	10252
3300	0	0	0	17142
350	0	0	0	3052
305	0	0	0	3711
6050	0	0	0	38307
8412	5995	3179	0	45453
4357	5668	7590	0	41819
1232	0	0	0	13909
1865	0	0	0	4326
11526	0	8494	125	64853
1784	0	1162	432	15128
1040	0	0	0	4705
132897	68115	180578	2565	883120
9636	5400	9521	0	68612
59020	211882	240	2301	536653
25168	46415	0	739	184704
3900	875	0	0	15877
277061	332912	34146	2719	1455045
14159	0	0	960	71970
6668	4620	0	0	52889
13209	0	8714	240	81339
12935	0	0	75	76148
5074	0	0	571	40085
1160	2027	0	0	10008
21872	0	0	0	86577
14560	4424	0	604	53962
13220	0	2908	508	78624
6300	0	7637	498	42050
6894	9786	550	486	54152
10476	0	6815	0	61227
5162	0	0	0	26455
14958	0	2800	0	82503
23827	25791	241139	1659	442062
0	0	0	0	5476
945994	744627	713569	24290	6261238
869296	656556	472374	25496	5694392
76698	88071	241195	−1206	566846

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1993	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Full Members last year 1	Received Prof of Faith 2	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom 4	Removed Charge Conf Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf to Other UMC 6
Abbott	76	2	0	1	-10	0	-4
Brandon	27	0	0	0	-6	0	0
Alvarado	420	5	4	1	0	-4	-5
Bardwell	38	0	2	0	0	0	0
Avalon	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	184	7	3	1	0	0	-2
Dresden	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
Britton	47	3	0	2	0	0	0
Chatfield	105	1	3	2	0	0	0
Barry	81	1	0	0	0	0	0
CORSICANA: Central	108	0	1	3	0	0	0
First	1614	15	40	22	0	-1	-16
St. Andrew	9	2	0	1	0	0	0
St. Luke	305	6	9	2	0	0	-11
Wesley	255	4	0	1	0	0	-7
Emhouse	57	1	1	0	0	0	0
Dawson	192	3	2	5	0	0	-1
Penelope	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENNIS: First	839	19	13	6	0	0	-7
Northside	72	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	40	30	1	0	0	0	0
Rice: Haynie Memorial	67	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eureka	138	2	0	0	0	0	0
Richland	58	0	0	0	0	0	0
Streetman	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris	220	2	5	0	0	0	-4
Trumbull	5	0	0	0	0	0	-5
Grandview	327	1	12	6	0	0	-8
Covington	110	3	2	6	0	0	-2
HILLSBORO: First	582	2	13	1	0	0	-2
Line Street	267	7	1	4	0	0	-3
Italy/Frost Parish: Italy: First	123	6	0	0	0	0	-3
Frost	135	2	1	0	0	0	-1
Irene	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: First	73	1	5	0	0	0	0
Itasca	160	6	0	1	0	-1	0
Osceola	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kerens	219	3	8	3	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	69	3	0	2	0	0	0
Maypearl	86	0	3	0	0	0	0
Venus	86	0	0	0	0	0	-2
Midlothian	778	23	14	13	0	-4	0
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Pr: St's Delight	12	0	0	1	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ovilla	326	5	11	6	-31	0	-3
Palmer	215	1	5	0	0	0	0
Bristol	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	595	8	8	5	0	0	-6
Sardis	137	1	1	0	0	0	-3
Bethel	47	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watt's Chapel	38	1	2	8	0	0	-3
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	551	2	12	3	0	0	-4
First	1246	19	23	9	0	-2	-13
Wortham	219	5	6	2	0	-1	-2
Kirvin	20	0	0	0	0	0	-1
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11601	202	211	117	-47	-13	-118
LAST YEAR	11627	203	238	157	-86	-89	-148
CHANGE	-26	-1	-27	-40	39	76	30

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White
7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g
0	−4	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
0	−2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
0	−4	417	0	0	0	0	0	0	417
0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
0	−8	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	185
0	−1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
0	−1	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
0	−3	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
−2	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
0	−4	108	0	0	0	1	0	1	106
−7	−28	1639	0	0	0	0	0	0	1639
0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
−2	−5	304	0	0	0	1	0	0	303
−1	−17	235	0	0	0	0	0	0	235
0	−2	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
0	−9	192	0	0	0	7	0	0	185
0	−1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
0	−14	856	0	0	0	3	0	0	853
0	0	72	0	72	0	0	0	0	0
0	−1	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
0	−1	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
0	−1	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
0	−1	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
0	−1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
−10	−3	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	210
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	−3	335	0	0	0	0	0	0	335
0	0	119	0	0	0	11	0	0	108
−6	−13	577	0	0	0	0	0	0	577
−1	−7	268	0	4	0	0	264	0	0
0	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
0	−2	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
0	−1	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
−1	−3	162	0	0	1	0	0	0	161
0	−2	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
0	−3	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	230
0	−1	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
0	−2	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
0	0	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
0	−9	815	0	0	0	0	0	0	815
0	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	13	0	0	9	3	0	0	1
0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
0	−1	12	0	11	0	1	0	0	0
−2	−1	311	0	0	0	3	2	0	306
−1	−3	217	0	0	0	3	4	0	210
0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
0	−3	607	1	0	0	0	0	0	606
−7	−3	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
−3	−9	552	0	0	0	0	0	0	552
−7	−13	1262	0	0	0	0	0	0	1262
−32	−9	188	0	0	0	1	0	0	187
0	−3	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
−82	−202	11669	1	135	10	34	270	1	11218
−101	−200	11601	0	N/A	157	36	6	1	11401
19	−2	68	1	–	−147	−2	264	0	−183

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1993	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Total Ethnic 9h	Average Attend Weekly Worship 10	Number Baptized All Ages 11	Prep Members Baptized Under 19 12	Con-stituency Roll 13	Enrolled in Confirm Classes 14	Church School Leaders 15
Abbott	61	15	0	0	0	0	3
Brandon	19	9	0	0	0	0	2
Alvarado	417	125	4	77	101	4	20
Bardwell	40	23	0	0	0	0	3
Avalon	16	8	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	185	72	7	5	0	0	9
Dresden	40	13	0	0	0	0	0
Britton	51	27	5	11	2	0	5
Chatfield	108	32	0	4	7	0	5
Barry	80	31	1	7	0	0	3
CORSICANA: Central	108	38	0	1	4	0	0
First	1639	331	12	156	102	13	67
St. Andrew	12	15	0	3	8	1	4
St. Luke	304	90	2	32	150	8	15
Wesley	235	53	0	14	15	4	0
Emhouse	57	27	1	7	2	1	0
Dawson	192	50	3	15	10	0	14
Penelope	24	8	0	0	0	0	0
ENNIS: First	856	241	7	93	75	17	30
Northside	72	20	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	70	21	1	3	20	0	2
Rice: Haynie Memorial	66	17	0	1	10	0	0
Eureka	139	40	1	11	22	0	5
Richland	57	12	0	0	3	0	0
Streetman	13	15	0	2	11	0	1
Ferris	210	69	1	40	42	0	13
Trumbull	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grandview	335	99	1	40	64	0	7
Covington	119	37	3	10	25	0	6
HILLSBORO: First	577	152	2	51	14	2	15
Line Street	268	72	7	12	31	0	11
Italy/Frost Parish: Italy: First	126	48	4	16	21	0	14
Frost	135	40	1	20	12	0	7
Irene	33	10	0	3	0	0	3
Milford: First	78	2	1	1	0	0	2
Itasca	162	51	4	16	12	5	5
Osceola	30	14	0	3	0	0	0
Kerens	230	72	1	53	24	3	10
Pleasant Grove	73	31	3	4	5	0	3
Maypearl	87	20	1	20	14	4	3
Venus	84	13	0	12	17	0	1
Midlothian	815	263	18	162	92	12	17
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	24	15	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Pr: St's Delight	13	8	0	0	0	0	1
Italy: Lacy Chapel	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	12	8	0	0	0	0	0
Ovilla	311	140	7	73	69	6	15
Palmer	217	75	2	41	61	0	23
Bristol	13	11	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	607	179	17	134	144	0	20
Sardis	126	55	2	0	15	0	7
Bethel	47	26	2	2	4	0	2
Watt's Chapel	46	30	3	2	3	0	2
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	552	218	2	71	135	0	31
First	1262	377	27	156	91	12	35
Wortham	188	78	1	23	52	3	11
Kirvin	16	8	0	0	2	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11669	3554	154	1407	1491	95	452
LAST YEAR	11601	3605	179	1375	1345	159	492
CHANGE	68	−51	−25	32	146	−64	−40

CHURCH SCHOOL								UMM
Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr–Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On–going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
0	0	8	11	8	3	3	0	0
0	0	8	10	9	10	3	0	0
29	33	98	180	85	5	4	5	0
9	0	13	25	15	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	8	29	63	38	10	5	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	1	25	39	22	23	45	0	0
10	16	22	53	14	6	0	1	0
3	3	24	33	15	4	0	0	0
1	0	107	108	30	24	24	0	0
119	87	392	665	301	236	347	13	0
5	3	2	14	10	0	0	0	0
35	13	60	123	52	15	70	6	9
5	2	25	32	32	5	20	4	7
3	1	12	16	16	0	25	1	0
14	4	30	62	38	55	150	3	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
128	42	170	370	186	293	41	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	1	5	13	9	0	33	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0
10	10	23	48	32	26	18	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	7	6	6	0	0	0
35	9	60	117	53	0	53	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	13	41	97	45	12	40	1	0
17	5	25	53	27	7	37	3	0
51	8	81	155	93	59	54	1	0
27	4	50	92	46	25	118	7	0
24	7	38	83	40	8	10	6	0
15	6	21	49	31	8	18	2	0
2	2	10	17	10	0	0	0	0
0	1	15	18	10	0	0	1	0
13	13	34	65	29	0	35	5	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	3	50	84	29	40	35	3	0
4	2	5	14	8	0	0	0	0
5	4	8	20	7	5	0	0	0
4	2	7	14	4	0	0	0	0
56	47	123	243	159	38	81	12	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	5	5	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	8	8	8	0	0	0	0
34	22	75	146	87	13	7	5	0
38	7	38	106	43	20	18	1	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	35	105	220	133	45	50	8	25
19	0	16	42	38	0	8	1	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	0
3	2	13	20	17	0	0	0	0
58	25	157	271	157	64	60	0	0
143	43	292	513	315	16	239	19	0
15	10	50	86	50	12	60	50	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1081	494	2385	4412	2362	1093	1751	179	62
1131	479	2332	4434	2384	883	1494	165	27
−50	15	53	−22	−22	210	257	14	35

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1993	UMW			UMYF		
	UMM Paid for Projects	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects
	25	26	27	28a	28b	29
Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brandon	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alvarado	0	35	230	36	18	0
Bardwell	0	0	0	0	0	0
Avalon	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	0	0	0	8	6	0
Dresden	0	0	0	0	0	0
Britton	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chatfield	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barry	0	9	921	0	0	0
CORSICANA: Central	0	10	33	0	0	0
First	0	124	2302	72	40	4500
St. Andrew	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	0	35	162	18	8	0
Wesley	20	17	583	0	0	0
Emhouse	0	11	0	0	0	0
Dawson	0	8	273	12	10	165
Penelope	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENNIS: First	0	12	96	51	37	0
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rice: Haynie Memorial	0	0	0	4	5	0
Eureka	0	13	0	10	7	0
Richland	0	0	0	0	0	0
Streetman	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris	0	30	161	50	0	0
Trumbull	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grandview	0	38	536	30	12	0
Covington	0	7	0	0	0	0
HILLSBORO: First	0	60	247	8	4	0
Line Street	0	12	134	0	0	0
Italy/Frost Parish: Italy: First	0	20	395	9	8	205
Frost	0	17	667	12	9	120
Irene	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: First	0	0	0	0	0	0
Itasca	0	9	224	15	8	810
Osceola	0	1	0	2	1	0
Kerens	0	12	105	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maypearl	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venus	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midlothian	0	33	1141	60	33	0
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Pr: St's Delight	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ovilla	0	0	0	16	7	0
Palmer	0	21	955	10	5	384
Bristol	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	118	39	1311	36	18	0
Sardis	0	20	39	0	0	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watt's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	0	35	469	28	18	700
First	0	61	280	68	26	2035
Wortham	0	22	379	10	4	0
Kirvin	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	138	711	11643	565	284	8919
LAST YEAR	280	757	9680	547	308	9993
CHANGE	−142	−46	1963	18	−24	−1074

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30–31–32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer
30	31	32	33	34	xx	xx
52000	31000	19000	0	0	100	3491
20000	0	0	0	0	100	2349
505000	140000	78053	0	0	100	19707
50000	35000	16000	0	0	100	1530
40000	0	1000	0	0	100	510
266755	117000	78000	0	0	100	8512
28500	0	266600	0	0	100	698
85000	0	0	0	0	100	2086
87200	85500	15150	0	0	100	4000
150000	0	0	0	0	100	3326
290000	50000	6900	6789	0	100	7706
3503530	167500	540000	133000	0	100	74014
55000	0	0	0	0	101	756
382888	103266	3386	0	0	100	16574
206875	64700	14217	0	0	91	10233
96700	0	48373	0	0	100	3096
618750	94000	55000	0	0	100	9063
108624	0	500	0	0	100	1677
1500000	150000	129280	48250	0	100	55767
180000	0	0	8000	0	100	3646
130000	60000	700	0	0	100	4499
250000	0	41000	0	0	100	3778
100000	54000	0	0	0	100	5917
80000	0	0	0	0	100	1666
36000	0	4936	0	0	100	1729
525000	107000	33667	0	0	100	14779
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
574000	151000	34970	0	0	100	15997
150000	0	14618	0	0	100	3909
2000000	116000	64500	4000	0	100	33199
320000	85000	4000	0	0	100	11140
300000	80000	17500	2400	0	100	7422
185000	37000	20000	0	0	100	6863
51000	0	3500	0	0	100	1521
47500	0	0	0	0	100	2042
466700	55000	18500	0	0	100	9356
100000	0	3600	0	0	100	1287
335000	74000	28390	0	0	100	12025
98200	0	65538	0	0	100	2830
108000	39000	32000	0	0	100	4420
84000	0	7500	0	0	100	3939
1119300	150000	17957	0	0	100	39665
57000	0	0	0	0	100	894
45000	6000	0	0	0	100	511
29400	0	0	0	0	100	725
90000	20000	0	0	0	100	790
682000	79000	0	186765	0	100	21912
377000	98000	10000	0	0	100	15393
52200	0	0	0	0	100	686
900000	115000	39025	410000	0	100	32370
153000	75000	0	0	0	100	4720
110000	30000	0	0	0	100	2774
15200	0	25134	0	0	100	876
850000	97000	30149	207370	0	100	29804
2466681	135000	424337	390	0	100	79837
211000	87000	31695	0	0	100	13756
51000	0	5105	0	0	100	2199
0	230000	119451	0	0	0	2800
21376003	3017966	2369231	1006964	0	100	626771
20023015	2974316	1926556	1163914	8137	100	627396
1352988	43650	442675	−156950	−8137	0	−625

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1993	BENEVOLENCES					
	World Service & Conf Benevolence		Ministerial Education		Black Methodist Colleges	
	Apportion (001) 35a	Paid 35b	Apportion (004) 36a	Paid 36b	Apportion (005) 37a	Paid 37b
Abbott	972	972	144	144	58	58
Brandon	692	692	103	103	41	41
Alvarado	6039	6039	897	897	361	361
Bardwell	470	470	70	70	28	28
Avalon	171	171	25	25	10	10
Blooming Grove	2726	2726	406	406	163	163
Dresden	215	215	32	32	13	13
Britton	583	583	88	88	35	35
Chatfield	1240	1240	185	185	74	74
Barry	1088	1088	162	162	65	65
CORSICANA: Central	2596	2596	387	387	155	155
First	22480	22480	3339	3339	1342	1342
St. Andrew	249	256	37	37	15	15
St. Luke	5475	5475	813	813	327	327
Wesley	3264	3264	485	485	195	195
Emhouse	893	893	133	133	53	53
Dawson	2975	2975	442	442	178	178
Penelope	495	495	73	73	29	29
ENNIS: First	16476	16476	2447	2447	984	984
Northside	1233	1233	183	183	74	74
Trinity	1413	1414	210	210	84	84
Rice: Haynie Memorial	1134	1134	168	168	68	68
Eureka	1961	1961	291	291	117	117
Richland	474	474	70	70	28	28
Streetman	496	496	74	74	30	30
Ferris	4538	4538	674	674	271	271
Trumbull						
Grandview	4996	4996	742	742	298	298
Covington	1238	1238	184	184	74	74
HILLSBORO: First	10428	10428	1549	1549	623	623
Line Street	3344	3344	497	497	200	200
Italy/Frost Parish: Italy: First	2058	2058	306	306	123	123
Frost	2067	2067	307	307	123	123
Irene	463	463	69	69	28	28
Milford: First	656	656	97	97	39	39
Itasca	2972	2972	441	441	177	177
Osceola	423	423	63	63	25	25
Kerens	3865	3865	574	574	231	231
Pleasant Grove	860	860	128	128	51	51
Maypearl	1376	1376	204	204	82	82
Venus	917	917	136	136	55	55
Midlothian	10207	10207	1516	1516	609	609
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	302	302	45	45	18	18
Brushie Pr: St's Delight	172	172	25	25	10	10
Italy: Lacy Chapel	244	244	36	36	15	15
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	263	263	39	39	16	16
Ovilla	6422	6422	954	954	383	383
Palmer	5109	5109	759	759	305	305
Bristol	221	221	33	33	13	13
Red Oak	10348	10348	1537	1537	618	618
Sardis	1537	1537	228	228	92	92
Bethel	923	923	137	137	55	55
Watt's Chapel	235	235	35	35	14	14
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	9126	9126	1356	1356	545	545
First	23646	23646	3512	3512	1412	1412
Wortham	4478	4478	665	665	267	267
Kirvin	304	304	45	45	18	18
District Office	734	734	109	109	44	44
TOTAL	190282	190290	28266	28266	11361	11361
LAST YEAR	192042	192042	26378	26378	11356	11356
CHANGE	−1760	−1752	1888	1888	5	5

BENEVOLENCES								
Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials	General Advance Specials	General Advance Specials	Youth Service	Human Relations
Apportion (006)	Paid	Apportion (007)	Paid	UMCOR (500–599)	World (600–799)	National (800–899)	(203)	(425)
38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	40c	41	42a
14	14	5	5	5	590	0	0	0
10	10	3	3	5	0	0	1	1
89	89	30	30	257	90	11	25	7
7	7	2	2	5	0	0	0	0
3	3	1	1	5	0	0	0	0
40	40	14	14	90	0	10	0	10
3	3	1	1	25	0	5	0	0
9	9	3	3	98	140	0	0	5
19	19	6	6	55	0	0	0	0
16	16	5	5	5	0	20	0	0
38	38	13	13	10	0	0	0	0
333	333	113	113	1373	3535	0	0	0
4	4	1	1	10	0	0	0	0
81	81	28	28	30	0	0	0	0
48	48	16	20	5	0	0	0	0
13	13	5	5	265	0	0	10	0
44	44	15	15	39	0	8	0	15
7	7	2	2	49	0	6	0	2
244	244	83	83	205	0	0	0	0
18	18	6	6	10	0	0	0	0
21	21	7	7	167	0	13	0	4
17	17	6	6	88	0	16	0	12
29	29	10	10	29	0	0	0	15
7	7	2	2	5	0	0	0	0
7	7	3	3	90	0	0	0	0
67	67	23	23	110	0	44	0	11
74	74	25	25	83	0	23	15	56
18	18	6	6	99	0	5	0	5
154	154	53	53	34	1000	7	7	7
50	50	17	17	132	851	0	0	0
30	30	10	10	5	0	37	0	1
31	31	10	10	212	50	0	0	4
7	7	2	2	105	0	0	0	0
10	10	3	3	5	0	1	0	0
44	44	15	15	20	300	10	10	10
6	6	2	2	10	0	0	0	0
58	58	19	19	102	0	0	0	0
14	14	4	4	105	0	0	0	0
21	21	7	7	5	0	0	0	0
14	14	5	5	5	0	0	0	0
151	151	51	51	30	1804	10	18	10
4	4	2	2	5	0	0	0	0
3	3	1	1	5	0	0	0	0
4	4	1	1	5	0	0	0	0
4	4	1	1	5	0	0	0	0
95	95	32	32	331	1200	30	0	45
76	76	27	27	5	0	0	0	0
3	3	1	1	5	0	0	0	0
153	153	52	52	880	0	0	0	50
23	23	8	8	5	0	0	0	0
14	14	5	5	5	0	0	0	0
3	3	1	1	10	0	0	0	0
135	135	46	46	295	1000	0	0	183
350	350	120	120	1463	2500	73	25	148
66	66	24	24	25	0	0	0	20
4	4	2	2	5	84	0	5	0
11	11	4	4	10	0	0	127	0
2818	2818	959	963	7046	13144	329	243	621
2825	2825	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	49	436
−7	−7	–	–	–	–	–	194	185

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1993	BENEVOLENCES						
	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f	Christian Education (403) 43a	Golden Cross (407) 43b
Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Brandon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Alvarado	105	0	10	25	27	0	35
Bardwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Avalon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	20	10	10	10	10	10	10
Dresden	5	0	0	5	0	0	5
Britton	5	5	5	5	0	5	5
Chatfield	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORSICANA: Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	0	0	0	0	90	0	0
St. Andrew	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	5	0	0	0	0	0	16
Wesley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emhouse	0	0	0	0	10	10	20
Dawson	6	7	0	13	5	9	2
Penelope	6	0	0	8	6	4	6
ENNIS: First	0	0	0	0	25	25	0
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	25	8	0
Rice: Haynie Memorial	6	0	6	31	24	6	8
Eureka	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Streetman	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Ferris	166	20	30	35	20	4	26
Trumbull							
Grandview	117	0	44	67	19	45	44
Covington	5	0	0	5	5	0	5
HILLSBORO: First	7	7	7	7	15	7	7
Line Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy/Frost Parish: Italy: First	6	0	0	35	30	0	3
Frost	2	1	0	5	28	0	24
Irene	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: First	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Itasca	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Osceola	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kerens	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Maypearl	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Venus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midlothian	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Pr: St's Delight	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ovilla	109	23	8	25	45	30	50
Palmer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	156	68	21	91	31	0	110
Sardis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watt's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	226	22	0	60	35	0	28
First	53	25	25	38	25	32	25
Wortham	20	0	20	0	0	0	20
Kirvin	5	0	0	5	5	5	5
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1069	209	207	491	504	221	548
LAST YEAR	1728	300	289	1021	648	362	1001
CHANGE	−659	−91	−82	−530	−144	−141	−453

BENEVOLENCES

Rural Life Sunday (414) 43c	Conf Advance Specials 44	Church Growth Shares 45	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportion (013) 46a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 46b	Wesley Foundation Apportion (014) 46c	Wesley Foundation Paid 46d	Wesley Foundation Specials Apportion (015) 46e	Wesley Foundation Specials Paid 46f
0	0	455	84	84	65	65	0	0
0	4	90	60	60	46	46	0	85
0	0	198	519	519	402	402	0	20
0	0	0	40	40	31	31	0	0
0	0	0	15	15	11	11	0	0
0	0	190	234	234	181	181	0	0
0	0	23	19	19	14	14	0	0
0	0	225	50	50	39	39	0	24
0	0	0	107	107	82	82	0	31
0	0	0	94	94	72	72	0	0
0	0	45	223	223	173	173	0	0
0	0	2123	1933	1933	1495	1495	0	0
0	0	45	21	21	17	17	0	0
0	0	270	471	471	364	364	0	0
0	0	290	281	281	217	218	0	201
0	0	315	77	77	59	59	0	0
30	0	90	256	256	198	198	0	0
0	0	0	42	42	33	33	0	0
0	0	2125	1417	1417	1096	1096	0	0
0	0	0	106	106	82	82	0	0
0	0	45	122	122	94	94	0	0
0	0	30	97	97	75	75	0	0
0	0	15	169	169	131	131	0	0
0	0	15	41	41	32	32	0	0
0	0	70	43	43	33	33	0	0
0	0	375	390	390	302	302	0	0
	0	45						
0	0	352	430	430	332	332	0	0
0	0	140	106	106	82	82	0	0
0	28	1252	897	897	694	694	0	0
0	0	90	288	288	222	222	0	0
0	0	225	177	177	137	137	0	0
0	0	63	178	178	137	137	0	0
0	0	90	40	40	31	31	0	0
0	0	0	56	56	44	44	0	0
0	10	225	256	256	198	198	0	0
0	0	60	36	36	28	28	0	0
0	0	105	332	332	257	257	0	0
0	0	195	74	74	57	57	0	0
0	0	90	118	118	92	93	0	0
0	0	0	79	79	61	61	0	0
0	10	850	878	878	679	679	0	0
0	0	0	26	26	20	20	0	0
0	0	0	15	15	11	11	0	0
0	0	0	21	21	16	16	0	0
0	0	0	23	23	17	17	0	0
0	0	635	552	552	427	427	0	0
0	0	225	439	439	340	340	0	0
0	0	0	19	19	15	15	0	0
0	0	735	890	890	688	688	0	0
0	0	285	132	132	102	102	0	0
0	0	225	79	79	61	61	0	0
0	0	135	20	20	16	16	0	0
0	0	1260	785	785	607	607	0	0
0	0	3803	2033	2033	1573	1573	0	0
0	0	20	385	385	298	298	0	0
0	0	0	26	26	20	20	0	0
0	0	0	63	63	49	49	0	0
30	52	18139	16364	16364	12655	12657	0	361
N/A	8	18566	17246	17246	12504	12504	0	0
–	52	–427	–882	–882	151	153	0	361

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1993	BENEVOLENCES						
	Annual Conf Offering	Meth. Mission Home	Meth. Home Waco	Alders-gate	Wes-leyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp	Thanks-living
	(471) 47	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a	(968) 49b
Abbott	25	25	407	0	13	0	0
Brandon	11	2	175	1	14	1	0
Alvarado	25	34	1021	0	35	130	0
Bardwell	0	0	140	0	0	0	0
Avalon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	10	48	155	35	10	10	10
Dresden	0	0	5	0	5	5	0
Britton	50	0	0	5	5	5	0
Chatfield	0	12	215	6	13	0	0
Barry	0	5	70	0	20	0	0
CORSICANA: Central	0	0	45	0	0	0	0
First	0	35	2730	0	0	0	0
St. Andrew	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	43	0	253	5	15	0	0
Wesley	0	0	590	0	0	0	0
Emhouse	17	20	20	50	20	10	0
Dawson	0	50	98	6	2	3	0
Penelope	0	0	124	2	0	4	0
ENNIS: First	0	90	6846	0	0	20	0
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	17	70	0	9	8	6
Rice: Haynie Memorial	8	26	175	11	9	12	0
Eureka	0	25	0	50	0	0	0
Richland	0	50	215	0	0	0	0
Streetman	0	0	100	44	0	0	0
Ferris	10	22	671	37	79	0	100
Trumbull		0	0		0		
Grandview	75	45	285	54	44	40	195
Covington	0	5	107	0	5	5	0
HILLSBORO: First	7	117	1162	7	7	7	7
Line Street	0	75	225	0	0	0	0
Italy/Frost Parish: Italy: First	86	187	643	18	45	130	115
Frost	26	12	302	0	53	2	0
Irene	21	0	30	0	0	0	0
Milford: First	21	47	0	8	0	0	0
Itasca	0	10	107	10	10	10	10
Osceola	0	15	15	0	0	0	0
Kerens	62	0	340	15	0	0	95
Pleasant Grove	100	0	0	24	0	0	55
Maypearl	50	25	280	0	3	0	0
Venus	0	0	1229	0	0	0	0
Midlothian	10	10	7064	10	10	47	472
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Pr: St's Delight	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
Ovilla	35	110	549	0	47	0	329
Palmer	0	110	220	0	0	0	0
Bristol	0	0	22	0	0	0	8
Red Oak	22	0	200	30	30	0	184
Sardis	0	23	161	0	0	0	0
Bethel	0	28	22	0	0	0	0
Watt's Chapel	0	0	160	0	0	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	40	85	373	0	10	225	249
First	213	525	3723	115	439	301	376
Wortham	0	0	393	20	20	20	0
Kirvin	0	10	1150	0	10	5	0
District Office	0	0	0	493	0	0	0
TOTAL	972	1910	32887	1056	982	1000	2211
LAST YEAR	323	1535	33762	451	1150	1175	4517
CHANGE	649	1910	32887	605	982	−175	−2306

BENEVOLENCES								
Homes for Retired Ministers (402)	Other Benev.	Other Benev. Paid Direct	Minister's Insurance		Lydia Patterson		Mount Sequoyah	
			Apportion (011)	Paid	Apportion (008)	Paid	Apportion (009)	Paid
49c	50	51	52a	52b	54a	54b	55a	55b
0	52	564	469	469	16	16	4	4
1	38	10	334	334	11	11	3	3
10	362	8698	2911	2911	97	97	24	24
0	25	0	227	227	8	8	2	2
0	9	0	83	83	3	3	1	1
10	145	0	1314	1314	44	44	11	11
0	12	0	104	104	3	3	1	1
5	31	0	281	281	9	9	2	2
0	66	169	598	598	20	20	5	5
0	58	106	524	524	17	17	4	4
0	138	0	1251	1251	42	42	10	10
0	1199	492	10836	10836	362	362	89	89
0	13	0	120	120	4	4	1	1
35	327	0	2639	2639	88	88	22	22
0	126	0	1573	1575	52	56	13	14
10	48	539	431	431	14	14	4	4
0	159	0	1434	1434	48	48	12	12
4	26	34	238	238	8	8	2	2
0	878	5126	7942	7942	265	265	65	65
0	66	0	595	595	20	20	5	5
5	75	0	681	681	23	23	6	6
0	60	0	546	546	18	18	4	4
0	105	0	946	946	32	32	8	8
0	25	0	228	228	8	8	2	2
0	26	0	239	239	8	8	2	2
20	242	495	2187	2187	73	73	18	18
	0	0						
23	267	3246	2408	2408	80	80	20	20
5	71	25	597	597	20	20	5	5
7	563	600	5027	5027	168	168	41	41
0	178	26	1612	1612	54	54	13	13
17	110	300	992	992	33	33	8	8
51	111	120	996	996	33	35	8	8
0	25	0	223	223	7	7	2	2
0	40	0	316	316	11	11	3	3
10	158	300	1433	1433	48	48	12	12
0	23	0	204	204	7	7	2	2
0	206	0	1863	1863	62	62	15	15
0	46	0	415	415	14	14	3	3
0	73	0	663	663	22	22	5	5
0	49	0	442	442	15	15	4	4
10	544	8400	4920	4920	164	164	40	40
0	16	0	145	145	5	5	1	1
0	8	0	83	83	3	3	1	1
0	13	0	118	118	4	4	1	1
0	14	0	127	127	3	3	1	1
20	342	267	3096	3096	103	103	25	25
0	272	442	2463	2463	82	82	20	20
0	12	0	107	107	4	4	1	1
0	552	512	4988	4988	166	166	41	41
0	82	0	741	741	25	25	6	6
0	49	0	445	445	15	15	4	4
0	26	3096	113	113	3	3	1	1
77	487	1608	4399	4399	147	147	36	36
25	1261	3964	11398	11398	380	380	93	93
0	239	0	2159	2159	72	72	18	18
10	16	250	146	146	5	5	1	1
0	50	0	353	353	12	12	3	3
355	10214	39389	91723	91725	3060	3066	754	755
816	9553	23918	75705	75705	2868	2896	703	704
−461	661	15471	16018	16020	192	170	51	51

BENEVOLENCES

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1993	SMU Campus Ministry		District Work		MPP for Pastor & Staff	Conference Claimants	
	Apportion (010) 56a	Paid 56b	Apportion (016) 57a	Paid 57b	58	Apportion (002) 59a	Paid 59b
Abbott	2	2	239	239	1032	468	468
Brandon	2	2	170	170	1032	333	333
Alvarado	14	14	1486	1486	3826	2906	2906
Bardwell	1	1	116	116	0	226	226
Avalon	0	0	42	42	0	82	82
Blooming Grove	6	6	671	671	1963	1311	1311
Dresden	1	1	53	55	307	104	104
Britton	1	1	144	144	504	280	280
Chatfield	3	3	305	305	266	596	596
Barry	3	3	268	268	104	523	523
CORSICANA: Central	6	6	639	639	1941	1248	1248
First	53	53	5533	5533	6907	10810	10810
St. Andrew	1	1	61	61	180	120	120
St. Luke	13	13	1348	1348	3005	2633	2633
Wesley	8	8	803	656	1766	1569	1569
Emhouse	2	2	220	220	503	430	430
Dawson	7	7	732	732	2284	1431	1431
Penelope	1	1	122	122	464	238	238
ENNIS: First	39	39	4055	4055	3783	7922	7922
Northside	3	3	304	304	0	593	593
Trinity	3	3	348	348	1293	680	680
Rice: Haynie Memorial	3	3	279	279	925	546	546
Eureka	5	5	483	483	1370	943	943
Richland	1	1	117	117	335	228	228
Streetman	1	1	122	122	349	239	239
Ferris	11	11	1117	1117	3421	2182	2182
Trumbull					0		
Grandview	12	12	1230	1230	2581	2402	2402
Covington	3	3	305	305	738	595	595
HILLSBORO: First	24	24	2566	2566	5330	5014	5014
Line Street	8	8	823	823	0	1608	1608
Italy/Frost Parish: Italy: First	5	5	506	506	2000	989	989
Frost	5	5	508	508	1836	993	993
Irene	1	1	114	114	465	223	223
Milford: First	2	2	161	161	477	316	316
Itasca	7	7	731	731	2072	1429	1429
Osceola	1	1	104	104	393	203	203
Kerens	9	9	951	951	2687	1858	1858
Pleasant Grove	2	2	212	212	772	414	414
Maypearl	3	3	340	340	1134	662	662
Venus	2	2	226	226	1068	441	441
Midlothian	24	24	2512	2512	3783	4908	4908
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	1	1	74	74	0	145	145
Brushie Pr: St's Delight	0	0	42	42	0	83	83
Italy: Lacy Chapel	1	1	60	60	0	117	117
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	1	1	65	65	0	127	127
Ovilla	15	15	1581	1581	3417	3090	3090
Palmer	12	12	1257	1257	3181	2457	2457
Bristol	1	1	54	54	0	105	105
Red Oak	24	24	2547	2547	3782	4976	4976
Sardis	4	4	378	378	1411	739	739
Bethel	2	2	227	227	1196	443	443
Watt's Chapel	1	1	58	58	0	113	113
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	21	21	2246	2246	3782	4388	4388
First	55	55	5820	5820	3782	11370	11370
Wortham	10	10	1102	1102	2715	2153	2153
Kirvin	1	1	75	75	238	146	146
District Office	2	2	180	180	0	351	351
TOTAL	449	449	46832	46687	86400	91499	91499
LAST YEAR	N/A	N/A	48230	48234	78896	105764	105764
CHANGE	–	–	−1398	−1547	7504	−14265	−14265

BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT				
Connectional Ministry		Equitable Compensation		Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastors Travel
Apportion (003) 61a	Paid 61b	Apportion (012) 62a	Paid 62b	64	65	66a	66b	67a
259	259	15	15	5200	0	900	0	200
184	184	11	11	5450	0	350	0	200
1609	1609	93	93	20000	0	2400	0	2400
125	125	7	7	3600	0	0	0	0
46	46	3	3	1200	0	0	0	0
726	726	42	42	14740	0	3320	0	3210
58	58	3	3	1200	0	0	0	700
155	155	9	9	4200	1725	0	0	0
330	330	19	29	4400	0	2210	0	900
290	290	17	17	4150	0	1500	0	1700
692	692	40	40	10500	0	0	0	2300
5989	5989	347	347	45443	16363	3504	1971	4000
66	66	4	4	1400	0	0	0	0
1459	1459	84	84	20358	0	2932	0	3800
870	870	50	52	11825	0	2800	0	2600
238	238	14	14	3400	0	965	0	960
793	793	46	46	15600	0	3540	0	686
132	132	8	8	3142	0	0	0	338
4389	4389	254	254	31678	0	8062	0	6087
329	329	19	19	8226	0	0	0	0
377	377	22	22	8553	0	0	0	0
302	302	17	17	5575	0	0	0	0
523	523	30	30	11042	0	1809	0	1650
126	126	7	7	2400	0	0	0	120
132	132	8	8	2063	0	0	0	875
1209	1209	70	70	23100	0	3300	0	1600
				0	0	0	0	0
1331	1331	77	77	17486	0	3000	0	3100
330	330	19	19	5000	0	0	0	2423
2778	2778	161	161	25290	6684	4700	3816	8500
891	891	52	52	16000	0	2440	0	2440
548	548	32	32	6336	4664	1367	833	0
550	550	32	32	6919	5081	1444	888	0
123	123	7	7	1734	1266	379	241	0
175	175	10	10	1634	1166	187	133	0
792	792	46	46	11402	0	2535	0	1479
113	113	7	7	2700	0	0	0	0
1030	1030	60	60	16200	0	3000	0	3000
229	229	13	13	4000	0	1250	0	1400
367	367	21	21	7740	0	800	0	0
245	245	14	14	7225	0	600	0	0
2719	2719	158	158	35060	9510	3600	15000	6480
80	80	5	5	2400	0	0	0	240
46	46	3	3	1080	0	0	240	0
65	65	4	4	2400	0	0	0	240
70	70	4	4	1680	0	0	0	240
1711	1711	99	99	23150	0	3500	0	5500
1361	1361	79	79	21584	0	2000	0	2200
59	59	3	3	1680	0	0	0	0
2757	2757	160	160	39000	0	0	0	3379
410	410	24	24	6376	0	1000	0	1500
246	246	14	14	5400	0	1000	0	1000
63	63	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
2431	2431	141	141	37440	0	3515	0	0
6300	6300	365	365	37870	0	4000	0	5740
1193	1193	69	69	18110	0	2000	0	1500
81	81	5	5	1575	0	0	0	300
195	195	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
50697	50697	2937	2949	632916	46459	79909	23122	84987
50128	50128	N/A	N/A	623478	41689	79266	19127	81279
569	569	–	–	9438	4770	643	3995	3708

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1993	CLERGY SUPPORT					
	Assoc Travel	Pastors Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense
	67b	68a	68b	69	70	71
Abbott	0	0	0	0	360	796
Brandon	0	0	0	0	0	152
Alvarado	0	3540	0	0	15104	3620
Bardwell	0	0	0	0	0	93
Avalon	0	0	0	0	0	92
Blooming Grove	0	0	0	0	2100	1193
Dresden	0	0	0	0	0	0
Britton	0	0	0	0	0	112
Chatfield	0	0	0	0	1209	1479
Barry	0	0	0	0	780	385
CORSICANA: Central	0	0	0	0	2300	668
First	2800	3390	1377	25333	64803	15758
St. Andrew	0	0	0	0	0	112
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	11966	3392
Wesley	0	200	0	0	2891	1460
Emhouse	0	0	100	0	1248	820
Dawson	0	0	0	0	1915	1018
Penelope	0	0	0	0	0	32
ENNIS: First	0	7173	0	0	56383	12425
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	507	0	0	1554	373
Rice: Haynie Memorial	0	0	0	0	1020	444
Eureka	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richland	0	0	0	0	0	804
Streetman	0	0	0	0	0	275
Ferris	0	0	0	0	1728	3530
Trumbull	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grandview	0	3390	0	0	13984	2362
Covington	0	0	0	0	2020	1211
HILLSBORO: First	2400	3415	0	0	35249	7645
Line Street	0	0	0	0	3420	3200
Italy/Frost Parish: Italy: First	0	242	178	0	1248	1285
Frost	0	265	195	0	1426	918
Irene	0	66	49	0	0	201
Milford: First	0	63	45	0	880	365
Itasca	0	1400	0	0	3000	1289
Osceola	0	0	0	0	0	100
Kerens	0	0	0	0	3592	1795
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	655
Maypearl	0	0	0	0	0	733
Venus	0	0	0	0	0	39
Midlothian	3600	4304	3900	0	71485	11104
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Pr: St's Delight	0	0	0	0	0	154
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	154
Ovilla	0	3540	0	0	14061	5208
Palmer	0	3508	0	0	10952	3401
Bristol	0	0	0	0	0	52
Red Oak	0	0	0	0	29646	7004
Sardis	0	500	0	0	547	258
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watt's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	12
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	0	3390	0	3300	29498	8916
First	0	4670	0	0	92919	24679
Wortham	0	2952	0	0	4963	2911
Kirvin	0	0	0	0	0	27
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	8800	46515	5844	28633	484251	134711
LAST YEAR	15238	37029	4370	24208	476490	145663
CHANGE	−6438	9486	1474	4425	7761	−10952

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES				TOTAL
Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
72	73	74	75	76
2180	0	158	0	15786
2125	0	0	0	11758
18213	0	11410	1447	110562
1419	0	0	0	6642
669	0	518	0	2989
6102	0	7050	0	48380
394	0	845	0	4167
1355	0	4381	0	14588
3170	0	5250	0	23053
2430	0	0	117	14598
10387	660	0	374	36881
68076	46313	38326	4437	425432
1187	0	113	0	3793
14709	0	5338	800	83144
9751	0	2741	583	47140
2203	0	0	0	14149
8539	0	94800	246	137781
1472	0	0	0	7159
46599	10246	5055	350	250859
4702	0	0	0	16574
3599	0	0	0	20423
1909	0	0	0	13681
3938	0	0	62	25803
1945	0	0	0	7285
1598	0	0	0	6959
11892	0	35861	793	100874
0	0	0	0	45
13322	0	6387	501	85709
2845	0	1893	204	20408
30587	0	0	1400	170069
8616	0	0	327	47699
8146	3374	385	468	38473
6784	0	4450	360	37612
1045	0	0	0	7057
2471	0	0	0	9445
9752	0	0	502	43312
890	0	0	75	5505
8919	0	1895	267	53485
2573	0	5518	0	19193
6418	0	0	0	21335
2485	0	0	0	15356
31849	23171	1500	1141	274402
1116	0	0	0	4650
853	0	0	0	2838
720	0	0	0	4085
911	0	0	0	3775
15412	25925	5418	0	127946
11016	0	7520	200	81622
890	0	0	0	3308
47854	56390	0	1347	222019
4006	0	0	244	20847
1252	0	0	0	12847
1413	0	348	0	5880
30765	50148	14400	579	218405
79725	4794	10322	3095	359200
12638	0	3413	748	65726
1062	0	0	0	5651
0	0	0	0	2800
576898	221021	275295	20667	3441164
553297	306487	250171	21533	3428101
23601	-85466	25124	-866	13063

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1993	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Full Members last year	Received Prof of Faith	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6
Acton	1300	24	53	35	0	0	−10
Bethel	43	3	3	1	0	0	−1
Temple Hall	47	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	134	0	4	0	0	0	−5
BRECKENRIDGE: First	536	7	7	1	0	0	−10
St. Paul	116	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eolian	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brock	106	0	3	1	0	−5	−3
Brazos	16	0	0	1	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	859	3	23	6	−48	−4	−14
St. Mark	716	12	8	4	0	−4	−7
St. Paul	193	3	0	0	0	0	0
Blum	55	7	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Memorial	194	6	2	6	0	0	−4
Cresson	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	412	8	4	6	0	−1	−1
Godley	256	5	3	0	0	0	−1
Gordon	118	0	0	0	0	0	−1
Santo	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hannibal	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	1470	19	23	17	0	−5	−15
Salem-Crestview	239	0	1	2	0	0	−7
Murray	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	34	0	2	0	0	0	0
Granbury	1079	11	36	22	0	−4	−8
Holder's Chapel	102	2	2	0	0	0	0
Millsap	52	0	0	0	0	0	−1
MINERAL WELLS: Central	215	2	2	5	−15	0	−1
First	692	3	13	5	−13	0	−11
Newcastle	128	0	3	0	0	0	0
Olney	486	1	6	0	0	0	−3
Jean	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palo Pinto	66	3	1	0	−6	0	−2
Graford	72	4	0	0	−22	0	−1
Ranger	228	7	0	2	0	0	−3
Rio Vista	95	1	6	2	0	0	0
Kopperl	107	2	0	6	0	0	−1
Springtown	333	7	4	1	0	0	−3
Poolville	87	6	0	0	0	−3	0
Strawn	81	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Springs	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	107	4	3	0	0	0	−1
Waples	39	0	1	0	0	0	0
Walnut Springs	130	1	0	0	0	0	−1
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	164	0	0	4	0	0	−1
Annetta	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiland	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	977	26	37	24	0	0	−13
First	927	9	12	13	0	0	−17
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	13211	186	262	164	−104	−26	−146
LAST YEAR	13059	154	228	177	−6	−17	−156
CHANGE	152	32	34	−13	−98	−9	10

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White
7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g
−7	−11	1384	0	0	0	0	0	0	1384
0	−1	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
0	−1	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
0	−1	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
−5	−12	524	0	0	0	0	0	0	524
0	−1	115	0	0	0	1	0	0	114
0	−2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
−4	−1	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
0	−1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
−7	−9	809	4	0	0	0	0	0	805
−4	−8	717	0	0	0	3	0	0	714
0	−2	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	194
0	−3	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
0	−7	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	197
0	−2	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
−1	−5	422	3	0	1	0	1	1	416
−1	−2	260	0	0	0	2	0	0	258
0	−1	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
−2	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
−5	−14	1490	0	0	0	0	0	0	1490
0	−2	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	233
0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
−5	−14	1117	0	0	0	0	0	0	1117
0	−2	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
0	−2	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
−3	−3	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	202
0	−17	672	0	0	0	3	3	0	666
0	−1	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
−7	−11	472	4	0	0	0	0	0	468
0	−2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
0	−1	61	0	0	0	1	0	0	60
0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
0	−8	226	0	0	0	0	0	0	226
0	−2	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
−2	−3	109	1	0	0	0	0	0	108
−2	−5	335	0	0	0	0	0	0	335
0	−1	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
0	−1	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
0	−2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
0	−1	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
0	−1	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
0	−4	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
−8	−7	1036	0	0	0	0	0	0	1036
−4	−7	933	0	0	0	0	0	0	933
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
−67	−181	13299	12	0	1	10	4	1	13271
−54	−174	13211	23	N/A	11	10	4	1	13162
−13	−7	88	−11	–	−10	0	0	0	109

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1993	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Ethnic	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders
	9h	10	11	12	13	14	15
Acton	1384	568	26	257	549	12	22
Bethel	48	29	2	0	2	2	3
Temple Hall	46	15	0	1	0	0	4
Bethesda	132	65	1	11	0	0	6
BRECKENRIDGE: First	524	137	5	43	4	5	17
St. Paul	115	31	0	1	0	0	4
Eolian	5	10	0	0	0	0	0
Brock	97	41	0	0	11	0	11
Brazos	16	5	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	809	236	7	152	66	16	33
St. Mark	717	212	8	121	57	9	29
St. Paul	194	39	0	10	30	0	6
Blum	59	19	3	0	4	0	4
Wesley Memorial	197	71	5	27	36	4	8
Cresson	33	11	0	0	0	0	2
Glen Rose	422	130	8	70	0	19	20
Godley	260	91	4	32	21	6	11
Gordon	116	60	1	30	25	0	8
Santo	26	13	0	3	0	0	1
Hannibal	30	20	0	0	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	1490	427	24	137	0	14	201
Salem-Crestview	233	50	0	18	2	0	7
Murray	18	12	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	36	25	0	1	1	0	2
Granbury	1117	363	17	122	150	10	32
Holder's Chapel	104	64	2	0	0	0	5
Millsap	49	15	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	202	84	6	20	35	6	16
First	672	192	3	34	74	0	42
Newcastle	130	46	1	6	68	0	8
Olney	472	135	5	37	40	4	17
Jean	21	9	0	0	0	0	1
Palo Pinto	61	33	0	0	9	3	3
Graford	53	25	1	2	0	3	3
Ranger	226	45	6	10	12	0	8
Rio Vista	102	40	2	12	13	0	5
Kopperl	109	52	1	9	17	0	6
Springtown	335	86	5	40	50	7	11
Poolville	89	51	4	12	24	6	6
Strawn	80	26	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Springs	13	14	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	112	36	4	16	2	6	5
Waples	40	30	0	8	4	0	4
Walnut Springs	129	26	0	20	12	0	5
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	163	40	0	12	12	6	6
Annetta	35	16	0	0	0	0	0
Weiland	9	11	0	6	10	0	0
Couts Memorial	1036	316	22	178	253	24	62
First	933	220	14	89	120	5	5
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	13299	4292	187	1547	1713	167	649
LAST YEAR	13211	4376	171	1400	1533	147	597
CHANGE	88	-84	16	147	180	20	52

CHURCH SCHOOL								UMM
Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr–Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On–going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
123	71	443	659	241	29	117	24	0
1	2	12	18	12	0	25	2	0
0	0	10	14	10	13	0	0	0
14	5	36	61	36	0	0	0	0
53	24	150	244	86	40	15	7	0
7	3	16	30	17	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	4	18	53	31	12	38	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105	34	154	326	145	118	88	3	15
48	35	225	337	139	25	55	12	25
23	9	74	112	18	0	10	0	0
4	0	26	34	7	0	0	0	0
21	5	41	75	39	0	50	0	15
0	0	6	8	5	6	0	0	0
79	41	52	192	0	94	17	8	27
27	11	55	104	61	15	35	4	0
12	12	11	43	24	0	0	0	0
3	0	10	14	5	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
133	71	189	594	301	264	478	10	16
12	2	35	56	30	10	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	2	30	38	25	0	0	0	0
96	22	324	474	260	25	56	8	0
12	3	15	35	30	10	20	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	10	37	100	51	8	65	2	0
49	36	105	232	107	17	28	0	30
16	13	33	70	36	6	12	0	0
38	26	64	145	83	36	52	1	16
0	0	9	10	8	0	0	0	0
3	3	6	15	11	0	0	3	0
1	4	3	11	9	4	4	4	0
10	6	21	45	28	16	31	7	11
8	2	12	27	13	0	0	0	0
6	3	41	56	38	25	27	0	0
30	6	55	102	50	20	6	7	0
16	8	20	50	30	0	0	6	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	20	41	20	10	6	0	0
10	0	9	23	14	0	0	0	0
4	0	28	37	20	0	0	0	0
8	2	42	58	26	37	46	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
137	124	406	729	244	68	44	22	59
69	21	158	253	155	30	26	6	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1255	620	3001	5525	2465	938	1354	138	234
1243	744	2813	5397	2659	906	1500	112	276
12	−124	188	128	−194	32	−146	26	−42

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1993	UMM Paid for Projects 25	UMW Members UM Women 26	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work 27	UMYF Members UMYF 28a	UMYF Average Attend UMYF Meetings 28b	UMYF Paid for Projects 29
Acton	0	99	300	0	0	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	0	89	1728	36	12	0
St. Paul	0	7	25	0	0	0
Eolian	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brock	0	16	10	7	7	0
Brazos	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	265	22	0	66	36	0
St. Mark	3726	47	76	41	25	112
St. Paul	0	18	180	8	8	0
Blum	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Memorial	0	24	599	5	3	0
Cresson	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	324	31	157	55	26	0
Godley	0	28	428	12	10	700
Gordon	0	0	0	22	15	0
Santo	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hannibal	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	100	99	2341	70	45	8088
Salem–Crestview	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury	0	74	30	55	15	200
Holder's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millsap	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	0	5	57	12	8	0
First	0	52	1985	31	26	0
Newcastle	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olney	600	23	1701	27	14	0
Jean	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palo Pinto	0	12	0	0	0	0
Graford	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ranger	25	22	235	0	0	0
Rio Vista	0	0	0	5	2	0
Kopperl	0	34	1413	0	0	0
Springtown	0	9	107	12	6	0
Poolville	0	30	815	6	0	0
Strawn	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	0	7	0	0	0	0
Waples	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0
Annetta	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiland	0	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	2425	58	774	132	56	2843
First	205	51	594	48	33	0
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	7670	857	13555	650	347	11943
LAST YEAR	7841	904	14834	693	351	9647
CHANGE	−171	−47	−1279	−43	−4	2296

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30–31–32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer
30	31	32	33	34	xx	xx
2333865	0	0	1370713		100	94850
144000	0	50173	0	0	100	3201
98230	0	0	0	0	100	1726
360000	0	0	0	0	100	9675
1409243	152400	0	0	0	100	35953
230000	90000	0	0	0	100	6477
50000	0	0	0	0	100	680
200195	95000	0	4973	0	100	9008
10000	0	0	0	0	100	272
2611000	0	706499	99112	0	100	68527
1590800	186000	350000	167512	0	104	56472
200000	61000	527	0	0	100	7261
75000	5000	6395	0	0	100	2123
600000	65000	28343	0	0	100	12467
125000	0	3800	0	0	100	1907
960700	136000	18032	0	0	100	33280
395000	60000	40000	75000	0	100	12631
230567	77000	6288	0	0	100	9352
42000	5000	0	0	0	104	1743
10000	0	1073	0	0	100	581
3301990	143107	334796	165455	0	100	104321
200000	40000	24000	0	0	100	6847
50000	0	21908	0	0	100	679
50000	0	0	0	0	100	1048
1709900	150000	115895	0	1232	100	63337
134571	0	29012	0	0	100	5159
30000	0	0	0	0	100	1318
390000	63000	3600	0	0	100	11638
2100000	148000	500000	0	0	100	48765
85000	60000	3010	0	0	100	8547
599500	90000	0	0	0	100	31456
43200	0	1200	0	0	100	1463
166000	53000	0	0	0	100	4113
167000	0	0	0	0	100	3771
480000	88000	20432	0	0	51	6728
165000	55000	6008	0	0	100	4976
126200	0	30800	0	0	100	7342
800000	105000	25000	0	0	100	17641
224600	0	27756	0	0	100	5334
123000	0	9041	13371	0	100	2053
18500	0	9520	0	0	100	903
170000	35000	6500	0	0	100	3837
116000	0	1500	0	0	100	2785
126500	24900	5000	0	0	100	3799
245000	78000	0	0	0	98	10068
62500	0	0	0	0	100	1136
25000	0	0	0	0	100	580
2100000	125000	50000	4900	0	100	51379
3069526	180000	183142	130383	0	100	45142
0	130000	45000	0	0	0	6285
28554587	2500407	2664250	2031419	1232	100	830636
28208977	2430657	4973663	2191327	0	98	786736
345610	69750	−2309413	−159908	1232	2	43900

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1993	BENEVOLENCES					
	World Service & Conf Benevolence		Ministerial Education		Black Methodist Colleges	
	Apportion (001) 35a	Paid 35b	Apportion (004) 36a	Paid 36b	Apportion (005) 37a	Paid 37b
Acton	29655	29655	4405	4405	1771	1771
Bethel	782	782	116	116	47	47
Temple Hall	604	604	90	90	36	36
Bethesda	2813	2813	418	418	168	168
BRECKENRIDGE: First	11492	11492	1707	1707	686	686
St. Paul	1906	1906	283	283	114	114
Eolian	237	237	35	35	14	14
Brock	3130	3130	465	465	187	187
Brazos	94	94	14	14	6	6
CLEBURNE: First	21035	21035	3124	3124	1256	1256
St. Mark	15442	15442	2294	2294	922	922
St. Paul	2307	2307	343	343	138	138
Blum	699	699	104	104	42	42
Wesley Memorial	3902	3902	580	580	233	233
Cresson	549	549	81	81	33	33
Glen Rose	10565	10565	1569	1569	631	631
Godley	4359	4359	648	648	260	260
Gordon	2781	2781	413	413	166	166
Santo	487	518	72	72	29	31
Hannibal	203	203	30	30	12	12
GRAHAM: First	30634	30634	4551	4551	1829	1829
Salem–Crestview	2313	2313	344	344	138	138
Murray	236	236	35	35	14	14
Tonk Valley	306	306	45	45	18	18
Granbury	16636	16636	2471	2471	993	993
Holder's Chapel	1394	1394	207	207	83	83
Millsap	375	375	56	56	22	22
MINERAL WELLS: Central	3961	3961	588	588	237	237
First	14603	14603	2169	2169	872	872
Newcastle	2594	2594	385	385	155	155
Olney	7355	7355	1093	1093	439	439
Jean	452	452	67	67	27	27
Palo Pinto	1439	1439	214	214	86	86
Graford	1309	1309	194	194	78	78
Ranger	4329	0	643	0	258	0
Rio Vista	1681	1681	250	250	100	100
Kopperl	1754	1754	261	261	105	105
Springtown	5104	5104	758	758	305	305
Poolville	1233	1233	183	183	74	74
Strawn	718	718	107	107	43	43
Cedar Springs	315	315	47	47	19	19
Tolar	1320	1320	196	196	79	79
Waples	927	927	138	138	55	55
Walnut Springs	1273	1273	189	189	76	76
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	3220	3220	478	478	192	0
Annetta	283	283	42	42	17	17
Weiland	202	202	31	31	12	12
Couts Memorial	17544	17544	2606	2606	1047	1047
First	15212	15212	2260	2260	908	908
District Office	0	4329	0	643	0	450
TOTAL	251764	251795	37399	37399	15032	15034
LAST YEAR	252635	252638	34701	29818	14939	12826
CHANGE	−871	−843	2698	7581	93	2208

BENEVOLENCES								
Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials UMCOR (500–599)	General Advance Specials World (600–799)	General Advance Specials National (800–899)	Youth Service	Human Relations
Apportion (006) 38a	Paid 38b	Apportion (007) 39a	Paid 39b	40a	40b	40c	(203) 41	(425) 42a
439	439	149	149	9674	0	200	50	0
12	12	4	4	60	0	40	0	40
9	9	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
42	42	14	14	356	346	0	0	10
170	170	58	58	212	0	5	10	10
28	28	10	10	201	0	39	0	10
4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
46	46	16	16	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
311	311	106	106	2585	1280	0	0	142
229	229	78	78	6183	0	3100	50	117
34	34	12	12	59	0	20	0	20
10	10	4	4	0	0	0	0	9
58	58	20	20	222	0	7	0	38
8	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	5
156	156	53	53	100	0	0	0	25
65	65	22	22	0	0	0	0	0
41	41	14	14	205	0	0	0	20
7	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	20
3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
454	454	154	154	1480	0	25	0	73
34	34	12	12	0	0	0	0	20
3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
5	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
246	246	84	84	1717	1400	120	25	133
21	21	7	7	250	300	10	0	10
6	6	2	2	0	150	0	0	0
59	59	20	20	0	0	0	0	10
216	216	74	74	300	0	0	0	50
38	38	13	13	75	0	0	0	0
109	109	37	37	1392	3776	1500	30	30
7	7	2	2	100	0	0	0	0
21	21	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
19	19	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
64	0	22	0	151	0	0	0	3
25	25	8	8	0	0	0	0	10
26	26	9	9	966	25	0	0	25
76	76	26	26	0	2000	0	0	0
18	18	6	6	116	0	0	29	20
11	11	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
5	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
20	20	7	7	34	0	0	0	0
14	14	5	5	111	0	0	0	0
19	19	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
48	48	16	16	70	0	8	0	5
4	4	1	1	200	0	0	5	5
3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
260	260	88	88	310	0	0	0	0
225	224	77	77	596	0	0	40	5
0	64	0	22	0	0	0	20	0
3729	3729	1270	1270	27725	9277	5074	259	865
3716	3194	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	287	873
13	535	–	–	–	–	–	–28	–8

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1993	BENEVOLENCES						
	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f	Christian Education (403) 43a	Golden Cross (407) 43b
Acton	0	0	0	0	50	0	0
Bethel	90	5	10	10	10	36	54
Temple Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethesda	10	0	10	10	10	10	163
BRECKENRIDGE: First	125	5	5	109	25	20	120
St. Paul	43	18	0	74	0	27	0
Eolian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brock	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brazos	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	0	0	0	126	120	61	134
St. Mark	338	24	34	31	136	8	52
St. Paul	69	20	20	20	20	20	74
Blum	9	0	0	12	0	13	14
Wesley Memorial	56	52	0	33	41	29	100
Cresson	5	0	20	5	0	5	5
Glen Rose	137	17	16	0	0	0	10
Godley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gordon	120	0	0	20	0	20	20
Santo	20	0	0	20	20	20	20
Hannibal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	480	27	0	150	217	100	563
Salem-Crestview	20	0	0	20	0	0	20
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Granbury	328	10	10	137	50	110	157
Holder's Chapel	10	0	0	10	10	10	10
Millsap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	269	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	100	50	50	200	150	100	100
Newcastle	80	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olney	48	30	20	6	30	30	35
Jean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Palo Pinto	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
Graford	0	0	0	18	0	0	0
Ranger	10	0	11	0	0	0	11
Rio Vista	10	0	0	10	10	10	0
Kopperl	25	0	0	25	25	25	25
Springtown	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Poolville	30	20	20	20	30	20	25
Strawn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waples	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	5	0	23	0	0	10	30
Annetta	5	0	0	5	5	0	5
Weiland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	125	5	5	25	20	15	10
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2593	283	254	1108	979	700	1802
LAST YEAR	2765	174	253	1116	721	912	1691
CHANGE	-172	109	1	-8	258	-212	111

BENEVOLENCES								
Rural Life Sunday	Conf Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundation		Wesley Foundation Specials	
			Apportion (013)	Paid	Apportion (014)	Paid	Apportion (015)	Paid
(414) 43c	44	45	46a	46b	46c	46d	46e	46f
0	0	885	2550	2550	1972	1972	1061	1061
0	0	200	67	67	52	52	28	28
0	0	135	52	52	40	40	22	22
0	0	885	242	242	187	187	101	101
0	10	2025	988	988	764	764	411	411
0	0	375	164	164	127	127	68	68
0	0	0	20	20	16	16	8	8
0	0	945	269	269	208	208	112	112
0	0	45	8	8	6	6	3	3
0	0	2268	1809	1809	1399	1399	752	752
0	0	1280	1328	1328	1027	1027	552	552
0	0	45	198	198	153	153	82	82
0	0	7	60	60	47	47	25	25
0	0	45	336	336	260	260	140	140
0	15	5	47	47	36	36	20	20
0	0	525	909	909	703	703	378	378
0	0	90	375	375	290	290	156	156
0	0	0	239	239	185	186	99	99
0	0	0	42	47	32	34	17	17
0	0	0	17	17	13	13	7	7
0	0	4365	2634	2634	2037	2037	1096	1096
0	0	30	199	199	154	154	83	83
0	0	30	20	20	16	16	8	8
0	0	120	26	26	20	20	11	11
0	4693	3523	1431	1431	1106	1106	595	595
0	0	212	120	120	93	93	50	50
0	0	113	32	32	25	25	13	13
0	0	337	341	341	263	263	142	142
0	0	1688	1256	1256	971	971	522	522
0	0	90	223	223	172	172	93	93
0	120	1305	633	633	489	489	263	263
0	0	45	39	39	30	30	16	16
0	0	495	124	124	96	96	51	51
0	0	135	113	113	87	87	47	47
0	0	105	372	0	288	0	155	155
0	0	0	145	145	112	112	60	60
0	0	90	151	151	117	117	63	63
0	0	250	439	439	339	339	183	183
0	0	225	106	106	82	82	44	44
0	0	45	62	62	48	48	26	26
0	0	0	27	27	21	21	11	11
0	0	0	114	114	88	88	47	47
0	0	225	80	80	62	62	33	33
0	0	180	109	109	85	85	46	46
0	0	60	277	277	214	214	115	115
0	0	0	24	24	19	19	10	10
0	0	0	17	17	13	13	7	7
0	0	1650	1509	1509	1167	1167	628	628
0	0	1298	1308	1308	1012	1012	544	544
0	0	927	0	372	0	288	0	0
0	4838	27303	21651	21656	16743	16746	9004	9004
N/A	0	29271	22688	19488	16447	14126	8505	7305
–	4838	−1968	−1037	2168	296	2620	499	1699

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1993	BENEVOLENCES						
	Annual Conf Offering	Meth. Mission Home	Meth. Home Waco	Alders-gate	Wes-leyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp	Thanks-living
	(471) 47	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a	(968) 49b
Acton	0	0	355	0	0	0	0
Bethel	0	30	235	100	100	85	30
Temple Hall	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Bethesda	0	35	396	0	148	50	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	50	25	2222	5	20	147	15
St. Paul	18	110	303	70	25	64	0
Eolian	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Brock	30	0	40	0	0	0	20
Brazos	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
CLEBURNE: First	24	434	2578	0	297	403	0
St. Mark	24	95	1737	0	0	163	259
St. Paul	0	20	169	20	20	20	50
Blum	0	12	13	0	11	10	5
Wesley Memorial	46	87	308	17	28	37	198
Cresson	20	50	130	0	50	5	0
Glen Rose	113	0	0	0	0	0	0
Godley	50	0	10	0	0	0	147
Gordon	0	245	636	0	20	0	100
Santo	0	20	90	0	20	20	5
Hannibal	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
GRAHAM: First	100	1619	8732	1555	150	412	1071
Salem-Crestview	0	20	90	0	20	20	5
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Tonk Valley	21	10	50	0	0	35	5
Granbury	25	311	5005	194	297	50	334
Holder's Chapel	50	10	455	10	10	10	10
Millsap	0	0	100	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	25	25	15	0	0	0	5
First	0	170	5150	100	125	100	300
Newcastle	0	0	40	0	0	0	960
Olney	30	296	2410	536	52	30	0
Jean	0	50	25	0	0	0	0
Palo Pinto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graford	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Ranger	0	20	148	5	12	14	68
Rio Vista	0	35	65	0	10	10	5
Kopperl	0	25	1050	0	25	25	0
Springtown	0	0	1065	0	0	27	0
Poolville	100	75	770	0	150	200	0
Strawn	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Tolar	0	10	30	0	0	0	0
Waples	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
Walnut Springs	0	10	157	0	0	0	5
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	0	325	464	0	0	8	105
Annetta	0	5	50	0	5	5	29
Weiland	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Couts Memorial	0	40	1001	0	0	0	0
First	20	215	615	25	0	25	15
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	746	4434	36739	2637	1595	1975	3808
LAST YEAR	1322	1960	42200	2049	1468	2649	3012
CHANGE	-576	4434	36739	588	1595	-674	796

BENEVOLENCES								
Homes for Retired Ministers (402)	Other Benev.	Other Benev. Paid Direct	Minister's Insurance		Lydia Patterson		Mount Sequoyah	
			Apportion (011)	Paid	Apportion (008)	Paid	Apportion (009)	Paid
49c	50	51	52a	52b	54a	54b	55a	55b
0	0	39342	14295	14295	477	477	117	117
0	38	450	377	377	13	13	3	3
0	0	0	291	291	10	10	2	2
103	0	0	1356	1356	45	45	11	11
50	10	0	5540	5540	185	185	45	45
42	0	0	919	919	31	31	8	8
0	0	0	114	114	4	4	1	1
0	0	0	1508	1508	50	50	12	12
0	0	0	45	45	2	2	0	0
394	0	698	10139	10139	338	338	83	83
110	0	2576	7444	7444	248	248	61	61
20	27	0	1112	1112	37	37	9	9
8	11	0	338	338	11	11	3	3
45	0	895	1881	1881	63	63	15	15
20	10	0	264	264	9	9	2	2
0	2750	0	5093	5093	170	170	42	42
0	0	250	2101	2101	70	70	17	17
20	0	1966	1340	1340	45	45	11	11
20	0	0	235	235	8	8	2	2
0	0	0	97	97	3	3	1	1
254	0	3000	14767	14767	493	493	121	121
20	0	225	1115	1115	37	37	9	9
0	0	0	114	114	4	4	1	1
10	0	160	147	147	5	5	1	1
787	30	4000	8019	8019	268	268	66	66
10	0	0	672	672	22	22	6	6
0	0	560	181	181	6	6	1	1
0	0	2195	1909	1909	64	64	16	16
100	0	1430	7039	7039	235	235	58	58
0	0	0	1250	1250	42	42	10	10
30	60	484	3546	3546	118	118	29	29
0	0	0	218	218	7	7	2	2
0	0	0	694	694	23	23	6	6
0	0	0	632	632	21	21	5	5
10	0	475	2087	2087	70	0	17	0
10	0	0	810	810	27	27	7	7
25	50	0	846	846	28	28	7	7
0	0	0	2460	2460	82	82	20	20
175	20	0	594	594	20	20	5	5
0	0	0	346	346	12	12	3	3
0	0	0	152	152	5	5	1	1
0	0	0	636	636	21	21	5	5
0	0	0	447	447	15	15	4	4
0	0	157	613	613	20	20	5	5
29	0	387	1552	1552	51	51	13	13
5	0	0	136	136	5	5	1	1
0	0	0	97	97	3	3	1	1
0	0	22430	8457	8457	282	282	69	69
25	0	14540	7333	7333	244	245	60	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	17
2322	3006	96220	121358	121358	4049	4050	994	994
2017	358	75514	99590	99586	3773	3242	926	796
305	3006	20706	21768	21772	276	808	68	198

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1993	BENEVOLENCES						
	SMU Campus Ministry		District Work		MPP for Pastor & Staff	Conference Claimants	
	Apportion (010) 56a	Paid 56b	Apportion (016) 57a	Paid 57b	58	Apportion (002) 59a	Paid 59b
Acton	69	69	4942	4942	6245	14260	14260
Bethel	2	2	130	130	1289	376	376
Temple Hall	1	1	101	101	888	290	290
Bethesda	7	7	469	469	2448	1353	1353
BRECKENRIDGE: First	27	27	1915	1915	4842	5526	5526
St. Paul	4	4	318	318	2526	916	916
Eolian	1	1	39	39	379	114	114
Brock	7	7	521	521	0	1505	1505
Brazos	0	0	16	16	0	46	46
CLEBURNE: First	49	49	3505	3505	4371	10114	10114
St. Mark	36	36	2573	2573	5646	7425	7425
St. Paul	5	5	384	384	1889	1109	1109
Blum	2	2	117	117	460	336	336
Wesley Memorial	9	9	650	650	1721	1876	1876
Cresson	1	1	91	91	360	264	264
Glen Rose	25	25	1760	1760	3783	5080	5080
Godley	10	10	726	726	1356	2097	2097
Gordon	7	7	463	463	1564	1337	1337
Santo	1	1	81	88	0	234	242
Hannibal	0	0	34	34	0	98	98
GRAHAM: First	72	72	5105	5105	3783	14731	14731
Salem–Crestview	5	5	385	385	1720	1112	1112
Murray	1	1	40	40	159	114	114
Tonk Valley	1	1	51	51	297	147	147
Granbury	39	39	2772	2772	3782	7999	7999
Holder's Chapel	3	4	233	232	857	670	670
Millsap	1	1	62	62	292	180	180
MINERAL WELLS: Central	8	8	660	660	3070	1905	1905
First	34	34	2433	2433	3682	7022	7022
Newcastle	6	6	433	433	2371	1247	1247
Olney	17	17	1226	1226	3877	3537	3537
Jean	1	1	76	76	0	217	217
Palo Pinto	3	3	240	240	746	692	692
Graford	3	3	218	218	746	629	629
Ranger	10	0	721	721	2734	2082	2082
Rio Vista	4	4	280	280	1455	808	808
Kopperl	4	4	292	292	1171	844	844
Springtown	12	12	851	851	2558	2454	2454
Poolville	3	3	205	205	515	593	593
Strawn	2	2	120	120	0	345	345
Cedar Springs	1	1	52	52	0	151	151
Tolar	3	3	220	220	900	635	635
Waples	2	2	155	155	900	446	446
Walnut Springs	3	3	212	212	0	612	612
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	8	8	537	537	1275	1549	1549
Annetta	2	2	47	47	390	137	137
Weiland	0	0	34	34	280	97	97
Couts Memorial	41	41	2923	2923	3782	8436	8436
First	36	36	2535	2535	3167	7315	7315
District Office	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	588	589	41953	41959	84276	121062	121070
LAST YEAR	N/A	N/A	43301	43307	79598	139135	139134
CHANGE	–	–	−1348	−1348	4678	−18073	−18064

BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT				
Connectional Ministry		Equitable Compensation		Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastors Travel
Apportion (003) 61a	Paid 61b	Apportion (012) 62a	Paid 62b	64	65	66a	66b	67a
7901	7901	458	458	49000	13369	12600	3500	5000
208	208	12	12	3750	0	450	0	900
161	161	9	9	3250	0	750	0	0
749	749	43	43	20400	0	0	0	0
3062	3062	177	177	21000	0	6500	0	10600
508	508	29	29	12000	0	0	0	0
63	63	4	4	1800	0	0	0	0
834	834	48	48	8334	0	1458	0	300
25	25	1	1	840	0	0	0	0
5604	5604	325	325	38367	0	16359	0	8074
4114	4114	238	238	36912	15500	3500	0	3700
615	615	36	36	8000	0	6000	0	0
187	187	11	11	3200	0	700	0	900
1040	1040	60	60	11400	0	2400	0	2000
146	146	8	8	2500	0	0	0	500
2815	2815	163	163	30500	0	4000	0	4100
1161	1161	67	67	19950	0	2502	0	3600
741	741	43	43	14000	0	2000	0	1400
130	135	8	8	2600	0	0	0	1000
54	54	3	3	1500	0	0	0	216
8162	8162	473	473	57492	18719	4183	0	6024
616	616	36	36	12435	0	2450	0	720
63	63	4	4	1075	0	0	0	619
82	82	5	5	2016	0	0	0	984
4432	4432	257	257	24946	0	10000	0	7000
371	371	22	22	3100	0	4800	0	0
100	100	6	6	1680	0	0	0	1020
1055	1055	61	61	20800	0	2600	0	2600
3891	3891	225	225	39389	0	5500	0	2178
691	691	40	40	15376	0	1733	0	1000
1960	1960	114	114	20888	0	4500	0	4500
120	120	7	7	3400	0	0	0	0
383	383	22	22	9000	0	0	0	0
349	349	20	20	9000	0	0	0	0
1153	1153	67	67	18615	0	2400	0	1777
448	448	26	26	8600	0	1260	0	1300
467	467	27	27	8000	0	1200	0	1500
1360	1360	79	79	17381	0	2945	0	4030
329	329	19	19	3491	0	707	0	707
191	191	10	10	5050	0	0	0	0
84	84	5	5	3000	0	0	0	0
352	352	20	20	5500	0	1200	0	480
247	247	14	14	3900	0	600	0	240
339	339	20	20	3000	0	3000	0	3000
858	858	50	50	11213	0	3200	0	3200
75	75	4	4	2500	0	0	0	0
54	54	3	3	1080	0	0	0	780
4674	4674	271	271	36300	0	4900	0	6000
4052	4052	235	235	30992	0	12792	0	5342
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67076	67081	3885	3885	668522	47588	129189	3500	97291
65945	65943	N/A	N/A	648046	40672	117617	0	97020
1131	1138	–	–	20476	6916	11572	3500	271

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1993	CLERGY SUPPORT					
	Assoc Travel	Pastors Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense
	67b	68a	68b	69	70	71
Acton	8069	3620	2703	0	110233	25151
Bethel	0	100	0	0	0	2326
Temple Hall	0	0	0	0	0	312
Bethesda	0	0	0	0	0	3069
BRECKENRIDGE: First	0	3837	0	0	37921	6161
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	811
Eolian	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brock	2662	0	0	0	1800	1960
Brazos	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	0	300	0	0	78153	26872
St. Mark	0	3388	0	0	39015	14107
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	1800	2685
Blum	0	0	0	0	0	333
Wesley Memorial	0	0	0	0	9035	1875
Cresson	0	0	0	0	0	319
Glen Rose	0	300	0	0	30415	8164
Godley	0	0	0	0	5092	3074
Gordon	0	0	0	0	2328	2465
Santo	0	0	0	0	0	145
Hannibal	0	0	0	0	0	60
GRAHAM: First	2438	4390	2810	0	115910	42623
Salem–Crestview	0	0	0	0	0	2265
Murray	0	100	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	0	0	0	0	0	425
Granbury	0	6773	0	0	97325	18862
Holder's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	5038
Millsap	0	250	0	0	0	230
MINERAL WELLS: Central	0	0	0	0	2600	4333
First	0	2627	0	0	52518	12443
Newcastle	0	1576	0	0	1200	1607
Olney	0	500	0	0	23342	3539
Jean	0	0	0	0	0	215
Palo Pinto	0	0	0	0	0	540
Graford	0	0	0	0	0	224
Ranger	0	3365	0	0	5630	1363
Rio Vista	0	0	0	0	1330	815
Kopperl	0	0	0	0	2045	1350
Springtown	0	1214	0	0	11301	3367
Poolville	0	1095	0	0	2645	1224
Strawn	0	0	0	0	0	558
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	0	250	0	0	2750	840
Waples	0	900	0	0	1300	450
Walnut Springs	0	0	0	0	1282	764
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	0	189	0	0	0	1029
Annetta	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiland	0	0	0	0	0	247
Couts Memorial	0	3000	0	0	94110	17319
First	0	3790	0	0	65798	10165
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	13169	41564	5513	0	796878	231724
LAST YEAR	10605	47113	6050	0	798152	210508
CHANGE	2564	−5549	−537	0	−1274	21216

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES				TOTAL
Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
72	73	74	75	76
82136	163524	7144	3740	631111
2240	0	27718	0	42625
1786	0	0	0	8847
7680	0	0	0	44157
32242	0	10823	2145	174049
9226	0	0	80	31495
556	0	0	0	3415
7256	7000	0	120	40843
158	0	0	0	1315
55047	18000	22045	0	339081
48942	26393	5467	1471	264369
6918	0	0	349	34948
2442	0	0	0	10165
13892	0	1493	339	57562
2365	0	0	0	7956
20909	0	5005	385	141366
12783	11795	4533	387	78043
7174	0	1403	0	43652
1041	0	0	0	6529
209	0	0	0	2566
96799	164400	69181	2701	703139
8465	0	17830	0	52987
794	0	0	0	3456
0	0	0	0	5050
47936	3697	52450	1385	345016
4630	0	3017	0	26813
1274	0	525	0	7262
11366	0	0	389	61928
59378	0	31869	1738	263205
4381	0	0	0	37881
15133	0	0	0	109524
1876	0	0	0	6999
5350	0	0	0	20244
2558	0	0	0	16434
8682	0	19465	500	71839
5475	0	2000	0	27211
5615	0	0	642	28955
13160	0	703	214	74764
4220	0	11950	534	32647
3031	3040	0	0	13777
314	0	0	0	4217
2875	0	0	151	18783
1625	0	24500	0	37425
2586	0	4250	0	22018
5607	0	0	0	36228
404	0	0	0	4430
1084	0	0	0	4051
44478	12592	19478	2873	320291
38726	28143	56626	1500	318021
0	0	0	0	7212
712824	438584	399475	21643	4645901
663727	454102	396125	24234	4485090
49097	−15518	3350	−2591	160811

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1993	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Full Members last year	Received Prof of Faith	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6
Brownwood	9855	192	200	97	-23	-7	-90
Fort Worth East	36218	797	956	655	-497	-457	-647
Fort Worth West	34216	479	621	439	-200	-199	-567
Temple	16040	345	415	271	-194	-80	-270
Waco	17131	216	270	192	-85	-63	-217
Waxahachie	11601	202	211	117	-47	-13	-118
Weatherford	13211	186	262	164	-104	-26	-146
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	138272	2417	2935	1935	-1150	-845	-2055
LAST YEAR	137468	2370	3050	1997	-1511	-668	-2028
CHANGE	804	47	-115	-62	361	-177	-27

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1993	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Ethnic	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders
	9h	10	11	12	13	14	15
Brownwood	9993	2941	114	932	915	112	403
Fort Worth East	36598	11604	694	7861	5395	502	1577
Fort Worth West	34204	8972	509	4599	5062	255	1481
Temple	16213	5397	288	3002	2265	184	775
Waco	16984	5090	152	1606	977	141	756
Waxahachie	11669	3554	154	1407	1491	95	452
Weatherford	13299	4292	187	1547	1713	167	649
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	138960	41850	2098	20954	17818	1456	6093
LAST YEAR	138272	42454	2300	20794	17006	1439	5840
CHANGE	688	-604	-202	160	812	17	253

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1993		UMW		UMYF		
	UMM Paid for Projects	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects
	25	26	27	28a	28b	29
Brownwood	4529	668	11233	481	303	12905
Fort Worth East	24923	2418	47959	2112	946	64464
Fort Worth West	16295	2281	26829	1105	550	19082
Temple	11786	1071	14844	797	422	12871
Waco	7941	1062	15240	704	428	6338
Waxahachie	138	711	11643	565	284	8919
Weatherford	7670	857	13555	650	347	11943
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	73282	9068	141303	6414	3280	136522
LAST YEAR	68294	9401	132435	6753	3262	145977
CHANGE	4988	-333	8868	-339	18	-9455

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Asian	African American	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White
7	8	9	9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f	9g
−28	−203	9993	8	0	33	27	0	0	9925
−177	−250	36598	57	786	842	213	21	95	34584
−178	−407	34204	32	8	510	109	12	6	33527
−156	−158	16213	315	377	22	65	9	3	15422
−152	−308	16984	50	437	573	33	5	2	15884
−82	−202	11669	1	135	10	34	270	1	11218
−67	−181	13299	12	0	1	10	4	1	13271
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
−840	−1709	138960	475	1743	1991	491	321	108	133831
−776	−1630	138272	509	0	3815	476	64	123	133285
−64	−79	688	−34	1743	−1824	15	257	−15	546

CHURCH SCHOOL								UMM
Children Birth to 6th Grade	Youth Jr−Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On−going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
798	489	2174	3864	1773	760	1242	88	192
5428	2449	7399	16863	7559	4360	8645	511	659
3706	1282	7558	14027	5921	2869	4928	274	830
1975	912	2942	6624	2849	1573	5346	207	324
1408	836	3665	6665	3010	1238	2371	107	400
1081	494	2385	4412	2362	1093	1751	179	62
1255	620	3001	5525	2465	938	1354	138	234
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15651	7082	29124	57980	25939	12831	25637	1504	2701
15650	7003	29282	57775	26435	12231	23304	1521	2818
1	79	−158	205	−496	600	2333	−17	−117

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture	Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30−31−32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer
30	31	32	33	34	xx	xx
21141138	2446353	1585667	524517	0	100	541746
71014969	3381556	4268661	12689332	103150	97	2033522
86143137	3046900	21113521	3994327	20720	96	1718129
35149151	2676350	2670713	3554255	0	100	889007
34193297	3282200	3683393	3365277	3196	99	993762
21376003	3017966	2369231	1006964	0	100	626771
28554587	2500407	2664250	2031419	1232	100	830636
0	0	0	0	0	−−	0
297572282	20351732	38355436	27166091	128298	99	7633573
298315575	20321084	39479194	28895801	101319	97	7517596
−743293	30648	−1123758	−1729710	26979	2	115977

BENEVOLENCES

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1993	World Service & Conf Benevolence		Ministerial Education		Black Methodist Colleges	
	Apportion (001) 35a	Paid 35b	Apportion (004) 36a	Paid 36b	Apportion (005) 37a	Paid 37b
Brownwood	161612	161615	24006	24006	9649	9649
Fort Worth East	673053	673055	99981	96686	40187	39284
Fort Worth West	552903	543841	82132	75297	33012	29573
Temple	262790	262790	39037	39037	15690	15690
Waco	305230	303248	45339	43714	18223	17453
Waxahachie	190282	190290	28266	28266	11361	11361
Weatherford	251764	251795	37399	37399	15032	15034
Miscellaneous	−8	7307	2	11757	1	5111
TOTAL	2397626	2393941	356162	356162	143155	143155
LAST YEAR	2443282	2401288	335598	335598	144477	144477
CHANGE	−45656	−7347	20564	20564	−1322	−1322

BENEVOLENCES

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1993	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f	Christian Education (403) 43a	Golden Cross (407) 43b
Brownwood	1101	448	437	673	613	656	633
Fort Worth East	7470	758	999	2983	2086	1936	5498
Fort Worth West	4092	568	613	1668	1565	1014	3313
Temple	3196	592	757	2342	1133	1063	1197
Waco	2952	333	327	484	656	408	1011
Waxahachie	1069	209	207	491	504	221	548
Weatherford	2593	283	254	1108	979	700	1802
Miscellaneous	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	22523	3191	3594	9749	7536	5998	14002
LAST YEAR	22154	2947	3679	10664	7048	5555	14331
CHANGE	369	244	−85	−915	488	443	−329

BENEVOLENCES

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1993	Annual Conf Offering (471) 47	Meth. Mission Home (404) 48a	Meth. Home Waco (408) 48b	Alders-gate (418) 48c	Wes-leyan Homes (412) 48d	Glen Lake Camp (413) 49a	Thanks-living (968) 49b
Brownwood	879	3995	13789	4003	1504	1055	3705
Fort Worth East	4609	13988	32293	2086	6403	4265	4116
Fort Worth West	3350	5362	58307	4685	3061	2818	2644
Temple	1012	5542	37588	5711	3667	1899	3378
Waco	848	3300	54662	3257	1060	1559	3869
Waxahachie	972	1910	32887	1056	982	1000	2211
Weatherford	746	4434	36739	2637	1595	1975	3808
Miscellaneous	1133	0	150	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	13549	38531	266415	23435	18272	14571	23731
LAST YEAR	7196	35044	307682	24065	15782	22756	29908
CHANGE	6353	3487	−41267	−630	2490	−8185	−6177

BENEVOLENCES

Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials	General Advance Specials	General Advance Specials	Youth Service	Human Relations
Apportion (006)	Paid	Apportion (007)	Paid	UMCOR (500–599)	World (600–799)	National (800–899)	(203)	(425)
38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	40c	41	42a
2393	2393	814	814	11714	15349	759	199	609
9967	9871	3389	3360	24041	42760	4770	1062	2139
8187	8748	2783	2758	29040	30096	2952	305	1235
3892	3892	1323	1323	15711	34704	1990	374	918
4517	4368	1538	1515	16995	12939	1531	499	508
2818	2818	959	963	7046	13144	329	243	621
3729	3729	1270	1270	27725	9277	5074	259	865
2	57	−4	69	780	0	100	0	0
35505	35876	12072	12072	133052	158269	17505	2941	6895
35670	35940	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1478	6830
−165	−64	–	–	–	–	–	1463	65

BENEVOLENCES

Rural Life Sunday	Conf Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundation		Wesley Foundation Specials	
(414)			Apportion (013)	Paid	Apportion (014)	Paid	Apportion (015)	Paid
43c	44	45	46a	46b	46c	46d	46e	46f
10	60	26181	13898	13898	10748	10748	10000	10003
50	49926	54407	57883	57883	44761	43043	8669	8671
0	46297	81971	47549	44384	36772	36181	10531	10432
0	46	31212	22600	22600	17477	17477	0	−52
0	13995	27955	26248	25386	20303	19617	14800	14800
30	52	18139	16364	16364	12655	12657	0	361
0	4838	27303	21651	21656	16743	16746	9004	9004
0	0	0	1	4023	−2	0	−1	0
90	115214	267168	206194	206194	159457	156469	53003	53219
N/A	124085	267582	219419	206538	159065	158956	47131	45588
–	−8871	−414	−13225	−344	392	−2487	5872	7631

BENEVOLENCES

Homes for Retired Ministers (402)	Other Benev.	Other Benev. Paid Direct	Minister's Insurance		Lydia Patterson		Mount Sequoyah	
			Apportion (011)	Paid	Apportion (008)	Paid	Apportion (009)	Paid
49c	50	51	52a	52b	54a	54b	55a	55b
1775	571	36689	77900	77900	2598	2598	638	638
3149	13020	440058	324435	290429	10827	10586	2657	2657
2458	14951	175739	266519	249001	8893	8664	2183	2170
3181	1748	91177	126674	126674	4227	4290	1038	1181
1418	10339	141783	147126	144451	4909	4748	1207	1169
355	10214	39389	91723	91725	3060	3066	754	755
2322	3006	96220	121358	121358	4049	4050	994	994
0	26000	0	6	0	4	564	−4	−1
14658	79849	1021055	1155741	1101538	38567	38566	9467	9563
13266	63306	766547	963156	920418	36494	36494	8957	8957
1392	16543	254508	192585	181120	2073	2072	510	606

BENEVOLENCES

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1993	SMU Campus Ministry		District Work		MPP for Pastor & Staff	Conference Claimants	
	Apportion (010)	Paid	Apportion (016)	Paid		Apportion (002)	Paid
	56a	56b	57a	57b	58	59a	59b
Brownwood	378	378	39000	39000	73681	77710	77714
Fort Worth East	1574	1564	76940	74881	205219	323643	323643
Fort Worth West	1294	1282	76795	76795	165290	265868	261259
Temple	615	615	65306	65306	97136	126365	126365
Waco	717	685	55176	55176	120621	146776	145375
Waxahachie	449	449	46832	46687	86400	91499	91499
Weatherford	588	589	41953	41959	84276	121062	121070
Miscellaneous	−5	48	0	0	0	−6	−4998
TOTAL	5610	5610	402002	399804	832623	1152917	1141927
LAST YEAR	N/A	N/A	398636	395918	792965	1345595	1330311
CHANGE	–	–	3366	3886	39658	−192678	−188384

CLERGY SUPPORT

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1993	Assoc Travel	Pastors Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense
	67b	68a	68b	69	70	71
Brownwood	0	50561	4820	33578	444906	115773
Fort Worth East	26232	85331	22018	380957	2421327	719215
Fort Worth West	14031	58633	14229	82085	1902197	440312
Temple	5100	47701	1248	64630	949334	238426
Waco	5690	35529	10049	33057	981537	230150
Waxahachie	8800	46515	5844	28633	484251	134711
Weatherford	13169	41564	5513	0	796878	231724
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	73022	365834	63721	622940	7980430	2110311
LAST YEAR	68641	333991	56505	529564	7686515	2086280
CHANGE	4381	31843	7216	93376	293915	24031

BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT				
Connectional Ministry		Equitable Compensation		Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastors Travel
Apportion (003) 61a	Paid 61b	Apportion (012) 62a	Paid 62b	64	65	66a	66b	67a
43056	43056	2494	2494	556343	0	80636	0	84760
179317	170992	10386	10164	1292463	365841	302111	120491	113133
147306	140086	8532	8454	1206885	282396	190851	117098	94215
70013	70013	4055	4065	761823	84693	111489	23700	75459
81323	80039	4708	4553	893695	96274	134012	19030	104129
50697	50697	2937	2949	632916	46459	79909	23122	84987
67076	67081	3885	3885	668522	47588	129189	3500	97291
−6	4102	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
638782	626066	36999	36564	6012647	923251	1028197	306941	653974
637760	638003	N/A	N/A	5837490	874958	966326	284256	655971
1022	−11937	–	–	175157	48293	61871	22685	−1997

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES				TOTAL
Other Current Operating Expense 72	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages 73	Paid on Bldgs & Improv. 74	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW 75	Grand Total Paid 76
435511	142093	414480	20550	3062003
2034085	2012142	1276325	69978	13988509
1647949	655732	397504	61256	9307692
774334	548850	326171	23578	5145076
945994	744627	713569	24290	6261238
576898	221021	275295	20667	3441164
712824	438584	399475	21643	4645901
0	0	0	0	56245
7127595	4763049	3802819	241962	45907828
6792940	4522485	5766258	252132	46151116
334655	240564	−1963439	−10170	−243288

XV. INDEX

	Members	Report
Advance Specials		153
Agenda, Committee on	31	180
Aldersgate Enrichment Center	50	156
Appointments		120
Apportionment Allocations		142
Archives and History, Commission on	32	181
Audit		304
Budget, 1995		137
Business of the Conference		107
Cabinet Composite Report		184
Camps and Assemblies, Committee on	26	175
Central Texas Conference Foundation	32	190
Charter for Racial Justice Policies		144
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on	33	191
Church and Society, Board of	18	143
Church Growth and Development, Commission on	34	191
City, Town and Country, Committee on		150
Communication and Interpretation, Committee on	27	176
Counseling, Committee on	36	206
Courtesies and Resolutions	36	208
Daily Proceedings		95
Deceased Ministerial Members		260
Decimal Calculation		278
Devotional Life, Committee on		147
Diaconal Ministry, Board of	36	209
Disaster Response Committee		151
Discipleship, Board of	19	145
Education and the Advance, Committee on		151
Education and Leadership Development, Committee on		147
Episcopacy, Committee on	37	221
Episcopal Residence, Committee on	38	
Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits	38	221
Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Committee on	28	178
Evaluation and Budget Coordination	29	179
Evangelism, Committee on		148
Finance and Administration, Council on	14	133
Financial Statements, Conference		303
Financial Statements, District		297
Glen Lake Camp, Trustees	50	176
Global Ministries, Board of	23	149
Global Mission Partners		154
Harris Methodist Health System	51	156
Health and Welfare, Committee on		155
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of	25	167
Historical		264
Homes for Retired Ministers, Board of Trustees	39	223
Hosier, Harry Event		149
Huston-Tillotson College		169
Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry		225
Insurance, Committee on	45	237
Laity, Board of	39	227
Lay Members, Roll of	75	
Lay Speaking		228
Lydia Patterson Institute	51	229

Memoirs 249
Methodist Home 51 160
Methodist Home Commissioners 49
Methodist Mission Home 51 162
Ministries, Council on 15 143
Minutes, Committee on 41 95
Mount Sequoyah 51 230
Moving Expense 223
Committee on Nominations, Council on Ministries 29
Nominations, Committee on 41
Officers of the Conference 12
Officers of Institutions Relating to the Conference 13
Ordained Ministry, Board of 42 231
Parsonage Standards 223
Pastoral Records 282
Pensions, Board of 44 234
Per Diem Allowance 180
Perkins School of Theology 170
Personnel Committee 45 239
Planning and Research, Committee on 30 179
Refugee Resettlement 165
Religion and Race, Commission on 46 240
Rental/Housing Allowance Resolution 239
Roll of the Conference 53
Rules, Policies and Guidelines, Committee on 47 241
Salaries of Appointments Beyond the Local Church 307
Shared Facilities, Committee on 165
Saint Paul School of Theology 170
South Central Jurisdiction 244
Southern Methodist University 171
Southwestern University 51 172
Special Offering Dates 134
Standing Rules of the Conference 265
Statistical Report 306
Statistical Tables 308
Status and Role of Women, Commission on 47 245
Stewardship, Committee on 20 148
Texas Methodist Foundation 52 246
Texas United Methodist College Association 173
Texas Wesleyan University 52 174
Travel Reimbursement Policy 279
Trustees, Board of 48 246
United Methodist Men 228
United Methodist Women 228
United Methodist Campus Ministry, SMU 172
United Methodist Communications Council 247
Urban Ministries, Committee on 166
Vacation Policy 223
Volunteers in Mission 167
Walker, Morris Scholarship Award 40 227
Wesleyan Homes 52 164
Worship, Committee on 149
Youth Ministry, Council on 21 145

CORRECTIONS

This *Journal*, compiled within a very limited period of time, and from many different sources, cannot be free of errors. Your assistance in detecting these errors and reporting them in writing to the Conference Secretary will be appreciated. Note any errors along with the correction and page number on the form below.

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads: _____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

TO CORRECT NAMES AND ADDRESSES

All personnel of the Conference whose names and addresses appear in the Journal should always communicate any changes to the Conference Secretary. The only exception to this policy is at the time of ministerial appointment. Your assistance will insure that both the Conference Secretary and the Conference Office have the accurate addresses and telephone numbers for all persons who are related to the Annual Conference.

Journal, page _____

After this date _____ my address will be: _____

Name _____

Spouse's Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State and Zip _____

Telephone (area/church phone, home phone) _____

TO CORRECT PASTORAL RECORD SECTION

Correction(s) needed:

Comments:

Date _____ Signature _____

Tear out this page and return to the Conference Secretary, Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153.

NOTES

NOTES

The Harris Methodist Health System provides health care with Christian compassion and love through eight special care and general acute care hospitals.

System Members

Harris Methodist Fort Worth
1301 Pennsylvania Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76104

Harris Continued Care Hospital
1301 Pennsylvania Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76104

Harris Methodist H•E•B
1600 Hospital Parkway
Bedford, Texas 76022

Harris Methodist Springwood
1608 Hospital Parkway
Bedford, Texas 76022

Harris Methodist Northwest
108 Denver Trail
Azle, Texas 76020

Walls Regional Hospital
201 Walls Drive
Cleburne, Texas 76031

Harris Methodist Erath County
411 Belknap Street
Stephenville, Texas 76401

Harris Methodist Southwest
6100 Harris Parkway
Fort Worth, Texas 76132

Harris Methodist Health Plan
611 Ryan Plaza Drive
Arlington, Texas 76011

MASI Healthcare Services
707 West Vickery Boulevard
Fort Worth, Texas 76104

Specialized Medical Management, Inc.
1701 River Run Road, Suite 200
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

Harris Methodist Health Services
1325 Pennsylvania Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76104

41 County Service Area





Harris Methodist Health System

1325 Pennsylvania Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76104

© 1994 Harris Methodist Health System

Resident Bishop
Joe A. Wilson
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-877-5222 or 800-460-8622
FAX 817-332-4609

Conference Offices
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-877-5222 or 800-460-8622
FAX 817-338-4541

Office of Stewardship, Finance and Administration
Richard M. Freeman, Director
David Stinson, Assistant Treasurer
Donna Remus, Pensions and Insurance

Council on Ministries
Michael Patison, Director
Mary Gean Cope, Associate Director
Annette Williams, Associate Director
Frances Nelson, Director of Learning Resource Center
Carolyn Stephens, Communications Director

Commission on Church Growth and Development
Timothy Russell, Director

Homes for Retired Ministers
Jack Riley, Superintendent

Central Texas Foundation
Patricia Sprayberry, Director
817-332-1394
FAX 817-332-4609

Glen Lake Camp
Mike Ford, Manager
Box 928
Glen Rose, TX 76043
817-897-2247, 897-3195
Fax 1-817-897-2423

Aldersgate Enrichment Center
Box 1406
Brownwood, TX 76804
915-646-5608

Conference Insurance Program
The Travelers Plan Administrators Group Dept.
P.O. Box 901066
Ft. Worth, TX 76101-2066
817-390-8000, 800-433-7090

Brownwood District
Doyle R. Allen
Box 1665
Brownwood, TX 76804-1665
915-646-8223, 646-9646

Fort Worth East District
James R. Porter
1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F
Ft. Worth, TX 76112-2357
817-451-7796, 860-1933
FAX 817-451-7767

Fort Worth West District
Eugene B. Robertson
464 Bailey, Suite C
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-336-3011, 738-3011
FAX 817-332-4609

Temple District
Bob F. Weathers
100 W. Adams, NationsBank Plaza #10
Temple, TX 76501-7601
817-773-2481, 778-4143

Waco District
Henry W. Radde
Box 7740
Waco, TX 76714-7740
817-776-8740, 772-7932

Waxahachie District
Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs
Box 156
Waxahachie, TX 75165-0156
214-937-8891, 937-5718

Weatherford District
J. Eric McKinney
Box 67
Weatherford, TX 76086-0067
817-599-9541, Metro 817-596-7868

Statistician
Leonard Radde
1109 W. Henderson
Cleburne, TX 76031
817-641-3311

Cokesbury Book Store
2720 W. Berry
Fort Worth, TX 76109
817-926-5313

INFOSERV: 800-251-8140
ADDRESS LINE: 800-874-3211

ECUFILM: 800-251-4091